

- Aalund, O., 165  
Aarhus, L.L., 2850  
Aaronson, S.A., 6942  
Abate, O., 5073  
Abbasi, K.H., 3850  
Abdalla, M.A., 5986  
Abdallah, I.S., 1722  
Abdel Hamid, Y.M., 4223  
Abdel-Malek, M.T., 6555  
Abdel Nur, O., 3229  
Abdel-Rahman, M.S., 2583  
Abdel Wahab, K.S.E., 3097  
Abdou, M.S.S., 2089  
Abdulaev, U.A., 1318  
Abdulla, P.K., 973  
Abdullaev, U.A., 6275, 6486  
Abe, P.M., 3670  
Abe, S., 3426  
Abe, T., 4772  
Abel, J.H., 6702  
Abel, M., 888, 5941  
Abilkiri, R., 1498  
Abilay, T.A., 2841, 6991  
Abirkulov, A., 4625  
Abou-Donia, M., 3406  
Abou-Youssef, M.H., 3127  
Abraham, S.F., 535  
Abramova, E.N., 4413  
Abramova, L.N., 3728  
Abrams, R., 2946  
Abrams, R.M., 5326, 6614  
Abreu, J.J., 6544  
Absolonová, O., 3439  
Abt, D.A., 1912  
Abu Ali, N., 5043  
Abu-Samra, M.T., 3264  
Abubakirov, S.A., 1318  
Abuhab, T.G., 3076  
Abul-hab, J., 1159  
Acherknecht, E., 557  
Acheson, M.D., 4888  
Achuthan, H.N., 5666  
Ackerman, N., 3247, 3925  
Ackermann, H., 5829  
Ackermann, O., 3131  
Acland, H.M., 4320  
Acone, P., 6083  
Acosta, M., 4948  
Adair, B., 2466  
Adam, K.-H., 1051  
Adam, K.M.G., 5035  
Adam, S.E.I., 5113  
Adamec, O., 3440, 4020  
Adamescu, G., 6370  
Adamesteanu, C., 243, 281, 914  
Adamesteanu, I., 240, 281, 482, 914  
Adamowicz, P., 4336  
Adams, B.W., 4143  
Adams, C., 2797  
Adams, H.R., 3432, 5858  
Adams, L.E., 3032  
Adams, L.G., 5051  
Adams, N.R., 6471  
Adams, W.H., 5546  
Adamson, T.M., 5934  
Adbu, M.S., 2089  
Adcock, J.L., 107  
Addis, D.G., 2797  
Addis, F., 5152  
Addison, J.B., 3002  
Adekunle, A.A., 1727, 3829, 3831  
Addlinger, H.K., 3155  
Adler, H.E., 2349  
Advisory Committee on Oil Pollution of the Sea, 5423  
Aehnelt, E., 6465  
Aeschlimann, A., 5633  
Afanas'ev, N.V., 4809  
Afonso, J.C., 3661  
Afonso, J.L.F.C., 2281  
Afshar, A., 1150  
Agaev, A.A., 4407  
Agar, N.S., 6677  
Agarwal, S.C., 1590, 1594  
Agarwala, O.P., 1855  
Agasti, M.K., 2864  
Agergaard, N., 481, 5791, 5944  
Agerwal, K.K., 684  
Aghakhan, S.M., 1707  
Agnes, F., 903  
Agrawal, R.D., 3172  
Agricultural Research Council, 546, 4839  
Agthe, O., 4759  
Aguirre, G.D., 3300  
Aharonovici, A., 6245  
Ahl, R., 2370  
Ahlers, D., 2822, 6465  
Ahlsvede, L., 5341  
Ahluwalia, S.S., 1166, 2558  
Ahmad, M.M., 873  
Ahmad, M.S., 1843  
Ahmed, A.A.S., 3152, 6241  
Ahmed, M.U., 5139, 5231  
Ahmed, O.A.R., 2279  
Ahne, W., 1703, 6247  
Ahourai, P., 3699  
Ahuja, K.L., 6803  
Ahvonen, P., 30  
Aire, T.A., 3558, 4509, 4741  
Aisen, E.A., 1606  
Aitken, I.D., 2039, 3145, 5402, 6518  
Aitken, M.M., 4648, 6514—6515  
Ajello, A., 5408  
Ajello, L., 1114, 3824, 5020, 6849  
Ajello, M., 1114  
Ajiboye, E.A., 4357  
Akahori, F., 1305  
Akaishi, T., 2127  
Akbar, A.M., 4749  
Akbarzadeh, J., 108  
Akeksandrov, M., 1717  
Akers, T.G., 1096  
Akhmedov, M.M., 1021  
Akhmeteli, M.A., 3832  
Akimoto, T., 676  
Akiyama, Y., 1944, 3686, 4116, 4659, 4951, 5550  
Akkermans, J.P.W.M., 90, 3721, 6959  
Akpokodje, J.U., 4509, 4741  
Aksenov, V.I., 2747  
Aksenova, T.A., 3743  
Akulov, A.V., 6578  
Akwabi, C., 3183  
Al-Attar, M.A., 1019  
Al-Aubaidi, J.M., 68  
Al-Barazanji, J., 3567  
Al-Bassam, L., 2469  
Al-Bassam, L.S., 3633  
Al-Doori, T.M., 4280  
Al-Khateeb, G.H., 3171  
Al-Khatib, G., 2469  
Al-Khatib, G.M., 3633  
Al-Maali, H.N.A., 3567  
Al-S'adi, H., 1159  
Alaev, Yu.A., 4418  
Alanko, M., 3965  
Albert, D.M., 4570  
Albert, J.-P., 5457  
Albert, R.A., 3913  
Albert, R.E., 2174  
Albert, T.F., 6846  
Alberti, C., 538  
Alberti, C.D., 2203  
Albini, B., 2784, 4654  
Albrecht, A., 288  
Albrecht, F., 1216  
Albrycht, A., 1260, 3352  
Alcarde, J.A., 6270  
Aldásy, P., 2382  
Alden, C., 5102  
Aldrich, C.D., 1925  
Aleksandrov, M., 1122  
Alena, B., 298  
Alencar Filho, R.A. de, 5670  
Alern, A., 2201, 2847  
Alert, H.-J., 4041  
Alexakis, A., 1163  
Alexander, A.D., 63  
Alexander, A.F., 6357—6358  
Alexander, D.C., 1531, 4881  
Alexander, D.J., 2467, 3807, 4361, 5598, 6237  
Alexander, D.P., 5929  
Alexander, G., 2839, 5306, 5898, 5901  
Alexander, M., 4611  
Alexandrowa, M.A., 1233  
Aleyas, N.M., 1404  
Alferova, M.V., 4445  
Algom, D., 3414  
Alhaji, I., 475, 3528  
Ali, B.E.H., 653  
Ali, K.E., 5081  
Ali, S.Z., 6903  
Ali, T.M., 5309  
Alias, N.M., 3438  
Aliev, A.A., 6650  
Aliev, E.A., 4192  
Aliev, E.I., 171  
Alikaeva, A.P., 1565  
Alikutty, K.M., 1404  
Allam, N.M., 5515  
Allan, G.M., 1623, 2466  
Allan, G.S., 5156, 5379  
Allan, P.J., 614  
Allan, W.H., 144, 147, 680, 1100, 1102, 3807  
Allen, G.P., 2193  
Allen, H.L., 783  
Allen, P.C., 3851, 5631  
Allen, P.Z., 2882  
Allen, S.D., 6665  
Allen, S.H., 6446  
Allen, T.J., 6507  
Allen, W.D., 962, 1485  
Allen, W.E., 2813  
Allen, W.H., 3148  
Allen, W.M., 5144, 5783, 5943  
Allen, W.P., 102  
Allen, W.R., 2149, 4693  
Aller, B., 3819, 5428  
Aller, J.M., 3819  
Alles, G., 3841  
Alley, M.R., 70, 1200, 1871  
Allison, A.C., 1132  
Allison, M.J., 5508, 5787  
Alliston, C.W., 347  
Allonby, E.W., 3887  
Allsop, T.F., 5203  
Allsopp, B.A., 2482, 4915  
Allsup, T.N., 4421  
Alm, C.C., 1278  
Alm, G.V., 4655  
Alm, L.O., 5716—5717  
Alonso Fernandez, A., 1049  
Alonso, N.V., II, 6269  
Alpaugh, W.C., 981  
Alsop, N., 2527  
Alswede, L., 7008  
Altan, Y., 3202  
Alten, P.J. Van, 2044  
Alter, M., 4321  
Altman, L.C., 401  
Altman, N.H., 7058  
Altman, P.L., 3626  
Alton, G.G., 4196  
Altstein, A.D., 2362  
Alvarez, C., 2203  
Alvarez Pellitero, M.P., 2651, 3901  
Alvarez Rico, M., 4776  
Alwar, V.S., 2546, 5666  
Alwis, M.C.L. de, 6066  
Amadio, G.E., 62  
Amakiri, S.F., 1417  
Amborski, G.F., 1819  
Amegee, E., 2562  
Ameghino, E., 4878  
Ameku, C., 2988  
Amend, D.F., 3158, 4382  
Amend, J.F., 3496  
Amerault, T.E., 1764  
American Society for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, 3985  
American Society of Agricultural Engineers, 6720  
American Veterinary Medical Association Council on Research, 541, 7021  
American Veterinary Society for the Study of Breeding, 1270—1271  
Ames, D.R., 4060, 6730  
Amighi, M., 4926  
Amin, S.O., 2107  
Aminzhanov, M., 6313  
Amis, T.C., 771, 6346  
Amjadi, A.R., 3699, 3767  
Amosenkova, N.I., 3066  
Amrein, Y.U., 166  
Amrousi, S.E.I., 3918  
Amtower, W.C., 4848  
Amtsberg, G., 5224  
Amyx, H., 2410  
Anandan, R., 2546  
Ananyina, Y.V., 4912  
Anastos, G., 2968  
And Fisheries for Scotland, 4828  
Andati, H.G., 6200  
Andelić, M., 3270  
Anders, A., 6397  
Andersen, A.A., 1627  
Andersen, A.C., 2976  
Andersen, D.W., 4055  
Andersen, S., 2542, 3869  
Anderson, A.B.M., 7006  
Anderson, C.K., 4150  
Anderson, D., 617  
Anderson, D.P., 796, 6427  
Anderson, E.C., 87, 89, 4930  
Anderson, F.L., 883, 5671  
Anderson, J., 87, 89, 4930  
Anderson, J.F., 906  
Anderson, J.P., 3245—3246  
Anderson, K., 5547  
Anderson, M., 1261, 3340  
Anderson, M.G., 7012, 7014  
Anderson, N., 4467  
Anderson, N.G., 981  
Anderson, P., 5745  
Anderson, P.H., 5943  
Anderson, R.C., 5107, 6301—6303  
Anderson, R.R., 6612, 7025  
Anderson, S.G., 1322, 3447  
Anderson, T.A., 4055  
Anderson, A., 207  
Andersson, B., 5290  
Anderton, M.F., 1592—1593  
Ando, Y., 4951  
Andral, L., 1053, 3741  
Andreani, E., 64  
Andreasen, G.P., 4412  
Andreev, M.M., 6621  
Andreev, I., 2456  
Andreeva, T.V., 5176  
Andresen, E., 2765, 3267, 3293  
Andresen, H., 2734  
Andresen, Ø., 2863  
Andresen, P., 2822, 4499  
Andrews, A.H., 2893, 4724, 4789, 6581  
Andrews, E.D., 1965  
Andrews, E.J., 3937  
Andrews, J.M., 1095  
Andrews, L.D., 507  
Andrews, P., 6875  
Andrews, P.J., 1476  
Andrews, R., 2727—2728  
Andrianjafy, G., 3199  
Andrieu, P., 2199  
Andrievskii, I.I., 2512  
Androsik, N.N., 5126  
Androsov, V.A., 2341  
Angehrn, P., 2051  
Angelo, S.J., 2928  
Angelov, A., 997, 1546  
Anghelescu, N., 6456  
Angi, E., 341, 1743, 5340  
Angleton, G.M., 3579  
Angulo, A., 1070  
Angus, K.W., 3233, 3888, 6087  
Anistratov, M.I., 6672  
Annen, J.M., 1162, 6345  
Annicchino, G.A., 6644  
Anosa, V.O., 6262  
Ansari, M.S., 350  
Ansari, Z., 1813  
Ansary, M., 1392, 2121



- Anslow, R.O., 1628  
 Antillón, A., 4373  
 Antsiferov, S.D., 838  
 Antyukov, M.A., 4514  
 Anver, M.R., 1894  
 Anvik, J.O., 2578  
 Anwer, M.S., 5906  
 Anz, W., 62  
 Aoi, Y., 153  
 Aoyama, S., 3146  
 Apostolov, K., 1105  
 Appanna, T.C., 2888  
 Appel, B.N., 5706  
 Appel, M., 6205  
 Applegate, K.L., 3830  
 Ar, A., 5894  
 Arai, K., 1305  
 Araki, H., 104  
 Arambarri, R., 6754  
 Arambulo, P.V., 5118  
 Arandia C., R., 6304  
 Arata, A., 976, 3083  
 Arata, A.A., 93  
 Araujo, F.G., 1774  
 Araujo, L.M.G., 1098  
 Araújo, P.G., 1984  
 Arave, C.W., 4766  
 Arbeiter, K., 2056, 4698, 5229, 5802  
 Arbesser, E., 3289, 5746  
 Arbuckle, J.B.R., 5448  
 Archer, D.B., 5506  
 Archer, M., 2478  
 Archer, R.K., 1852, 4829, 7016  
 Archibald, J., 3608  
 Arcos, M., 4754  
 Arda, M., 3103, 4921  
 Ardehali, M., 3699  
 Ardrey, W.B., 846  
 Areekul, S., 1185  
 Arendarčík, J., 5871  
 Argenzio, R.A., 5905  
 Ariel, B.M., 3066  
 Arienti, G., 879, 2849  
 Arik, F., 1059  
 Arjongsagoon, P., 2391  
 Armbricht, B.H., 1436  
 Armitage, A.M.T., 4991  
 Armour, J., 731, 952, 1823–1825, 2568, 3231, 4425, 4461, 5661, 6328  
 Armstrong, D.A., 3696  
 Armstrong, F.A.J., 832  
 Arnaudov, H., 2876  
 Arnaudov, H., 2441  
 Arneja, D.V., 856  
 Armoczky, S.P., 5417  
 Arnold, G.W., 510, 2916  
 Arnold, H., 3561  
 Arnold, R.M., 1612  
 Arnot, R.S., 3484  
 Aron, L., 3891  
 Aronson, A.L., 5241  
 Arora, G.S., 3172  
 Arora, R.G., 3209, 6150  
 Arrau, J., 3449  
 Ariola, J., 5472  
 Arseculeratne, S.N., 4222  
 Arseni, A., 2233  
 Arsov, R., 4175  
 Artemenko, L.P., 5638  
 Artemenko, V.K., 979  
 Artem'ev, V.I., 4142, 6046  
 Artem'eva, S.A., 576, 4142  
 Arthur, G.H., 425, 463, 3981  
 Artsob, H., 98  
 Artyanyan, A.G., 4271  
 Aruo, S.K., 3884  
 Arutyuyants, S.I., 5255  
 Arvinit, L., 6107  
 Arya, S.C., 1428  
 Asahara, T., 153  
 Asanoma, M., 4768  
 Asanov, S., 4432–4434  
 Aschbacher, P.W., 5865, 5867  
 Ascione, R., 88  
 Asdrubali, G., 3309  
 Ash, R.W., 2870  
 Ashizawa, H., 2556–2557, 3257, 5694  
 Ashmore, C.R., 5971  
 Ashmore, R.C., 5334  
 Ashour, N., 5113  
 Askarov, E.M., 6276, 6278  
 Askarova, Z.A., 445  
 Aslanjan, R.G., 5459  
 Asnani, P.J., 1590, 1594, 6772  
 Assaf, R., 4965  
 Assche, P.F. Van, 4664, 4845  
 Association of the British Pharmaceutical Industry, 6759  
 Association of Veterinary Medical Colleges, 4842  
 Assoku, R.K.G., 1509, 4868  
 Astakhova, A.V., 3814  
 Åström, G., 4044, 4893  
 Aswad, A., 1445, 2469, 3266  
 Aswad, A.S., 5404  
 Atallah, O.A., 2583  
 Atanasov, L., 620–621  
 Athenstädt, J., 4575  
 Atimto, T., 328  
 Atkinson, P.W., 2532–2533  
 Atobe, H., 2353  
 Auby, J.-C., 4486  
 Aucar, V.G., 6816  
 Audell, L., 4517  
 Audubert, F., 3147  
 Auernheimer, A.H., 1541  
 Aufderheide, W.M., 5349  
 Augé de Mello, P., 1049  
 Ault, J., 5602  
 Aupoix, M., 5771  
 Auran, N.E., 2338  
 Austin, D.H., 1731  
 Australian Meat Research Committee, 3620  
 Australian Veterinary Association, 5566  
 Austwick, P.K.C., 3822  
 Auzinya, A.K., 5758  
 Avakumović, D., 2699  
 Avaliani, R.I., 3743  
 Avellini, G., 65, 3772  
 Averkin, E., 3930  
 Aviado, D.M., 380  
 Avilov, V.S., 4269  
 Awaad, M.H., 1491  
 Awad, F.I., 24, 1491  
 Awad, H.H., 3689  
 Awad-Masalmeh, M., 4668  
 Awad, Y.L., 24  
 Awadhiya, R.P., 244  
 Axelsen, N.H., 165  
 Axford, R.F.E., 4502  
 Axt, J., 3974  
 Ayalew, L., 1841  
 Ayalon, N., 6543  
 Ayertey, E.K., 359  
 Aynaud, J.M., 2418, 4330  
 Azadova, N.B., 3754  
 Azechi, H., 580, 1472, 1483  
 Azimov, Sh.A., 2544, 4423–4424, 4432–4434  
 Baalawy, S.S., 6311  
 Baas, R.J., 224  
 Baba, E., 2300  
 Baba, I., 243  
 Baba, T., 6973  
 Babaeva, M., 4451  
 Babaeva, M.B., 966, 4854, 4859  
 Babii, L.I., 365  
 Babior, B.M., 4019  
 Babish, J.G., 4633  
 Babiuk, L.A., 1643, 1646, 4298  
 Babkin, A.F., 5760  
 Babkin, V.F., 5603  
 Bache, C.A., 2752  
 Bacher, J.D., 6024  
 Bachmann, H., 6296  
 Back, D.G., 1277, 1983  
 Backmann, P.A., 6205  
 Bäckström, G., 3026, 4665  
 Bäckström, L., 2922, 4814, 4826  
 Bacon, C.W., 1126, 5025  
 Bacon, L.D., 1902  
 Bacon, W.L., 6680  
 Baczyński, Z., 1066, 4296, 4964  
 Badawi, H., 7007  
 Badenhorst, L., 3584  
 Baden, T.M., 327, 1265  
 Badini, L., 287  
 Bădulescu, P., 3587  
 Badura, R., 802  
 Baer, G.M., 1610, 3742  
 Baetz, A.L., 702, 2120, 3167, 5336, 5788  
 Bagadi, H.O., 1007  
 Baggot, J.D., 403  
 Baggs, R.B., 1499  
 Bagley, G.E., 2727–2728  
 Bagnall, B.G., 5653  
 Bagshaw, P.A., 2713  
 Bagust, T.J., 1634  
 Baharsefat, M., 3699  
 Bahga, H.S., 3392  
 Bahl, A.K., 968, 4178, 6820  
 Bahnemann, H.G., 3073  
 Bähr, K.-H., 128  
 Bahrami, S., 108  
 Baikov, B., 5991, 6715  
 Baile, C.A., 4725, 5292  
 Bailer, J., 6307  
 Bailey, C.B., 6444  
 Bailey, C.S., 1881  
 Bailey, E.M., 4616, 5833  
 Bailey, J., 499, 5144  
 Bailey, J.A., 5243  
 Baimuradov, T.B., 2740, 5255  
 Bain, O., 2562  
 Bains, B.S., 154, 5220, 6146  
 Baintner, K., 6594  
 Baird, G.D., 319, 3480  
 Baird, J.D., 249  
 Baird, T., 4086  
 Bairden, K., 3231  
 Bairey, M.H., 4183  
 Bajljsov, D., 993  
 Bajrić, A., 5757  
 Baker, B.B., 4522  
 Baker, D.H., 1974  
 Baker, E., 5158  
 Baker, J.R., 254, 259, 4545, 5210, 5712  
 Baker, J.T., 1378  
 Baker, K.P., 767, 781, 1779  
 Baker, N.W., 4263  
 Baker, P.R., 2123  
 Baker, R., 2480  
 Baker, R.D., 5881  
 Baker, T.G., 2944  
 Bakken, G., 5094  
 Bakoš, J., 1786  
 Bakst, M.R., 6713  
 Bakulov, I.A., 4639  
 Bălăcă, N., 5845  
 Balandina, E.G., 2500  
 Balaprakasam, R.A., 2439, 2995  
 Balasubramaniam, G., 2546  
 Balbierz, H., 2359  
 Balbo, S.M., 6513, 6664  
 Balbo, T., 5073–5074  
 Balch, C.C., 6570  
 Baldwin, B.A., 6574  
 Baldwin, C.D., 3059  
 Baldwin, D.M., 5925  
 Baldwin, R.L., 2894  
 Baleon, J., 4926  
 Bali, H.S., 741  
 Balimezov, I., 6082  
 Balke, E., 3724  
 Ballarini, G., 423, 2063, 4962  
 Balls, M., 6436  
 Balsai, A., 3192, 5064  
 Balsari, A., 2067  
 Baluda, M.A., 310  
 Balún, J., 3923  
 Balykin, V.T., 4391  
 Bamberg, E., 5229, 5802, 7004  
 Bambir, S., 2957  
 Banas, D.A., 5951  
 Banasiak, U., 5829  
 Bancroft, J.D., 6740  
 Banerjee, G.C., 2864, 4081  
 Banfield, J.C., 1737  
 Bang, B.G., 145, 4354  
 Bang, F.B., 145, 4354  
 Banks, J., 5524  
 Banks, K.L., 3417–3418, 4346, 6838  
 Banks, W.C., 6933  
 Banman, W.R., 5672  
 Bannerman, E.N., 5017  
 Bannerman, R.M., 7021  
 Bannister, D.W., 332, 4538, 4541, 4592, 6460  
 Bansal, R.P., 3105, 4960, 6181  
 Banting, A. de L., 3868  
 Banzett, R.B., 5920  
 Bar-Moshe, B., 1577  
 Barakat, A.A., 3689  
 Baran, W.L., 6010  
 Barasa, J.O., 1738  
 Barb, C.R., 5875  
 Barber, C., 4169  
 Barber, T.L., 3091  
 Barber, W.P., 6438  
 Barboni, E., 3309  
 Bardin, C.W., 4682  
 Barcham, J.R., 5998  
 Barej, W., 4719  
 Baret, R., 4769  
 Bargai, U., 1887  
 Barger, I.A., 726, 2564, 2567, 5687  
 Barile, M.F., 1034  
 Bafinka, R., 1786  
 Barinov, V.N., 6251  
 Barkan, B.A., 5813  
 Barker, I.K., 713, 5100–5101, 5641, 6331, 6348, 6817  
 Barker, J., 1885, 1888  
 Barle, C., 1584  
 Barlet, J.P., 457, 892, 1263  
 Barlow, R.M., 1862, 4505, 6210  
 Barnes, E.M., 560  
 Barnes, H.J., 714, 4247  
 Barnes, J.E., 3577  
 Barnes, R.D., 3064  
 Barnes, R.H., 328  
 Barnett, B.D., 1749  
 Barnett, D.N., 4242  
 Barnett, I.T., 2364  
 Barnett, K.C., 2021  
 Barnett, R., 1255  
 Barnett, S.F., 202, 715  
 Barnsley, D.G.C., 22  
 Barnum, D.A., 854, 1898, 2992, 3638  
 Barnwal, A.K., 3537, 4095, 7023  
 Baron, D.N., 6646  
 Barone, R., 3554  
 Baroutchieva, M., 1514  
 Barragry, T.B., 753, 6536  
 Barrairon, P., 5718  
 Barrau, M.D., 6702  
 Barrett, J.W., 837  
 Barrett, M.W., 4925  
 Barrett, R.P., 5401  
 Barrientos, M.P., 4949  
 Barron, D.H., 2946  
 Barrow, J.H., 6271  
 Bars, H. le, 3868  
 Barsallo, J., 4243  
 Barsoum, I.S., 1170, 3854  
 Barta, O., 6668  
 Barta, V., 6668  
 Barteling, S.J., 1604  
 Barth, D., 1849  
 Barth, K.M., 355  
 Barth, R., 92, 1613, 3131, 5539  
 Barthaa, A., 1068, 1089, 4294, 4308  
 Barthel, G., 2931  
 Barthel, W.F., 5835  
 Barthold, S.W., 1910  
 Bartik, M., 902  
 Bartis, M., 181  
 Bartko, P., 910, 2872  
 Bartlett, A.L., 897  
 Bartlett, B.E., 5242  
 Barton, C.E., 2290  
 Barton, C.R.Q., 5783  
 Bartoš, J., 252, 5720  
 Bartoš, S., 5947  
 Bartsch, R.C., 1812, 4786, 6453  
 Barzilai, E., 4302, 5566–5567  
 Barzilai, R., 639  
 Basarić, L., 915  
 Bashirov, R.N., 4272  
 Bashore, R.A., 5929  
 Basistan, A.K., 6344  
 Baskaran, G., 4823  
 Baskerville, A., 1081, 3087, 5514  
 Baskerville, R.E., 1820  
 Basur, P.K., 3588  
 Bass, E.P., 4974  
 Bass, V.D., 918  
 Bassal, T.T.M., 1790  
 Basse, A., 2765, 3267  
 Bassiouni, A.A., 24, 1491, 3004  
 Bassir, O., 1727, 3831  
 Basson, P.A., 5161  
 Bastain, F.O., 6186  
 Basu, A.K., 2187  
 Basudde, C.D.K., 6502  
 Batalla, C.Di., 1610  
 Bates, F., 603  
 Bath, M.L., 3927  
 Bathke, W., 6775  
 Batista Júnior, J.A., 6135  
 Batke, J., 2554, 5091, 6349



- Batra, T.R., 2862  
Battaglia, F.C., 5323  
Batte, E.G., 6886  
Batty, I., 1322, 6035  
Baudry, J.-C., 4088  
Bauer, E.K., 3615  
Bauer, F., 2509, 6282  
Bauer, H., 3333, 5774  
Bauer, K., 4102, 6167  
Baughn, C.O., 981  
Bauman, P.M., 1187  
Baumann, C., 6465  
Baumann, F., 1072  
Baumann, G., 1040, 3729  
Baumer, G., 5298  
Baumer, J., 5002  
Baumgartener, L.E., 3321, 6400  
Baumgartner, J.P., 4691  
Bautstad, B.M., 2703  
Bawden, R.J., 1833  
Baxby, D., 4943  
Baxi, K.K., 6788  
Baxter, J., 6917  
Bay, W.W., 4637  
Bayagin, V.N., 2544  
Bayard, F., 4076  
Bayer, R.C., 6707  
Baylor, R.A., 6152  
Baysu, N., 5640  
Bazgan, O., 6906, 6921  
Beadle, G.G., 6163-6164  
Beadle, L.D., 4282  
Beal, A.M., 3498, 4739, 6605, 6615  
Beamer, P.D., 1515  
Beard, D., 3329, 6423  
Beard, J.W., 3329, 6423  
Beardi, B., 3948  
Bearse, G.E., 6420  
Beasley, J.N., 5762  
Beasley, P.S., 4503  
Beauregard, C., 1841  
Becerra, V., 78  
Bech, H., 1699  
Bech-Nielsen, S., 3323  
Bechade, A., 2742  
Becht, H., 6842  
Beck, A.M., 3627  
Beck, C.C., 607, 3468  
Beck, E., 4593  
Becker, B.A., 2730  
Becker, D.V., 5218  
Becker, L.E., 1075, 1656  
Becker, M., 4700  
Becker, W., 1613  
Beckett, S.D., 2103, 4747, 5322  
Beckman, D.A., 4734  
Bedell, D.M., 2511  
Bedford, C.A., 418, 4743  
Bedford, P.G.C., 6379  
Bedirian, K.N., 5881  
Bedrak, E., 5237  
Bedrosian, E., 3368  
Beech, J., 2518, 2591  
Beelen, R., 5938  
Beemer, A.M., 6252  
Beer, J., 2973  
Beer, K., 3561  
Beer, R.J., 1844  
Beer, R.J.S., 1845, 4472  
Beesley, W.N., 1158, 5649  
Begović, I., 5757  
Begović, S., 850, 3421  
Beh, K.J., 1520, 2772  
Behrens, H., 584, 3459, 3886  
Behymer, D.E., 77, 1151, 1769, 2357, 5067, 5522  
Beier, D., 3036, 5761, 6397  
Beilharz, R.G., 5125  
Beitz, D.C., 1953  
Beitz, H., 5829  
Bekhlil, A.F., 4026  
Bekkum, J.G. van, 3770  
Belák, M., 2898  
Belák, S., 1068, 2407, 2415-2417, 3122, 4319  
Bel'chenko, V.B., 4193  
Belej, M.A., 380  
Beljin-Korać, V., 923, 3265, 3269  
Beljin, V., 214  
Bell, A.W., 443, 874, 1362, 4722, 5306, 5901  
Bell, F.R., 4061, 4079  
Bell, J.F., 1609  
Bell, J.G., 5770  
Bell, R.A., 1939  
Bell, R.G., 2751  
Bell, T.G., 4482, 4619  
Bellanger, J., 6943  
Bellani, G., 1182  
Bellavance, R., 762  
Bellenger, C.R., 5411  
Bello, T.R., 1819  
Belousov, E., 6489  
Belov, A.D., 6747-6748  
Belozero, S.N., 6340  
Belshaw, B.E., 5218  
Beltran, L.E., 4638  
Bem, S., 3279  
Bembers, M., 4512  
Ben-Porat, T., 641, 4939  
Benado, A., 2506  
Benard, P., 470, 4083  
Bencko, V., 3387  
Benda, V., 795  
Bendall, J.R., 3519  
Benedetti, A., 3386  
Benediktov, I.I., 4428  
Benevenga, S., 1172  
Bengelsdorff, H.-J., 2042  
Bengtsson, G., 2700  
Benignoa y Acuna, J., 1610  
Benirschke, K., 556  
Benitez, P., 528  
Benjamin, B.R., 4603  
Benjamin, S.A., 3577, 6413  
Benjaminsen, E., 1338  
Bennejean, G., 3639, 3805-3806, 3957, 4565  
Bennet, E.J., 984  
Bennett, A.M., 2434  
Bennett, C.M., 4732  
Bennett, D.G., 217  
Bennett, E.A., 6647  
Bennett, G.F., 5028  
Bennett, J.W., 2839  
Benoit, H.J., 4816, 6988  
Benson, J.A., 1207, 4167  
Benson, L., 2274  
Benson, W.W., 6967  
Benten, K. von, 2818  
Bentley, P.J., 6995  
Benveniste, R.E., 1041, 1687  
Benyeda, J., 668, 1085-1086, 4332  
Benz, E.W., Jr., 116  
Berbinschi, C., 3279  
Bercea, I., 3060  
Berchtoad, M., 3431, 3977  
Bercovitz, A.B., 4054  
Bérdy, J., 4015  
Berencsi, G., 6114  
Beresford-Jones, W.P., 5647  
Beretta, C., 864  
Berezina, L.K., 629  
Berezkin, A.S., 2544  
Berg, G., 925  
Berger, M., 4065  
Berger, T., 4710-4711, 4730  
Bergfeld, J., 7057  
Bergman, E.N., 6571  
Bergmann, A., 4385  
Bergmann, V., 3187, 6909  
Bergner, H., 1380  
Bergsjø, T., 429  
Bergström, C.G., 4156  
Bergstrom, J.C., 174  
Berkowitz, J.H., 4180  
Berlyn, A.D., 1781  
Berman, D.T., 3657  
Berman, E., 3551, 4138  
Bernard, F., 159  
Bernard, S., 4988, 5529  
Bernier, G., 51-52  
Bernis, W.O., 5301  
Bernon, D.E., 531  
Bernstad, S., 1010  
Berre, M.Le, 5608  
Berrett, S., 5041, 5044, 5783, 5943  
Berry, A., 735  
Berry, B.W., 3448  
Berry, J.D., 1355, 2828, 3469, 4052  
Berry, L.J., 4140  
Berryhill, D.L., 4113  
Berson, E.L., 4590  
Bertha, B., 6910  
Berthaud, N., 5583  
Berthelon, M., 16, 3415, 4038  
Berthoud, A.-L., 3564  
Bertschinger, H.U., 2242, 3723  
Besch, E.L., 885  
Bese, M., 4921  
Beseda, I., 585  
Bessarabov, B.F., 4861  
Bessmer, R.R., 3893  
Bethlehem, M., 5853  
Bettany, J.M., 6946  
Bettelheim, K.A., 1478, 2190  
Bettoni, V., 1941  
Betts, C.W., 3284  
Beutler, E., 6382  
Beuving, G., 5862  
Beveridge, W.I.B., 1064  
Beverley, J.K.A., 4421  
Bevill, R.F., 2753  
Bew, J., 6717  
Bey, R.F., 2338  
Beyer, C., 3452  
Beyer, G., 1937  
Beynon, A.G., 2964  
Bezrukavaya, I.Yu., 2458  
Bezubik, B., 3230, 5686  
Bhalla, N.P., 3649  
Bhardwaj, K.R., 1505  
Bhargava, A.K., 1847, 3872, 5134  
Bhat, R.V., 5023  
Bhatia, B.B., 3172  
Bhatt, P.N., 1614, 1688, 6807  
Bhattacharya, A.K., 6810  
Bhattacharya, N.K., 2840  
Bhattacharyulu, Y., 6864  
Bhattacharyya, B., 857  
Bhattacharyya, H.M., 6113  
Bhattacharyya, M.H., 2086  
Bhattacharyya, U.K., 168  
Biagioli, G., 2821  
Białkowska, H., 3420  
Biavati, B., 1468  
Biavati, S., 37  
Biberstein, E.L., 77, 1552, 2295, 2357, 2795, 5522  
Bibrack, B., 2427, 3755  
Bickford, A.A., 4560  
Bickford, A.A.A., 217  
Bida, S.A., 3780  
Biddell, D., 6317  
Bide, R.W., 5208  
Bieber, L.L., 3489  
Bieguszewski, H., 6610  
Bieleke, B., 6957  
Biel, F., 3359  
Biellier, H.V., 3155, 4054  
Bienfet, V., 3107, 3343  
Bieniek, K., 1260  
Bier, P.J., 3632  
Biering-Sorensen, U., 4511  
Bierschwal, C.J., 558  
Bierther, M., 2762  
Biewenga, W.J., 4825  
Bigalke, R.D., 193  
Bigard, G.E., 3252  
Biggar, R.J., 5595  
Biggs, D.F., 4009  
Biggs, P.M., 1939, 1947, 4569, 6939-6940  
Bigler, W.J., 987, 1625, 1690, 4273, 6187  
Bignozzi, L., 942  
Biguet, J., 2576-2577  
Bijlenga, G., 4274, 4276, 6179  
Bilinski, E., 6479  
Billardon, G., 5575  
Bille, N., 2625, 2914, 4506, 4843  
Billing, J., 4489  
Billups, M.E., 1766  
Bindon, B.M., 6554  
Bines, J.A., 6570  
Binev, K., 2618  
Bing, R.F., 3909  
Bingley, J.B., 1964, 4259  
Binkley, S., 5319  
Binns, R.M., 3423  
Biondi, E., 3102, 6228  
Bircher, J., 2087  
Birck, R., 1989  
Bird, F.H., 6707  
Bisby, J., 4270  
Bisgaard, M., 4902  
Bisgard, G.E., 2854, 3494, 5342, 6447, 6575  
Bishop, C.T., 1723  
Bishop, J.M., 3436  
Bishop, J.P., 2504  
Bishop, W.H., 2689  
Bisping, W., 564, 4102  
Bistner, S.I., 1907, 5831  
Bitman, J., 381, 2019, 5827  
Bito, Y., 6973  
Bittle, J.L., 2433, 3132, 6221  
Bittner, F., 3914  
Bivetti, A., 3431  
Bizeau, E.G., 6967  
Bjarghov, R.S., 2945  
Black, A.J., 6725  
Black, A.L., 4574  
Black, D.N., 3075  
Black, H.E., 290  
Black, J.A., 2705  
Black, L., 4268, 6164  
Blackmon, D.M., 1375  
Blackmore, D.J., 7011  
Blackwell, J.H., 6215, 6808  
Blagerman, S.K., 6533  
Blagović, S., 4922  
Blair, J.M., 1281  
Blair, L.S., 3215, 3220  
Blair, R., 332, 1978, 4540-4541  
Blajić, A., 4922  
Blake, I.G., 1467  
Blake, L.H., 563  
Blakemore, J.C., 274  
Blakemore, W.F., 263-264, 1739, 1862, 2001, 4530  
Blamire, R.V., 520  
Blanco-Loizelier, A., 3071  
Blancou, J., 2981, 6127  
Blancou, J.M., 58, 1556  
Blanford, T.B., 3401  
Blank, F., 1723, 6253  
Blankenhorn, D.H., 5946  
Blauch, B., 270  
Blaurock, H., 6914  
Blaxland, J.D., 6431  
Blažek, K., 4440  
Blazhevich, G.M., 5175  
Blenden, D., 566  
Blevins, C.S., 300  
Blickey, M.A. de B., 5807  
Bligh, J., 4717  
Blindow, H., 1073  
Blinn, R.C., 6977  
Blinov, N.I., 4718  
Blobel, H., 590, 992  
Bloch, E.H., 6224  
Blockey, M.A. de B., 2721  
Blöddow, G., 4075, 6979  
Blom, A.K., 3338  
Blom, L., 6532  
Blömer, R., 1356  
Blomgren, L., 508  
Blood, D.C., 6368  
Bloom, G.D., 2896  
Bloom, M., 4343  
Bloom, M.E., 5576  
Bloom, S.E., 786  
Bloom, S.R., 2856  
Blotkamp, J., 3833  
Blum, J.L., 2226  
Blum, J.W., 316, 6441, 6443  
Blumshere, R.V.H., 559  
Blythe, M.J., 5711  
Board, R.G., 467  
Boarer, C., 5346  
Boarer, C.D.H., 1581, 5041, 5044  
Boatman, P.A., 1836  
Boaz, T.G., 4068  
Bobáková, E., 3440, 4020  
Bobilewicz, D., 2855  
Boccalletti, D., 7027  
Bocharnikov, N.G., 5176  
Bochenin, Yu.I., 2912  
Bock, R.R., 6252  
Böckmann, J., 4305  
Bocquet, P., 4918  
Bodamer, P., 3914  
Boddy, K., 2853  
Bodin-Rozat de Mandres Negre, G., 4486  
Bodon, L., 5619  
Bodurov, H., 2618  
Bodurov, N., 5859  
Boeker, B.B., 6413  
Boelter, R., 841  
Boer, G.F. De, 4318  
Boer, J.F. de, 121  
Boese, J.L., 2534  
Boever, W.J., 1094, 5302  
Bofinger, V.J., 1410



- Bogan, J.A., 432  
 Bogaudinov, Z.F., 2381  
 Bogdan, A., 341  
 Bogdan, A.T., 342  
 Bogdan, C., 340  
 Bogdan, J., 5850, 6826–6827  
 Bogé, G., 5239  
 Bögel, K., 79, 93, 3083  
 Bogomolova, N.N., 3815  
 Bogush, A.A., 4415  
 Bohac, J., 3128  
 Bohac, J.G., 1674  
 Bohl, E.H., 1680, 3787–3788, 5443  
 Böhm, D., 4485  
 Böhm, H.O., 1601, 4102, 5551  
 Böhm, K.-H., 967, 1722, 3691, 3693, 4901, 6791  
 Böhme, G., 2164  
 Böhmwald, H., 1403  
 Bohn, F.K., 4135  
 Bohning, D.E., 2174  
 Boiron, M., 4548–4549  
 Bois, C.H.W. de, 3364, 5226, 6545  
 Boissonade, A.-M., 32  
 Boitor, I., 246, 337, 340–342, 1859  
 Boitor, M., 246, 337, 1859  
 Boivin, R., 3546  
 Bojkov, I., 5418  
 Bokori, J., 1407, 2141  
 Boldt, E., 4488  
 Boldyrev, D.N., 693  
 Bolin, R.A., 1541  
 Bollwahn, W., 1290  
 Bolognesi, D.P., 5009, 5186, 5194–5195  
 Bolotnikov, I.A., 6462  
 Bolotskii, I.A., 1021  
 Bolt, D.J., 344, 5868  
 Bomhard, D. von, 6406–6407  
 Bomson, L., 4697  
 Bonadonna, T., 3980  
 Bonaduce, D., 1620, 3102, 6189, 6228, 6230  
 Bonar, R.A., 2668  
 Bonasera, L., 3223  
 Bond, J., 366, 6728–6729  
 Bond, J.S., 4246  
 Bond, M.P., 833  
 Bond, R.E., 2163, 2280  
 Bondarenko, I.M., 4639, 6118  
 Bondarenko, V.Z., 6578  
 Bonengel, H., 2312  
 Boney, W.A., Jr., 4351–4353, 4356  
 Bongso, T.A., 3588  
 Bonneau, M., 1077  
 Bonnel, H., 1071  
 Bonney, R.C., 2809  
 Bono, G., 455  
 Bonte, P., 2951  
 Boon, G.D., 2018  
 Boorman, J., 4954–4955  
 Booth, G.D., 702, 2150, 3827, 5497  
 Booth, J.C., 2364  
 Booth, J.M., 6111  
 Booth, N.H., 4629  
 Booth, W.D., 4070  
 Bootsma, R., 5608  
 Bopet, M., 1377  
 Bopp, R., 422  
 Bopp, W.J., 6404  
 Bordas, C., 5575  
 Border, M., 958  
 Bordt, D.E., 4969  
 Borecký, L., 5600  
 Boreham, P.F.L., 1136  
 Borelli, V., 7027  
 Borger, M., 4682  
 Borgers, M., 4383, 4473  
 Borges, J.S., 3189  
 Borgman, R.F., 2066, 5796  
 Borgsteede, F.H.M., 738  
 Borisevich, V.B., 6362  
 Borisov, A.M., 371  
 Borisova, L., 5991  
 Borisova, S., 4535  
 Borkowski, A., 456  
 Borkowski, T., 882, 3352  
 Borojević, D., 5099  
 Borovik, R.V., 5544, 6156  
 Borowik, M.M., 3885  
 Borredon, C., 390, 3104, 4918  
 Borst, W.J., 1749  
 Borth, R., 4816, 6988  
 Bortnichuk, V.A., 4265  
 Boryczko, Z., 2359  
 Bosc, M.-J., 5801  
 Bossaller, W., 2540  
 Bosseray, N., 2285, 6097  
 Bost, J., 3546, 6653  
 Bostedt, H., 908  
 Bostock, D.E., 294, 6411  
 Bosu, W.T.K., 2817, 6607  
 Botha, W.A., 4691, 4738, 5285  
 Bothwell, J., 4207  
 Botros, B.A.M., 1170, 3854  
 Botsford, R.A., 3987  
 Botzler, R.G., 6117  
 Bouchard, C., 3868  
 Bouchet, A., 200, 3199–3200  
 Boudreaux, A., 1062, 1622  
 Boughton, E., 1588, 3700  
 Boulanger, P., 1474, 4976–4977, 4986, 5566  
 Boulter, E.A., 6225  
 Bourlier, A., 4337  
 Bourne, F.J., 2032, 6516  
 Boursnell, J.C., 3524  
 Boussemart, J.-F., 2640, 4525  
 Bouters, R., 2951, 5223  
 Bouthier, E., 5927  
 Bouverot, P., 5923  
 Bouw, J., 904  
 Bouwman, H., 3334  
 Bovay, E., 2002  
 Bovee, K., 2636  
 Bovee, K.C., 772  
 Bowen, G.S., 4283  
 Bowerman, A.M., 2013  
 Bowser, D.V., 3652  
 Box, P.G., 2444  
 Boycott, B.B., 2161  
 Boyd, J.S., 2943, 4707  
 Boyd, J.W., 254, 5210  
 Boyd, W.L., 6124  
 Boyer, S., 427  
 Boysen, B.G., 1221  
 Boyt, W.P., 6852  
 Božićković, P., 2707  
 Bozukova, T., 2678  
 Brabant, W., 2314  
 Braça Forte, M. da C., Jr., 790  
 Braca, G., 3049, 3214  
 Bracelet, J.-J., 3902  
 Bracewell, C.J., 3148  
 Bradbury, J.M., 1036  
 Bradfield, A., 2741  
 Bradish, C.J., 3761  
 Bradley, G., 2472  
 Bradley, G.G., 155  
 Bradley, J., 2587  
 Bradley, R., 5783, 5943  
 Bradley, R.E., 3397  
 Bradley, S.G., 4246  
 Bragger, J.M., 1023  
 Brahic, M., 4983  
 Brai, M., 3223  
 Bramley, A.J., 4153  
 Branagan, D., 6297  
 Brand, A., 3364, 5226, 6545  
 Brand, E., 4687  
 Brand, T., 6095  
 Brandenbusch, G., 4034  
 Brander, G.C., 6111  
 Brandes, R., 4713  
 Brandon, M.R., 5879  
 Brant, P.C., 1769  
 Bratanov, K., 2260  
 Bratanov, V., 5697  
 Bratanović, U., 1011  
 Bratberg, B., 1869  
 Bratlie, O., 3031, 4214  
 Bratšovský, J., 6822  
 Bratslavets, N.F., 2519  
 Bratstlavskaya, O.I., 1233  
 Bratt, M.A., 4997  
 Brattig, B., 6021  
 Braude, R., 5513  
 Braun, J.-P., 470, 4083  
 Bray, H.T., 3696  
 Braye, D., 4125  
 Braymen, D.T., 3563  
 Breazile, J.E., 5133  
 Bree, A., 5627  
 Bree, H. van, 6381  
 Breer, C., 2189  
 Breev, K.A., 198, 1786  
 Breeze, R.G., 245, 1197, 1857, 2602  
 Bregov, S., 1546  
 Breil, M., 3069  
 Breitburd, F., 118, 5562  
 Bremner, D.P., 1868  
 Bremner, I., 2128  
 Bremner, K.C., 2561, 6323  
 Breslavets, V.V., 6161  
 Brett, O.L., 26  
 Breukink, H.J., 323, 1205, 2589, 2884, 6512  
 Brewer, R.N., 2008  
 Brezina, R., 5520, 6151  
 Breznock, E.M., 4701  
 Bridge, P.S., 6287  
 Bridge, J.C., 2408  
 Bridges, C.H., 755, 1315  
 Bridges, J.B., 3557  
 Brigden, J.L., 6923  
 Briggs, D.M., 6257  
 Brigham, K.L., 563  
 Brinbaum, M.L., 6575  
 Brink, R. van der, 224  
 Brinker, W.O., 2205  
 Brinsfield, T.H., 2109  
 Brinsfield, T.H., Jr., 1931  
 British Small Animal Veterinary Association, 4527  
 British Society of Animal Production, 2168  
 British Veterinary Association, 5421  
 Brito, T. de, 3162  
 Britt, J.H., 3253  
 Britto, D.P. P. de S., 1984  
 Britton, H.G., 5929  
 Britton, W.M., 350, 6969–6970  
 Broadbent, D.W., 4844  
 Broadbent, M.P., 4721  
 Brobst, D., 3959  
 Brock, J.H., 2240, 2990  
 Brockman, R.P., 6571  
 Brodauf, H., 7043  
 Brodecky, V., 5934  
 Brodersen, J.R., 3742  
 Brodey, R.S., 293, 1923, 3323  
 Brodie, J., 4871  
 Brogliato, D.F., 6289, 6814, 6872  
 Brokken, T.D., 4005  
 Brooker, B.E., 6047, 6582  
 Brooker, P.J., 4457  
 Brooks, J.E., 2013  
 Brooksby, J.B., 84, 1447  
 Broos, T., 6908  
 Brosi, B.J.M., 3892  
 Brossard, M., 5633  
 Broster, W.H., 4046  
 Brown, M.L., 4307  
 Brovas, D., 1050  
 Brown, A., 3762  
 Brown, A.L., 2036  
 Brown, A.W.A., 202  
 Brown, B.L., 2096, 4028  
 Brown, C.B., 835  
 Brown, C.G.D., 185, 187–188, 190, 1758, 1760, 1762, 3182, 6280, 6866–6867  
 Brown, D.D., 4179, 6095  
 Brown, D.G., 6003  
 Brown, D.L., 965  
 Brown, D.M., 1346  
 Brown, F., 3733, 4338, 6217  
 Brown, G.D., 1361  
 Brown, G.M., 987  
 Brown, H., 3909  
 Brown, J., 2426  
 Brown, J.L., 2146  
 Brown, K.I., 887  
 Brown, L.J., 7010  
 Brown, M.A., 222  
 Brown, M.P., 2148, 5940  
 Brown, R.G., 334, 4584, 5798, 5897, 5931  
 Brown, R.J., 4544  
 Brown, R.V., 7021  
 Brown, R.W., 1538  
 Brown, T.T., Jr., 3771  
 Brown, V.G., 70, 2225  
 Brown, V.K.H., 837  
 Brownlie, J., 1030, 2026, 4253  
 Brozeit, H.-E., 208, 5006  
 Bruce, L., 6642  
 Bruce, M.E., 4316  
 Bruce, R., 1255  
 Bruce, R.G., 1824–1825  
 Bruce, W.N., 4022  
 Brückler, J., 992  
 Bruder, C., 4337  
 Brueckner, P.J., 3292  
 Bruere, A.N., 823  
 Brugère, J., 2777  
 Bruggeman, T.M., 6602  
 Brühl, R., 4761  
 Brumby, P.E., 3340  
 Brummelman, B., 4251  
 Brummerstedt, E., 2765, 5955  
 Brun, A., 131  
 Brunnberg, L., 4520  
 Brunner, P., 1880  
 Bruns, G.A.P., 492  
 Brunsdon, R.V., 2055  
 Brunswick, L.F.C., 1965  
 Brunton, R.B., 2004  
 Brus, D.H.J., 148, 974  
 Brush, P.J., 2610  
 Bruycker, R. de, 4704  
 Bruyere, P., 5743  
 Bryan, D.T., 2796  
 Bryan, G.M., 376, 4786  
 Bryans, J.T., 2193  
 Bryant, D.M., 7003  
 Bryant, E.S., 1705, 2646  
 Bryant, M.J., 859  
 Bryden, A.S., 81, 4959  
 Bryner, J.H., 5727  
 Brzezicki, B., 3942  
 Brzezińska-Slebodzińska, E., 2073  
 Brzezińska, Z., 2075  
 Buben, Z., 3990  
 Bubs, B., 6746  
 Buchanan, A.M., 1769  
 Buchanan, R.E., 3623  
 Buchner, R., 360  
 Buchvald, J., 3164  
 Buchvarova, Ya., 5511  
 Buck, W.B., 1294, 3379  
 Buck, W.H., 488  
 Bucke, D., 5756  
 Buckland, R.B., 531  
 Buckley, N.M., 5312  
 Bückmann, M., 2157  
 Budd, J., 5247  
 Budillon, G., 3135  
 Budtz-Olsen, O.E., 4739, 6605, 6615  
 Budwiser, P.D., 727  
 Buell, J.R., 5799  
 Buening, G.M., 5264  
 Buéno, L., 4727, 6593  
 Buff, E., 6187  
 Buff, E.E., 4273  
 Buffington, D.E., 6926  
 Buharilar, N., 3103  
 Buhl, A.E., 4071  
 Buhles, W.C., Jr., 1597  
 Bukhlanov, R.U., 4435  
 Bukovsky, E., 6273  
 Bulat, M., 277  
 Bulling, E., 6776  
 Bullock, G.L., 2313  
 Bullock, L.P., 3937  
 Bülow, V.V., 6939–6940  
 Bünge, B., 5892  
 Bünger, U., 437, 2129, 4762, 5891–5892, 5909, 6951  
 Bunn, H.F., 913  
 Bünnig, K., 1396  
 Buonaccorsi, A., 320, 489  
 Buozilovich, G., 6936  
 Burba, L.G., 2887  
 Burch, G.E., 3138–3139  
 Burch, R.E., 5211, 6950  
 Burd, L.I., 5323  
 Burda, K., 2228, 4146, 4847  
 Burdych, J., 1119  
 Burel, J.-M., 1631  
 Burg, R.W., 3437  
 Burgat-Sacaze, M.V., 4083  
 Burgat-Sacaze, V., 470  
 Burger, D., 4347  
 Burger, R.E., 5919–5920  
 Burgess, G.W., 2401  
 Burka, J.F., 2059, 2767  
 Burke, C.N., 1111  
 Burke, D.C., 1106  
 Burke, J.P., 6496  
 Burke, L., 1412  
 Bürki, F., 1715, 3752, 4305  
 Burley, R.W., 6641



- Burlutskii, I.D., 966, 1318, 4854, 4859
- Burmeister, H.R., 5620
- Burmester, B.R., 6422
- Burn, K.J., 1013, 3705, 6793
- Burns, B., 2630
- Burns Brown, W., 970
- Burns, C.P., 4643
- Burns, E.C., 2530
- Burns, G.F., 3043
- Burns, P.A., 929
- Burnside, E.B., 2862
- Burridge, M.J., 185, 187–188, 1760–1762, 3183, 4411
- Burrows, C.F., 772
- Bursey, R.G., 5796
- Burtan, E., 6795, 6898
- Burtan, I., 6898, 6927, 6975
- Burton, E., 6794
- Burton, G., 566
- Burton, J.H., 1261
- Burtonboy, G., 4364
- Burtscher, H., 5013
- Burtsev, V.I., 4639, 6118
- Burwash, L.D., 1276, 1983
- Buryak, E.I., 5493
- Busch, A., 375
- Busch, W., 346, 4032, 6768
- Busch, W.F., 3003
- Buschmann, H., 474, 2885, 5852
- Bush, M., 1227, 2630, 3468
- Bushnell, R., 2357
- Bushnell, R.B., 77, 4857
- Bushnell, R.R., 996
- Bushrod, F.M., 1478, 2190
- Buss, D.D., 6447
- Busse, F.-W., 3598, 5299
- Bussell, R.H., 2424
- Bussian, E., 5792
- Bussieras, J., 2562
- Buswell, J.F., 4211
- Butcher, R.L., 6980
- Butler, D.G., 6025
- Butler, E.J., 3560, 4160
- Butler, M., 1578
- Butler, W.B., 4702
- Butte, R., 2597
- Butterfield, W.K., 6231
- Buttiker, W., 1031
- Buturá, I., 15
- Butyagin, V.N., 5248
- Butyanov, D.D., 2614
- Buxton, D., 3784, 6123
- Byus, J., 3833, 3892
- Bwangamoi, O., 745, 1640
- Byars, T.D., 5342
- Bychkov, I.S., 6354
- Byerly, C.S., 2753
- Bykanova, L.M., 6264
- Byrne, J.J., 6557
- Bywater, R.J., 1481, 4152
- Cabadaj, R., 6483
- Caballero-Servin, A., 3863
- Cabasso, V.J., 5526
- Cabrera, D.J., 1807
- Cacchione, R.A., 1022
- Cacciapuoli, A., 142
- Cadar, A., 181
- Cade, J.F., 6678
- Caffrey, B.C., 5796
- Cahill, L.P., 2721
- Cain, J.R., 1358
- Cairns, G.C., 5683
- Cakala, S., 882, 1260, 1369, 3352, 5127
- Calafat, J., 1911, 3318
- Calamel, M., 5643
- Calaprice, A., 158, 464
- Caldwell, P.T., 2751
- Caldwell, S.A., 4640
- Caletti P., E., 4324
- Caley, J., 2552
- Calhoun, M.C., 3448, 6535
- Calisher, C.H., 2384, 4282, 4284
- Calisher, T., 2152
- Callahan, B.J., 6603
- Callanan, D., 5834
- Callis, J.J., 6808
- Calnek, B.W., 306, 3425, 3952, 4368–4370, 4564, 4570
- Calothy, G., 799
- Calsow, P., 2985
- Calvarin, R., 5564
- Calver, G., 5847
- Camacho, Z., 4482
- Cameron, A.M., 1220
- Cameron, C.M., 26, 2938, 4865, 5445
- Cameron, J.S., 6743
- Cameron, T.P., 100
- Camp, B.J., 1315
- Campana-Rouget, Y., 1775
- Campbell, A.G., 2689
- Campbell, C.H., 85–86, 2367
- Campbell, D., 4023
- Campbell, J., 4287
- Campbell, J.B., 3202
- Campbell, J.G., 1235
- Campbell, J.N., 2245
- Campbell, L.H., 5749
- Campbell, P.A., 2318
- Campbell, P.J., 1439
- Campbell, R.S.F., 6760
- Campbell, S.G., 1494, 4205
- Campbell, W.C., 3215, 3220
- Campbell, W.F., 303
- Campbell, W.W., 3217
- Campello, A.P., 1602
- Campillo, M.C. del, 2651
- Campillo, M. Cordero del, 5117
- Campos, E.J., 5368
- Campos, J.M. de, 5344
- Campos, M.S. de, 6879
- Canale, A., 5074
- Cancellotti, F., 6192
- Candau, M., 2848
- Canevaro, L., 2203
- Canković, M., 732
- Cantey, J.R., 1319
- Cantino, D., 503
- Cantor, A.H., 2709, 3361
- Caola, G., 6722
- Čápátná, V., 436, 5883
- Capen, C.C., 290, 2283
- Caporale, G., 6398
- Caporale, V., 6398
- Capponi, M., 2967
- Carare, M.C., 6906
- Carbonell, G., 4787
- Carbonell, P.L., 713
- Carboni, A., 6240
- Carbrey, B.A., 1663
- Carbrey, E.A., 2385, 3125, 5577
- Card, C.S., 1528, 6357–6358
- Card, S., 4218
- Cardelhiac, P.T., 1725
- Cardella, M.A., 1484, 3057–3059
- Cardinet, G.H., 1222, 6017
- Cardini, G., 489
- Care, A.D., 457, 6611
- Carey, K.D., 292
- Carey, R.E., 6451
- Carini, S., 2302
- Carithers, R.W., 5745
- Carlisle, C.H., 4503
- Carlo, I.A., 284
- Carlson, G.P., 242, 478, 5345
- Carlson, H.C., 280, 2682, 2710, 3939, 5798, 6392, 6924
- Carlsöö, B., 2896
- Carlsson, H., 2704
- Carlton, W.W., 268, 1729–1730, 4560, 5026
- Carmichael, I.H., 2289, 3110
- Carmichael, L.E., 34
- Carmichael, W.W., 4009
- Carnero, R., 2419, 3126
- Carney, W.P., 3219
- Carothers, S.W., 1793
- Carpenter, D., 2130
- Carpenter, J.L., 6416
- Carpenter, R.L., 4099
- Carr, S.H., 3893, 5700
- Carr, W.R., 1788, 3454
- Carrazzoni, J.A., 2595
- Carrella, M., 3135
- Carret, G., 6130
- Carrier, S.P., 4976
- Carrillo, C.G., 2276
- Carriozosa, J., 4016
- Carroll, H.F., 160
- Carson, C.A., 2508
- Carson, T.L., 1294
- Carter, C.D., 5835
- Carter, E.I., 2136
- Carter, G.G., 5270
- Carter, G.R., 1548, 1637, 5452
- Carter, M.E., 5018
- Carter, P.B., 6078
- Carter, T.C., 6727
- Carter, W.A., 3072
- Cartwright, S.F., 1675, 4333
- Carvalho, M.R. de, 1984
- Carvalho Varela, M., 2585
- Casadevall, P., 2366
- Casagrande, V.A., 2641
- Casals, J., 1652, 4289
- Casasola, L., 234
- Casas, E., de las, 1709
- Case, A.A., 3384
- Casey, H.W., 4544, 5741
- Casida, L.E., 821
- Casini, A., 3386
- Casley-Smith, J.R., 6704
- Cassanello, J.A., 6565
- Castagnino R., D., 4243
- Castellanos, L., 111
- Castelli, G., 6238, 6429
- Castro, A.F.P. de, 3713
- Castro, H.W.R., 2276
- Castrucci, G., 3772, 4309, 5558, 6200
- Catanzaro, P.J., 4643, 5259
- Catarsini, O., 356–357
- Catchpole, J., 6266
- Catcott, E.J., 2785, 5431
- Catlin, J.E., 4150
- Caton, D., 2946
- Causey, O.R., 143, 658, 1652
- Cayouette, P., 6849
- Cazacu, I., 6370
- Cazenave, M., 5433
- Cazieux, A., 2949
- Ceccarelli, A., 2067
- Cech, Z., 5135
- Cecil, H.C., 381, 2019, 5827
- Cécyre, A., 3367
- Cefalo, R., 5282
- Cena, K., 5895
- Cena, M., 5434
- Central Bureau of Statistics of Norway, 3619
- Cermak, K., 2957
- Cerneia, I., 15
- Cernes, M., 6956
- Cernyeva, M.I., 5459
- Cervinka, S., 1115
- Cervio, G., 1710, 6240
- Cessi, D., 1710, 3803, 6240
- Ceulemans, F., 5709
- Cezayirli, R.C., 4495, 6359
- Chabaud, A.G., 6301–6303
- Chaffee, V.W., 2124
- Chai, C.K., 4641
- Chakrabarty, A.K., 3960
- Chakravathy, Y.S., 5974
- Challis, J.R.G., 1337
- Chalmers, G.A., 3781, 4925
- Chamberlain, K.W., 387
- Chamberlain, W.F., 196
- Chambers, P.G., 509, 2930
- Chamoiseau, G., 57
- Champagne, D.A., 6977
- Chamsa, M., 976
- Chan, A.H.-H., 5869
- Chan, K.H., 2060
- Chan, W.-C.M., 1123
- Chand, K., 5474
- Chander, S., 3170, 3941, 4870, 6788
- Chandiramani, N.K., 6803
- Chandler, E.A., 3160
- Chandler, F.W., 6849
- Chandler, H.M., 49, 5486–5487
- Chandler, M.E., 1478, 2190
- Chandler, R.L., 1543
- Chandra, S., 5710
- Chandran, K., 5784, 6948
- Chandrasekaran, K.P., 1884
- Chandrasekharan, K., 415, 1175, 4450
- Chaney, L.W., 5797
- Chang, C.-N., 1679
- Chang, E.S., 5825
- Chang, H.H.-S., 4679
- Chang, I.C., 5948
- Changeux, J.-P., 3045
- Chanock, R.M., 4973
- Chanturidze, R.D., 5230
- Chaparas, S., 62
- Chapman, A.L., 6404
- Chapman, H.D., 2489, 6855
- Chapman, R.E., 3461, 4764, 5375
- Chapman, W.L., Jr., 1131
- Chappel, R.J., 6317
- Chappuis, G., 131, 678, 5584, 6220
- Charbonneau, S.M., 832
- Charlick, A.J., 6471
- Charlier, G., 4299, 4329
- Charlton, K.M., 4206, 4583
- Charman, H.P., 298
- Charton, A., 2777
- Chase, G.R., 2729
- Chatham, C., 4786
- Chater, B.V., 965
- Chatham, K.N., 6026
- Chattopadhyay, S.K., 3782
- Chaturvedi, M.L., 2084
- Chauchef, S., 2319
- Chaudhri, R.P., 6864
- Chauhan, H.V.S., 2200, 3916, 3947
- Chauhan, P.P.S., 3172
- Chauvaux, G., 3343
- Chavin, S.I., 2775
- Chawan, C.B., 6707
- Chema, A.H., 4546, 5080
- Cheeran, J.V., 869
- Chekhovskii, G.I., 6170
- Cheli, R., 5152
- Cheminitius, K.-H., 4631
- Cheminitius, K.-H., 4001, 4685–4686, 4807
- Chemtali, A.K., 5652
- Chemyaev, Yu.A., 1605
- Chen, A.W., 3528, 4907–4908
- Chen, J.H., 2672
- Chen, P.K., 2313
- Chen, S.N., 6880
- Chen, Y.C., 1253
- Chenault, J.C., 6629
- Chenault, J.R., 6614
- Chenchev, I., 2273
- Cheneau, Y., 58, 6127
- Cheney, B., 4784
- Cheney, J.A., 1193
- Cheng, K.-J., 6771
- Cheong, F.H., 5041, 5044
- Chepurkin, A.V., 6170
- Chepuranov, G.G., 3966
- Cherian, Z., 869
- Chernigov, V.D., 5262
- Chernikova, M.P., 5233
- Chernov, K.S., 3832
- Chernukha, Y.G., 4912
- Chernyaeva, A.I., 4024
- Cherry, J.A., 2094
- Chesebro, B., 4343
- Chester, D.K., 3298–3299
- Chevile, N.F., 7021
- Chevis, R.A.F., 5085, 5110
- Chevrier, L., 615, 3945, 4548–4549
- Chhabra, R.C., 1777
- Chia, W.-K., 112
- Chiang-hsi Provincial Veterinary Preventive Medicine Station, 1328
- Chiari, C.de A., 6291
- Chidiow, J.W., 6516
- Chiejina, S.N., 1343, 2566
- Chiffelle, T.L., 6413
- Chilev, D., 1553
- Chimakadze, G.A., 2475
- Chimley, J.A., 3830
- Chiriboga, J., 6309
- Chiu, J.-K., 5083
- Chiu, T., 2806
- Chkhaidze, L.P., 3743
- Cho, B.R., 690, 4366, 4371, 5192, 5605
- Cho, H.J., 2348, 6222
- Chobanyan, M.S., 4271
- Choi, C.S., 2334
- Choi, H.S., 5229, 5802
- Cholakova, R., 5601
- Cholakov, S., 1553
- Chotchaev, A.D., 2535
- Choudhury, G., 2864, 4081
- Chow, F.-H.C., 782
- Chow, L.A., 6544, 6629
- Chow, T.L., 107
- Chrisman, C.L., 6934
- Christ, B., 2906
- Christ-Vietor, M., 562
- Christensen, A.K., 5361
- Christensen, K., 3267
- Christian, J.E., 6568
- Christian, M.K., 259
- Christie, B.A., 599



- Christie, G.J., 2303  
 Christie, M.G., 3888  
 Christie, M.J., 5085  
 Christman, B.W., 1023  
 Christoph, H.-J., 4710–4711, 4730  
 Christov, S., 5581–5582  
 Chrusciel, C., 575  
 Chu-Wang, I.-W., 6710  
 Chua, M.-M., 3419  
 Chubb, R.C., 152  
 Chubis, A.I., 2500  
 Chudnovskii, E.I., 2718  
 Chumchal, R., 2373, 5557, 6811  
 Chung, U.I., 2720  
 Chupin, D., 5801  
 Chur, A., 4663  
 Church, E.M., 3897  
 Church, T.L., 2587  
 Chushkov, P., 2606  
 Chute, A.M., 235–236, 710, 6854  
 Chute, M.B., 1741  
 Chwalbińska-Moneta, J., 4723  
 Chyla, M., 910, 2872, 6483  
 Ciba Foundation, 1457  
 Cihak, J., 2436  
 Cikri, M., 3387  
 Cilli, V., 3772, 4309, 5558, 6200  
 Ciorba, A., 3315  
 Ciordia, H., 5682  
 Ciosek, D., 2247  
 Cirstet, I., 3279  
 Civen, M., 835  
 Clancy, J., Jr., 2016  
 Clandinin, D.R., 5221, 6457  
 Clapp, N.K., 1896  
 Clark, A., 6799  
 Clark, B.L., 565, 1475, 1735–1737, 6052  
 Clark, C.E., 440  
 Clark, C.J., 1832  
 Clark, D.E., 6493  
 Clark, D.R., 6372  
 Clark, I.A., 1132  
 Clark, J.G., 2797  
 Clark, J.K., 70  
 Clark, J.L., 5011  
 Clark, L., 4503  
 Clark, R.C., 4739, 6605, 6615  
 Clark, W.T., 267  
 Clarke, E.G.C., 348  
 Clarke, G.L., 1870  
 Clarke, I.J., 4606  
 Clarke, J., 972  
 Clarke, J.T.R., 4085  
 Clarke, M.C., 6216  
 Clarke, M.L., 1747  
 Clarke, R.T.J., 1955, 3342  
 Clarke, W.E., 410  
 Clarkson, M.J., 6260  
 Claussen, C., 4807  
 Clawson, A.J., 1972  
 Claxton, P.D., 991  
 Clayton Jones, D.G., 3609  
 Clegg, D.E., 2934  
 Clegg, F.C., 2259  
 Clegg, F.G., 4910  
 Cleland, G.B., 3594, 4996  
 Clemens, E.T., 5241  
 Clement, J.W., 3247  
 Clements, C., 1063  
 Clerc, B., 4525  
 Clercq, E. De, 3072  
 Clinard, E.H., 5696  
 Cline, R.E., 5835  
 Cline, T.R., 6568  
 Cline, W.L., 4973  
 Clipa, V., 6055, 6489, 6848, 6975  
 Close, R.W., 6474  
 Clothier, R.H., 6436  
 Cloutier, S., 4225  
 Coates, M.E., 604  
 Coats, R.E., 4388  
 Coble, D.W., 5755  
 Coburn, J.W., 1976  
 Coburn, K.S., 5787–5788  
 Cociu, A., 436, 5883  
 Cockerell, G., 5591  
 Cockrill, J.M., 5762  
 Cockrill, W.R., 6030, 6032  
 Cockrill, W. Ross, 2223  
 Codazza, D., 903, 6188, 6656  
 Code, C.F., 5310  
 Coffin, D.E., 3522, 4023  
 Coffman, J.R., 3002, 3247–3248, 5201, 6022  
 Cogburn, L.A., 831, 6480  
 Coggins, L., 550, 1669, 4952  
 Coghill, K.A., 730  
 Coghlan, J.P., 473, 6983  
 Cohen, B.J., 852, 1894  
 Cohen, D., 1923  
 Cohen, H., 6404  
 Cohen, J., 5014  
 Cohen, J.C., 4290  
 Colas, A.E., 4752  
 Cole, G.J., 497  
 Cole, H.H., 2221  
 Cole, R.J., 2477  
 Coleman, J.D., 3696  
 Coleman, J.L., 4393  
 Coles, E.H., 905  
 Coles, G.C., 4430  
 Colglazier, M.L., 2563, 3232, 4481  
 Colgrove, G.S., 4903  
 Collett, M.S., 5773  
 Collin, B., 4797  
 Collins, A.P., 6216  
 Collins, D.S., 1623  
 Collins, F.M., 3412, 6078  
 Collins, J., 1586, 4253, 6138  
 Collins, J.A., 5108  
 Collins, W.M., 5769  
 Colson, X., 2366  
 Coltorti, E.A., 2549  
 Colvin, H.W., Jr., 1310  
 Colvin, L.B., 927  
 Coman, I., 6783  
 Coman, S., 175  
 Comar, C.L., 6733  
 Comhaire, F., 1992, 3301  
 Comline, R.S., 2111, 2865  
 Commission of the European Communities, 3613  
 Common, R.H., 4679, 5869  
 Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 950, 3621, 4832  
 Comorosano, S., 407  
 Comporti, M., 3386  
 Condon, R.J., 1436, 1535  
 Confer, A., 1682  
 Confer, A.W., 4990, 5590  
 Conley, H.H., 5808  
 Connell, C.J., 5361  
 Connole, M.D., 1724  
 Connolly, J.H., 6217  
 Connor, N.D., 3307  
 Connor, T.J., 1623, 2466  
 Conolly, D., 2437  
 Conrad, P., 588  
 Conroy, J.D., 1220  
 Constantinescu, C., 5845–5846  
 Constantinescu, E., 438  
 Contora, N., 5846  
 Contreras, A.G., 3658  
 Contreras, L., 6679  
 Convey, E.M., 459, 5873, 6557, 6978, 7001  
 Cook, D.B., 6671  
 Cook, H.M., 2072, 5786–5788  
 Cook, J.A., 3380  
 Cook, J.K.A., 1708  
 Cook, R.D., 5985  
 Cook, R.M., 6643  
 Cook, T.F., 1332  
 Cooke, E.M., 1478, 2190  
 Cooley, C.O., 3909  
 Coombs, R.R.A., 3326  
 Coop, R.L., 3233, 6972  
 Cooper, A.C.D., 2289, 2690  
 Cooper, B.J., 5178  
 Cooper, B.S., 20, 2361  
 Cooper, J.E., 1039, 3700, 4264, 6045, 6049  
 Cooper, K.E., 1206, 5874  
 Cooper, M.D., 3652  
 Cooper, M.J., 2811  
 Cooper, R.S., 2438  
 Cooper, R.W., 634  
 Cooper, T.B., 5218  
 Cooper, T.G., 462  
 Copeland, M.F., 3391  
 Copland, J.W., 2488  
 Coppinger, T.S., 1890  
 Coppock, C.E., 751  
 Coppola, A., 533  
 Corbeil, L.B., 957, 2228–2229, 3632, 4146–4147, 4850, 5168  
 Corbeil, R.R., 957, 4850  
 Corbel, M.J., 28, 577, 697, 3010, 4185, 4202, 4333, 5460, 6523  
 Corbella, E., 2878  
 Corbett, A.C., 5769  
 Corbridge, M.H., 898  
 Cordal, M.E., 1323  
 Cordeiro, F., 6133  
 Cordero del Campillo, M., 2651, 3901, 5117  
 Coria, M.F., 113, 4351–4353, 4356, 4975  
 Cork, L.C., 1662, 4984  
 Corkish, J.D., 4868  
 Cornelisse, J.L., 17  
 Cornelius, C.E., 3492  
 Cornelius, L.M., 3285, 3924–3925  
 Cornelius, S.G., 1974  
 Corner, A.H., 4583  
 Cornwell, H.J.C., 1684, 4991  
 Cornwell, R.L., 4466  
 Cornuz, Z.C., 6890  
 Corradini, L., 374  
 Corradino, R.A., 2756  
 Corrado, A., 6104  
 Corrêa, W.M., 5052  
 Corrier, D.E., 3399  
 Corring, T., 878  
 Corsalini, T., 3102, 6104, 6189  
 Corsico, G., 3737  
 Corte-Baeten, K. de, 830  
 Cortelazzi, E., 1182  
 Cortes, J. de A., 5534  
 Corthier, G., 2418, 4330, 5579  
 Cortina, M.M., 3166, 3362, 3383  
 Corvazier, R., 2328  
 Corwin, R.M., 231, 4476  
 Cosby, L., 5005  
 Cosmulescu, E., 6667, 6956  
 Costa Durao, J.F. da, 790  
 Costa, H.M.A., 1176  
 Costa, J.A.T., 5301  
 Costa, S.F. da, 1098  
 Costa, U.C. da, 1172  
 Costandache, I., 6927  
 Costerton, J.W., 6771  
 Costes, C., 2419, 3126  
 Cotard, J.-P., 3596  
 Cotard, M.-P., 3944  
 Cotchin, E., 285  
 Cotea, C., 6609, 6700, 7005  
 Cotofan, O., 6921  
 Cotrino, V.B., 616  
 Cotrut, M., 6667, 6908, 6956  
 Cotteleer, C., 216, 218, 5484, 5645  
 Cotter, P.F., 6432  
 Cotter, S.M., 4559, 5182, 6416–6417  
 Cottier, G.J., 2008  
 Cottier, H., 1320  
 Cottier, M., 849  
 Cottrill, B.R., 6334  
 Couch, R.B., 100, 6183  
 Coudert, M., 2379, 3154  
 Coulon, J., 6757  
 Coulter, D.B., 4827  
 Council of Europe, 2167  
 Coup, M.R., 2689  
 Courtois, M., 3502  
 Courter, M., 1837  
 Courtot, D., 3464  
 Cover, M.S., 1903  
 Cowan, K.M., 638  
 Cowan, S.T., 1453  
 Coward, J.E., 663  
 Cowart, J.C., 6815  
 Cowen, B.S., 3810, 4360, 4362, 4368–4370  
 Cowie, A.T., 4046, 6570  
 Cox, H.W., 4402, 5629  
 Cox, J.C., 983  
 Cox, J.H., 97  
 Cox, R.I., 3515  
 Cox, V.S., 292, 5133  
 Cram, L.S., 843  
 Crandell, R.A., 94, 3112  
 Crane, L., 5312  
 Cranmer, M.F., 3391  
 Cray, D.D., 6477  
 Cravero, G.C., 3275, 3304  
 Crawford, J.G., 185, 1758  
 Crawford, R.D., 1900  
 Crawford, T.B., 1636, 1662  
 Creasy, R.K., 6744  
 Crenshaw, C., Jr., 6542  
 Crenshaw, G., 2357  
 Crenshaw, G.L., 77  
 Crespeau, F., 752, 2662, 3327, 3944  
 Crichlow, E.C., 1900  
 Crichton, D.B., 5286, 6552  
 Crichton, G.W., 872, 4830  
 Cripps, A.W., 1324  
 Crisan, D., 407  
 Cristea, I., 175, 436  
 Cristofori, F., 428  
 Crittenden, L.B., 1931, 6421, 6942  
 Crociani, F., 1468  
 Croft, R.E., 5053  
 Croissant, O., 118, 5562  
 Cromartie, E., 6492  
 Crookshank, H.R., 1784, 6493  
 Cropp, C.B., 1541  
 Cropper, M., 1291, 5235, 5586  
 Cros, S., 3396  
 Cross, G., 936  
 Cross, J.A., 1773  
 Cross, J.H., 3219  
 Cross, M.R., 6049  
 Cross, R.B., 4739, 6605  
 Cross, R.F., 4980, 5443  
 Crössmann, G., 7031  
 Crouchman, M.L., 1394, 5339  
 Crouse, J.D., 2185  
 Crouser, D., 6382  
 Crowe, M.W., 840  
 Crowell, W.A., 2426, 2628  
 Crowhurst, R.C., 5713  
 Crumrine, M.H., 1890  
 Cruz e Silva, J.A., 4454  
 Csaba, F., 6801  
 Csonka, E., 6420  
 Csontos, L., 1085  
 Cuba-Caparó, A., 986  
 Culbert, J., 7000  
 Cullen, G.A., 1592–1593  
 Cullen, M.J., 3520  
 Culzoni, V., 538  
 Cumming, I.A., 825, 5807  
 Cumming, R.B., 2452  
 Cummings, J.F., 269, 1886  
 Cummings, J.N., 2074  
 Cummings, R., 382  
 Cunha, P.G. da, 6321  
 Cunliffe, W.J., 937  
 Cunningham, D.C., 5754  
 Cunningham, F.J., 2809, 6633  
 Cunningham, J.G., 4129  
 Cunningham, M.P., 187–188, 202, 1762, 6866–6867  
 Cunningham, N.F., 5287  
 Cuong, T., 988  
 Cupera, Z., 1321  
 Curaca, A., 6679  
 Curet, L.B., 4752  
 Curnutte, J.T., 4019  
 Curran, C.R., 6728  
 Curran, M.K., 5144  
 Curran, W.L., 6204  
 Currell, B.J., 2685  
 Currid, V.R., 44  
 Cursiefen, D., 6842  
 Curtain, C.C., 3405  
 Curtis, M.J., 4160  
 Curtis, R.A., 1070  
 Cuschieri, A., 2123  
 Cusick, C.J., 1357  
 Cust, R.E., 4712  
 Custer, P., 1912  
 Cutler, M.G., 1225  
 Cutlip, R.C., 3709, 4848, 4975, 5587  
 Cutress, T.W., 807  
 Cutsem, J. van, 5275  
 Cvetković, L., 5099, 6782  
 Cvetic, S., 646, 6198  
 Cwik, S., 5852  
 Cygan, Z., 50, 589, 2470, 3017, 3019, 4536  
 Cypess, R.H., 1479, 5698, 5706, 6338  
 Cysewski, S.J., 3167  
 Czarniecki, C.M., 2649–2650  
 Czock, K.-H., 5376  
 Dabija, G., 6370



- Dabrowski, T., 2294  
Dacke, C.G., 2093  
Dade, A.W., 231, 3898, 4476  
Dagnall, G.J.R., 2352  
Dahlgren, B.R., 1903  
Daigo, Y., 592-593  
Dain, A.R., 3530  
Dale, H.E., 2858  
Dale, J.B., 5350  
Dalgaard-Mikkelsen, S., 1307  
Dalín, G., 5716-5717  
Dalton, E.J., 2882  
Daly, J.J., 2487  
Dam, A., 5439  
DaMassa, A.J., 2349  
Damiano, S., 3050  
Damm, A., 4426  
Damm, D., 4673  
Damme, L.R. Van, 6106  
Dammín, G.J., 21  
Dämmrich, K., 3283, 6504  
Damodaran, S., 1202, 1884, 1930, 3322, 5129  
Dampney, R.A.L., 442  
Damsou, F., 4384  
Dancer, A., 2921  
Dancey, J.T., 4784-4785  
Danchev, P., 2441, 6009  
Danek, J., 3847, 6976  
Danforth, H.D., 6267  
Dangschat, H., 6239  
Danielescu, N., 240, 914  
Daniels, F.L., 366, 5866-5867  
Daniels, L.B., 2130  
Daniels, W.H., 1276  
Danielsen, V., 4203  
Danilov, A.I., 3815  
Danilova, A.K., 4059  
Danish Livestock Commission, 3360  
Danilyarov, I.A., 4465, 4675  
Dankó, G., 4240  
Dankov, I.V., 2737  
Dannacher, G., 2379, 3154  
Dannenbergh, H.-D., 1776  
Danov, V., 2265  
Dar, F.K., 5032  
Darakhshan, H., 3699  
Darcel, C. C. Q., 4292, 4968  
Dardart, C.L.L., 1608  
Dargie, J.D., 731, 3887, 5661  
Darke, P.G.G., 880  
Darling, K.F., 439, 6595  
Das, G.P., 440  
Das, M.S., 6971  
Das, S.K., 6807  
Dashdamirov, D.M., 985, 2284  
Dassel, R., 3035  
Dastur, D.K., 4478  
Datt, N.S., 3114  
Datt, S.C., 2476, 5122  
Datta, I.C., 5335  
Datuin, A.C., 6149  
Daugherty, R.M., Jr., 4037  
David, C., 2372  
Davidson, J.P., 6064  
Davies, D.C., 4978, 5321  
Davies, D.H., 110, 4291, 5168  
Davies, G., 984  
Davies, H., 81, 4959  
Davies, R.E., 2021  
Davies, R.M., 611  
Davies, W.E.J., 4502  
Davis, B.J., 5875  
Davis, D.G., 2205  
Davis, G.W., 194  
Davis, R.B., 4261, 6101  
Davis, R.H., Jr., 2831  
Davis, W.C., 1867, 4528, 4567, 4786, 4984, 6917  
Davis, W.T., 4218  
Davison, K.L., 6963  
Davitiyananda, D., 2799-2800  
Davydov, A.I., 6731  
Davydova, Z.M., 4096  
Dawes, B., 2969, 6764  
Dawes, G.S., 2853  
Dawson, F.L.M., 3978, 6781  
Dawson, R.M.C., 6051  
Day, B.N., 2113, 4043  
Day, C.A., 697  
Dayal, P., 2892  
Dayhim, F., 3767  
Daynes, P., 3205  
Dayrell, M. de S., 2137  
Dayton, A.D., 2607  
De Boer, J.F., 121  
De Kruijff, A., 5804  
De Lahunta, A., 3287  
De Moor, A., 3569, 5725  
De Schepper, J., 6381  
De Simone, F., 3789  
Dean, M.J., 6412  
DeAngelis, M.P., 5416  
Deaton, J.W., 6576  
Debackere, M., 830  
Debaste, H., 159  
Debbie, J.G., 550, 987, 1607  
DeBoer, C.J., 1668, 2421  
DeBois, C.H.W., 558  
Debruycker, R.-M., 6227  
Decarlis, R.M.S.T., 3629  
Decker, J.M., 2030, 2034  
Decker, W.E., 2068  
Decowski, M., 1301  
Decraemere, H., 1009, 6126  
DeDecker, M., 1291  
Dedrick, R.L., 1917  
Deeb, S., 3974  
Deegen, E., 1191  
Deelder, A.M., 5662, 5841  
Deerberg, F., 5184, 5541  
Defos, L.J., 6441  
DeGiusti, D.L., 3860  
Degtyarev, V.P., 4767  
Dehority, B.A., 2507  
Deindl, G., 707, 1734  
Dekker, A., 351  
DeKruyff, R.H., 6520  
Delagarde, J., 4124  
Delagrange, J.-F., 4336, 4988  
Delamarre, H., 3335  
Delatour, P., 1292  
Delclos, G., 2419  
Delecroix, A., 3903  
Delektorskii, V.V., 5499  
Deleon, I., 311  
Delferrière, N., 4364  
Deline, T.R., 6515  
Della Croce, G., 320  
Della-Porta, A.J., 5561  
Dellingner, J.D., 996, 4857  
DeLorimer, A.A., 6564  
Delpietro, H., 4942  
Deluca, H.F., 863, 2086  
Demaël, A., 5239  
Demakov, G.P., 4375  
Demarchi, J.M., 641  
Dement'ev, E.P., 2913  
Demidov, N.V., 6313  
Demidov, V.A., 4326-4328  
Dempsey, M., 2612  
Dempster, R., 5623  
Denev, I., 2569-2570  
Denev, Y., 1842, 5689  
Denham, A., 6547  
Denham, D.A., 3895, 4474, 5703  
Dennett, D.P., 614, 1738  
Dennig, H.K., 202, 5630  
Dennis, C., 1719  
Dennis, S.M., 1873-1874, 2607, 2613, 4148, 4504, 4898, 5232  
Denny, H.R., 54, 5406, 7038  
Densham, W.D., 1424  
Dent, P.B., 3594, 4996, 4999  
Denton, D.A., 6983  
Department of Agricultural Technical Services, Republic of South Africa, 7050  
Department of Agriculture, Northern Ireland, 1451  
Department of Agriculture, Western Australia, 2210  
Department of Veterinary Services, Rhodesia, 2484  
Derbyshire, J.B., 671, 3128, 5000, 6216  
Derbyshire, M.B., 3121  
Derieux, W.T., 411  
Derylo, A., 725, 4869  
Derzhi, D., 6843  
Derzsy, D., 2460, 4376  
Descamps, J.A., 4664  
DeShazer, J.A., 6572  
Deshmukh, D.R., 1709, 1713, 2464-2465, 5007  
Desjardins, C., 8  
Desliens, L., 2716  
Desmet, P., 251, 1348  
Desormeau-Bedot, J.-P., 2328  
Despommier, D., 3891, 4475  
Desser, S.S., 1752  
Deubelbeiss, K.A., 4784-4785  
Devi, T.I., 2414  
Devos, A., 785, 3052, 6919  
Devos, A.H., 6106, 6227  
Devriese, L., 785, 3052, 6919  
Devriese, L.A., 6054, 6106, 6108  
Devyatova, A.P., 4912  
Dew, S.M., 5956  
Dewan, M.L., 6327  
Dewhurst, L.W., 5087  
Dey-Hazra, A., 2554, 5091, 5111, 6349  
Deyoe, B.L., 702, 2027, 3827  
Deyoung, D.W., 3285, 3924-3925  
Dhennin, L., 3015, 4334  
Dhennin, Leone, 6832  
Dhennin, Louis, 6832  
Dhillon, S.S., 5610  
Dhingra, L.D., 920, 3538, 4792, 6695  
Dhingra, P.N., 1313  
Dhondt, G., 6984  
Diaz, A.M.O. de, 4942  
Diaz, M., 1747  
Diaz, R., 2285  
Diaz-Ungria, C., 5422  
Dick, J., 5037  
Dick, J.W., 5039  
Dickele, G., 2949  
Dickinson, A.G., 1076, 2411, 3117  
Dickson, J., 833, 6505  
Dicorleto, P.E., 5915  
DiCullo, C.J., 2805  
Didato, A., 6853  
Dieckert, J.W., 3406  
Diederichsen, J., 524  
Diego, A.I. de, 2276, 6765  
Diener, T.O., 3118  
Dierickx, K., 6687  
Dieringer, C.S., 2010  
Dierks, R.E., 3778, 6203  
Dierks, U., 1073  
Diesch, S.L., 6718  
Dieter, M.P., 1303, 4626  
Dieter, R., 2724  
Dieterich, H.F., 774, 2961  
Dieterich, W.H., 1596  
Diethelm, P., 3083  
Dietz, K., 3083  
Dietz, O., 1550-1551, 3451  
Dietzschold, B., 97, 308, 1247, 3319  
Diez, G., 3511  
DiFranco, E., 1622  
Digby, J.G., 4494  
Dijkstra, R.G., 3823  
Dikken, H., 4251  
Dilovski, M., 1639, 5565  
Dimitri, N., 3056  
Dimitrov, D., 5503, 5859  
Dimitrov, N., 2272  
Dimitrov, Ts., 1877  
Dimopoulos, G.T., 191, 2511  
Dimov, I., 4175  
Dineen, J.K., 3456, 4036  
Dingwall, J., 3608  
Dinsdale, D., 5781  
Dinse, P., 2238  
Dipeolu, O.O., 1780, 3203, 3864-3865  
Dirksen, G., 253, 2696, 5298  
Dittmer, D.S., 3626  
Dittrich, B., 5904  
Dittrich, C., 3491  
Division of Animal Health, 1452  
Dixon, M., 5834  
Dixon, R.T., 7030  
Djiane, J., 6620  
Djukic, B., 5188  
Djurichovic, S.M., 4236  
Dmitriev, A.I., 2936  
Dmitriev, A.S., 1388  
Dobbertin, S., 650  
Döbeli, M., 4030, 4700  
Döbereiner, J., 2137, 4638, 6504  
Dobos-Kovács, M., 2520, 3192, 5064  
Dobrynin, M.I., 3883  
Dobrzanski, Z., 4470  
Dobšinsky, O., 1822  
Dobson, C., 1829, 1833, 2581  
Dobson, H., 2811, 4072  
Dobson, K.J., 1024  
Dobson, R.C., 1957  
Dobson, R.J., 4467  
Döcke, F., 6770  
Dodd, D.C., 2591  
Dodds, W.J., 5950, 6676, 7021  
Dodge, W.H., 309  
Doerge, T.C., 642  
Doerr, J.A., 1726, 5620  
Doerr, L., 5971  
Dohms, J.E., 2355, 2783  
Doi, K., 6119, 6837  
Doi, T., 1113  
Doichev, S., 2100  
Doige, C., 3545  
Doige, C.E., 6916  
Dokov, Ts., 1506, 2267-2269  
Dokumentationsstelle der Universität Hohenheim, 4106, 5614-5617  
Dolgova, M.S., 3966  
Dolgova, N.A., 5185  
Dollahite, J.W., 3991, 4008, 4637, 5815, 6507-6508  
Dollahite, J.W., 1315  
Domenech, J., 2393  
Domermuth, C.H., 4378, 6844  
Domey, R.G., 5987  
Dominguez, G., 5910  
Donahoe, J.P., 796  
Donald, D.E., 2850  
Donaldson, A.I., 4936  
Donaldson, M., 5623  
Donaldson-Wood C., 3799  
Donaldson-Wood, C.R., 4989  
Donchenko, A.S., 4110  
Donchenko, V.N., 4110  
Done, J.T., 263, 4508, 5144  
Done, S.H., 3922, 4518, 4638, 6504  
Donev, A., 5063  
Donnelly, J., 4403  
Donnelly, J.B., 6573  
Donnelly, M.E., 5402  
Donnelly, W.C., 1063  
Donnelly, W.J.C., 2605, 3705  
Donovan, E.F., 6448-6449  
Donovan, R.H., 4099  
Donta, C., 5726  
Donta, S.T., 1490  
Dooley, P.C., 1410, 5960  
Dopoito, J.M., 4608  
Dor, P., 456  
Doran, D.J., 2492  
Dorchies, P., 1775  
Dorfman, H.D., 1238, 4519  
Dorman, A.E., 7048  
Dorn, C.R., 2729, 3002, 3248, 3384  
Dorn, P., 1694, 1703, 6239  
Dorn, R., 1795  
Dorner, J.L., 430, 918, 2061  
Dorobantu, R., 6107, 6801  
Doroshina, M.V., 4676  
Doroshko, I.N., 2458  
Dörr, G., 3932  
Dörsh, Z., 723  
Dorson, M., 4381  
Dorst, J., 922, 3543, 7026  
Dorward, W.J., 1531, 4968, 5208  
Doss, M.A., 2968  
Dossenbach, P., 4301  
Dota, J.P., 3111  
Dotta, U., 5073-5074  
Douarin, N. Le, 2781  
Doubé, B.M., 5653  
Dougherty, R.W., 2072, 5786-5788  
Doughtery, E., 137  
Doughty, W.J., 87, 89, 4930  
Douglass, R.H., 2808, 4692, 5293, 5872  
Dourakas, E., 2598  
Doygalev, A.S., 3871  
Dow, C., 6174  
Downey, N.E., 2802  
Downing, D.T., 5941  
Downing, R.J., 5086  
Dowran, H., 3699  
Dowsett, K., 1255  
Doxey, D.L., 6972  
Doy, T.G., 5999  
Doyle, D., 4146, 4847  
Doyle, J.J., 2003  
Doyle, T., 6195  
Doyle, H., 4321  
Dräger, N., 83



- Drăghici, D., 3279  
 Dragičević, R., 759  
 Drazek, F.J., 3204  
 Dreiss, J.M., 1157  
 Dreno, A., 3910  
 Dreux, H., 6525  
 Drevemo, S., 1642, 1691, 2142, 5716–5717  
 Drevemo, S.A., 3856  
 Drevmo, S., 4930  
 Drew, B., 4033, 6438  
 Drew, R.A., 4518  
 Dreyfuss, M.S., 3830  
 Driver, P.M., 4068  
 Drjanovski, P., 2926  
 Drochner, W., 4819  
 Droege, W., 891  
 Drommer, W., 3542, 4227, 4901, 5360  
 Drost, S., 1149, 3858  
 Drudge, J.H., 1785, 1821, 1830, 3442, 3668, 3877, 5090, 5675, 5681  
 Drugociu, G., 6956  
 Drumev, D., 4620–4623, 4667, 5516  
 Drummond, R.O., 202, 1155, 2529  
 Drury, L.N., 796  
 Dryanovski, P., 4804  
 Du Hwan Jang, 3181  
 Dubey, J.P., 194, 722, 4394, 5068, 6858  
 Dubiel, A., 6475  
 Dubinin, N.P., 3090  
 DuBose, R.T., 6844  
 Dubray, G., 5464, 6097  
 Ducker, M.J., 2943, 4707  
 Ducourneau, A., 3634  
 Ducroiset, B., 542  
 Dudko, A.A., 3583  
 Dudnikov, A.I., 6162  
 Duce, J.-P., 2372, 3663  
 Duff, B.C., 5156  
 Duffus, W.P.H., 1758–1759, 1763, 3183, 4441–4442  
 Dufty, J., 1736  
 Dufty, J.H., 565, 1475, 1735, 6052  
 Dugin, O.L., 4899  
 Duin, C.T.M. van, 2046  
 Duisheev, A.D., 4391  
 Duk, I., 5708  
 Dukelow, W.R., 6742  
 Dukić, D., 1383  
 Dulac, G.C., 1672, 4986  
 Dulaney, E.L., 2274, 4672  
 Dulceanu, N., 6848  
 Dumag, P.U., 1807  
 Dumitrescu, G., 3279  
 Dumitrescu, I., 340  
 Dun, E.A., 2887, 3317, 4269, 6931  
 Dunant, P., 4972  
 Dunbar, I.F., 2917  
 Dunbar, J.R., 2797  
 Duncan, C.L., 5490  
 Duncan, I.D., 1389, 5153, 6701  
 Duncan, J.L., 220, 4453  
 Duncan, J.R., 110, 957, 2228–2229, 3381, 4147, 4632, 4636, 5168  
 Duncan, M.A., 2258  
 Duncan, R.J.S., 1296  
 Duncker, H.-R., 5982  
 Dungworth, D.L., 1686, 5764  
 Dunker, A.K., 4994  
 Dunlop, E.M., 389  
 Dunlop, W.R., 5769  
 Dunn, J., 156  
 Dunn, M.H., 4071  
 Dunne, H.W., 2423, 5586  
 Dupré, J.J., 200, 3199–3200  
 Dupuy, J.M., 3141–3142  
 Durao, C., 282, 3327  
 Durfee, P.T., 1770, 1773  
 Durham, P.J.K., 22, 2399  
 Durie, V.R., 1879  
 Đuričić, S., 2350  
 Durkin, H.G., 6520  
 Dürr, A., 6476  
 Durrant, D.S., 6781  
 Dürrling, H., 5495  
 Durst, J., 6114  
 Dusbury, R.E., 1733  
 Dušek, I., 1052, 2398  
 Dutschke, G., 5380  
 Dutt, N.S., 3777  
 Dutta, S.K., 3768, 4957  
 Düwel, D., 2194, 2540, 4455, 4673, 6329  
 Dvořák, M., 10, 5878, 6976  
 Dwaraknath, P.K., 2888  
 Dwivedi, J.N., 257  
 Dworak, J.E., 4236  
 D'yachenko, O.V., 900  
 D'yakonova, E.V., 4861  
 Dyakov, L., 2241  
 Dyck, G.W., 1991  
 Dydymov, I.A., 6132  
 Dyer, I.A., 3972  
 Dykstra, D.D., 5042  
 Dysart, I., 782  
 Dyson, D.A., 4255, 6142  
 Dyuran, A., 3744–3745  
 Dzagurov, S.G., 3814  
 Džekov, A., 4940  
 Dzenis, V.A., 5758  
 Dzerzhinskii, V.A., 3844  
 Dzhamaludinova, I.N., 2692  
 Dzhambazov, G., 5227  
 Dzhamyrgchieva, T.D., 4174  
 Dzhanabekov, K., 2134  
 Dzhanokov, I., 5500  
 Dzhibilov, I.I., 4563  
 Dzhenukhadze, V.A., 1054  
 Dzhmykhadze, V.A., 3746  
 Dzhueraev, T.B., 4852  
 Dziekoński, J., 6964  
 Dziuk, P.D., 1291  
 Dziuk, P.J., 3982, 4071  
 Džuvić, A., 2317, 3542, 5360  
 Eagon, R.G., 2226  
 Eapen, J., 5942  
 Earl, F.L., 4613–4614  
 Earl, L., 5222  
 East African Community, 4132  
 Easterday, B.C., 6183, 6820  
 Eaton, H.D., 3346  
 Ebeedy, A.A.El, 4923  
 Ebelhare, J., 3766  
 Eberhard, M.L., 3221  
 Eberhardt, M., 1576  
 Eberhart, R.J., 2991, 5933  
 Ebersohn, J., 1255  
 Eckert, J., 1169, 4431, 5076, 5679, 6345  
 Eckman, M.K., 410  
 Eckman, M.R., 5462  
 Eckroade, R.J., 1706  
 Edberg, S.C., 4663  
 Edds, G.T., 3993  
 Eddy, G.A., 1441, 1626, 3760, 4285  
 Edel, W., 25, 1497, 2996, 3005, 4165  
 Edelman, R., 103  
 Edelsten, R.M., 1547, 3278  
 Edgerton, L.A., 3253  
 Ediger, R.D., 571  
 Edinburgh School of Agriculture, 7046  
 Edington, N., 6201  
 Edmondson, A.H., 2068  
 Edqvist, L.-E., 2105, 2714–2715, 2817, 3336, 3513, 4044  
 Edward, A.G., 3860  
 Edward, D.G.F.F., 1034  
 Edwards, A.V., 2856, 3458  
 Edwards, D.F., 1384  
 Edwards, J.M.B., 6093  
 Edwards, M.J., 5898  
 Efimov, N.I., 2371, 6169  
 Efsthathiou, G.C., 3202  
 Egan, B.J., 3560  
 Egan, D.A., 1412  
 Egan, E.A., 3497  
 Egbunike, G.N., 4509  
 Egels, W., 7031  
 Eger, E.I., 1355, 2828, 3469, 4052  
 Egger, G., 2087  
 Egorova, V.D., 789  
 Egoshina, A.A., 4419  
 Egyed, M.N., 2755, 2758  
 Egyptian Veterinary Medical Association, 6034  
 Ehard, H., 4227, 4901, 6791  
 Ehrenreich, T., 3951  
 Ehrensperger, F., 4587  
 Ehret, W.J., 468  
 Eichler, D., 5295  
 Eichler, D.A., 2017  
 Eichler, W., 198, 1158  
 Eid, F.I.A., 3780  
 Eidson, C.S., 796, 1244, 1940, 6427  
 Eikelenboom, G., 4051  
 Eilat, A., 2758  
 Einarsson, S., 5811  
 Eisa, M., 1632  
 Eisele, G.R., 2924  
 Eisenbeis, H.G., 5276  
 Eisenbrandt, D.L., 490  
 Eisenegger, H., 5679  
 Eismann, G., 4687  
 Ek, N., 3416  
 Ekins, D.S., 6665  
 Eklund, M.W., 1559  
 Ekman, L., 1973, 2714, 3336  
 El-Abdin, Y.Z., 3880, 6241  
 El-Bab, M.R.F., 2090, 7007  
 El-Ghannam, F., 5935  
 El-Gindi, M.H., 6989  
 El-Hatw, I.A., 3940  
 El-Naggar, M.A., 2090, 4790, 5935  
 El-Nahass, E., 815  
 El Sawaf, S.A., 2089  
 El Shafey, S.M., 1986, 2153  
 El-Sheikh, A.S., 2107  
 El-Sherry, M., 3685  
 El-Zein, A., 2378  
 Elamrousi, S., 4063, 5333  
 Elazhary, M.A.S.Y., 197  
 Elcock, N.V., 4978  
 Eldridge, F.E., 6364  
 Elegbe, R.A., 3829  
 Elekes, E., 3413  
 Elezov, G., 5859  
 Eliseeva, F.V., 2764  
 Ellendorff, F., 4049  
 Ellicott, A.R., 6988  
 Elling, F., 164–165  
 Elliott, C.D., 5128  
 Elliott, M.C., 1496  
 Elliott, S.D., 6789  
 Elliott, T.B., 3801  
 Ellis, P., 3612  
 Ellis, P.M., 6598  
 Ellis, P.R., 816  
 Ellis, S., 329  
 Ellory, J.C., 2138, 2886  
 Ellwood, D.C., 4244  
 Elsner, D., 4029  
 Elton, D., 7011  
 Elving, L., 6545  
 Elwishy, A.B., 2089  
 Emady, M., 425, 463, 3981  
 Emanović, D., 6584  
 Emanuel, L., 5947  
 Emanuelsson, H., 6642  
 Emejuaiwe, S.O., 1135  
 Emel'yanov, A.S., 4490  
 Emerson, G.A., 3896  
 Emerson, T.E., Jr., 4037  
 Emery, J.B., 4992  
 Emshie, V.W., 6852  
 Emu, H., 188  
 Enchev, S., 1248, 1877, 2656, 2923  
 Ender, M.L., 422  
 Endo, T., 465  
 Enescu, L., 6489  
 Enfors, E., 4232  
 Engel, G.Y., 3798  
 Engel, H.W.B., 62, 1545, 5479  
 Engel, R.R., 5246  
 Engelhardt, W.v., 4726, 6588, 6993  
 Engelhardt, W. von, 5902  
 Engelking, L.R., 2874, 5906  
 England, J.J., 78, 107  
 Engle, C.C., 3521  
 English, P.R., 4802  
 Enigk, K., 229, 2554, 4102, 5091, 5111, 6349  
 Enileeva, N.Kh., 5069  
 Enlhardt, D.A., 5862  
 Enokawa, S., 2988  
 Enriquez, G.L., 704  
 Enriquez-Yap, E.L., 6689  
 Entrenas, S.M., 3658  
 Enweani, C.C., 2992, 3638  
 Enyenihi, U.K., 1411  
 Enzie, F.D., 3232  
 Epstein, B., 4303  
 Erasmus, B.J., 5566, 5570, 5574  
 Erb, R.E., 2096, 3503, 4028, 4043  
 Erben, J., 6751  
 Ercegovic, D., 1046–1047, 1615  
 Erdağ, O., 3718  
 Erenberg, A., 4740  
 Erflie, J.D., 2834  
 Erichsen, D.F., 5906  
 Erickson, E.D., 4216, 4220, 4891  
 Erickson, G.A., 2385, 3757  
 Erickson, J.L., 4763  
 Ermakova, M.P., 1557  
 Erne, H., 66, 1034  
 Ernst, E., 138, 266, 1882  
 Ernst, S.E., 2529, 2531  
 Erp, C.L.G.M. van, 5853  
 Erp, E., 5058  
 Ershov, F.I., 3751, 3759  
 Ershova, N.V., 4718  
 Ertel, J., 733  
 Erwin, R.E., 42, 3677  
 Escajadillo, C., 3423  
 Eschle, J.L., 1155–1157  
 Escudero Diez, A., 3828  
 Escudero, S.H., III, 6136  
 Esikov, V.I., 4419  
 Eskaliev, T.E., 3837  
 Eskildsen, M., 3792  
 Eskildsen, U., 3044  
 Eskola, J., 6519  
 Eslami, M.B., 3532  
 Espe, B.H., 3042  
 Espinasse, J., 1584, 3106  
 Esseveld, H., 28–29  
 Essex, M., 4559, 5182, 6416–6417  
 Esslemont, R.J., 816  
 Estergreen, V.L., 4748  
 Estes, J.D., 1097  
 Estes, P.C., 5727  
 Estola, T., 302, 2360, 2671, 2674  
 Esurioso, G.O., 583  
 Etchison, J.R., 4944  
 Etheridge, J.R., 1582  
 Etminani, A., 2062  
 Eto, T.-i., 3146  
 Etteby, M.F. El, 4756  
 Etter, L., 1718  
 Ettleman, D.S., 5399  
 Eustaquio, A.O., 6072  
 Eustis, S., 749  
 Euzebey, J., 2584, 3163, 3290, 3852, 4404  
 Evans, A.D., 5249  
 Evans, A.J., 332, 4538, 4541, 4592, 6460  
 Evans, D.H., 6824  
 Evans, D.P., 4648  
 Evans, E.T.R., 4262  
 Evans, I.A., 4502  
 Evans, J.A., 861  
 Evans, J.B., 3029  
 Evans, J.W., 4734, 6569  
 Evans, L.B., 63  
 Evans, L.E., 4755  
 Evans, R.M., 310  
 Evans, W.A., 1850  
 Evans, W.C., 4502  
 Evans, W.R., 2642  
 Evdokimov, E.S., 3996, 5250  
 Evdokimov, P.D., 5164, 5861  
 Evdokimov, S.M., 838  
 Everett, R.W., 2169  
 Ewaldsson, B., 207  
 Ewert, A., 3896  
 Ewing, G.O., 1881  
 Ex→exc, 3015  
 Eylan, E., 4169, 4248  
 Eyre, P., 2059, 2766–2767, 2771, 6515  
 Fabiyl, A., 3120, 5549  
 Fabricant, J., 68  
 Facier, C.A., 1136  
 Fadie, W.A., 3511  
 Fadlie, W.S.A., 1986, 2153  
 Fagbami, A., 3774  
 Fagbami, A.H., 5549  
 Faghih, M.A., 4289  
 Fahmy, M.F.A., 1986, 2153  
 Fahri, R., 3266  
 Fahrney, D., 5058  
 Fain, A., 5654  
 Fairchild, D.G., 1170



- Fairclough, R.J., 4753, 5924  
 Falade, S., 3656, 3681  
 Falco, M.J., 1885  
 Fales, W.H., 3021  
 Falk, R.H., 912  
 Falkinburg, N.R., 4732  
 Fallis, A.M., 1752, 2969  
 Falvo, R.E., 4071  
 Famatiga, E., 2343  
 Famerée, L., 216, 5484, 5645  
 Fan, J.S.K., 6983  
 Fan, P.T., 3666  
 Fanea, E., 61  
 Fang, W.S., 6880  
 Fankhauser, R., 258, 674, 3275, 4937  
 Faragher, J.T., 1100  
 Faras, A.J., 5773  
 Faravelli, G., 2948  
 Farcy, G., 1851  
 Fargeot, C., 2319  
 Farges, J.-P., 2062  
 Farhang-Azad, A., 976  
 Farid, A.F., 5441  
 Faris, M.O., 3685  
 Farkas, E., 2380, 5543  
 Farmer, S.W., 2857  
 Farnell, D.R., 4388  
 Farnier, D.S., 6705  
 Farnsworth, R.J., 6254  
 Farr, F.M., 6493  
 Farr, M.M., 2968  
 Farrell, K., 4619  
 Farrington, D.O., 1517  
 Farris, H.E., Jr., 4815  
 Farrow, C.S., 5148  
 Farrow, W.M., 303  
 Fassbender, C.P., 829, 1995  
 Fastner, S., 5385  
 Fateh El-Bab, M.R., 2090, 4790  
 Fathalla, M., 1445, 2469  
 Fatkeeva, E.A., 4110  
 Fatzner, R., 258, 674, 3275  
 Faulkin, L.J., Jr., 4556  
 Faull, W.B., 259, 2311  
 Faura, A., 6679  
 Faura, J., 6679  
 Fava Netto, C., 3162  
 Favati, V., 234  
 Favre, M., 118, 5562  
 Fawcett, A.R., 3350  
 Faye, P., 2777  
 Fayer, R., 720, 4417  
 Fayet, J.C., 6366  
 Fedde, M.R., 5921–5922, 6017  
 Feder, H., 5964, 6669  
 Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology, 517  
 Federer, K.E., 1049  
 Fedima, M., 2379, 3154  
 Fedorov, A.I., 5278  
 Fedorov, G.P., 1060  
 Fedosimov, V.A., 5320  
 Fedotova, Yu.M., 47  
 Fedrat, A.K., 2404  
 Feeley, J.C., 6099  
 Feger, K.-H., 3341  
 Fehr, P., 2598  
 Feigin, R.D., 617  
 Feil, V.J., 5826  
 Feiling, O., 1630  
 Fein, D., 566  
 Feinblatt, J.D., 4069  
 Feinhaken, D., 1514  
 Feirstein, J., 1044  
 Fekadu, M., 3739  
 Feldman, D.G., 3951  
 Feldman, E., 4523  
 Feldman, R.A., 6099  
 Feldman, S.E., 4078  
 Feldmann, K., 6465  
 Fell, B.F., 4770, 5781  
 Fellegiová, M., 3440  
 Fellig, J., 5276  
 Fellows, R.E., 420  
 Felsenstein, W.C., 3388  
 Fenizia, D., 158  
 Fenlon, M., 1063  
 Fenner, F., 2215  
 Fenske, G., 5607  
 Fensterbank, R., 5458  
 Ferencik, M., 3439, 4020  
 Ferguson, A.E., 280, 5754, 6148  
 Ferguson, D.L., 5690  
 Ferguson, L.C., 1680  
 Ferina, F., 3223  
 Feringa, A., 5683  
 Ferlazzo, A., 6722  
 Ferm, V.H., 1999  
 Fernandes, M. da P.M., 6343  
 Fernández, A.A., 1049  
 Fernández-Baca, S., 7029  
 Fernández, M.P., 6439  
 Fernandez, Z.L., 4284  
 Fernie, D.S., 5732  
 Ferrali, M., 3386  
 Ferrando, R., 5217  
 Ferrar, P., 195  
 Ferreira, C., 1661  
 Ferreira, N., 7022  
 Ferreira Neto, J.M., 5131  
 Ferrer, J.F., 1912, 3320  
 Ferris, D.H., 129  
 Ferris, N.P., 4936  
 Fessenko, I.D., 6578  
 Fessler, L., 2118, 4491, 4668  
 Fésüs, I., 1718  
 Fetter, A.W., 2283  
 Feustel, G., 2816  
 Fey, H., 3641, 4089  
 Fiddes, I.J.S., 448  
 Fidiarakis, P., 1148  
 Fidler, I.J., 3323  
 Fiebigler, K., 5145  
 Field, A.C., 911, 2170, 2693–2694  
 Field, B., 3302  
 Field, E.J., 661, 1657  
 Field, H.J., 3079  
 Field, R.A., 898  
 Field, S.W., 2349  
 Fielden, E.D., 5803  
 Filar, J., 868  
 Filer, L.J., Jr., 4055  
 Filion, R., 51–52, 4225  
 Filogamo, G., 3045  
 Finazzi, M., 3737  
 Finberg, J.P.M., 5237  
 Finch, C.A., 4784–4785  
 Finco, D.R., 2628, 4632  
 Findlay, J.D., 439  
 Fine, D.L., 102  
 Fine, P.E.M., 5622  
 Finger, H., 3413  
 Finland, M., 6073  
 Finley, G.G., 4141  
 Finstein, M.S., 4180  
 Fioramonti, J., 6593  
 Firehammer, B.D., 958  
 Firouzi, M.R., 4926  
 First, N.L., 1278, 5936  
 First, V., 1786  
 Fischer, V.W., 1980  
 Fischer, W., 2597, 4703, 5284, 5405  
 Fischinger, P.J., 300  
 Fischle, B., 1767  
 Fišer, A., 4799  
 Fiser, R.H., Jr., 6613  
 Fisher, D.A., 4740, 6613  
 Fisher, E.W., 1482, 2940, 4855, 6059, 6061  
 Fisher, G.L., 1956, 5205  
 Fisher, L.E., 3794  
 Fisher, L.J., 2834  
 Fisher, M., 2109  
 Fisher, R., 2853  
 Fitts, C.T., 2768  
 Fitzgerald, W.E., 4612  
 Fitzpatrick, R.J., 4072–4073  
 Fjølstad, M., 4863  
 Flachowsky, G., 1969  
 Flagstad, T., 2765  
 Flandermeier, R.R., 2192  
 Flaschoff, J., 4109  
 Platt, R.E., 1242, 3217, 6314  
 Fléchon, J.-E., 3541  
 Flegel, C.J., 6922  
 Fleischer, W., 1101  
 Fleischmann, W.R.Jr., 2446  
 Fleissner, E., 5196  
 Fletch, S.M., 3292, 7021, 7021  
 Fletcher, O.J., 4231, 4261, 4812  
 Fletcher, P., 5196  
 Fletton, B.W., 4934  
 Flewett, T.H., 81, 4959  
 Flick, D., 4032  
 Flieger, S., 3539  
 Flint, A.P.E., 6549  
 Flint, A.P.F., 7006  
 Flisińska-Bojanowska, A., 2855  
 Floe'h, F., 2576–2577  
 Flock, D.K., 5190  
 Floehr, W., 4597  
 Flood, M.T., 5990  
 Flor, W.F., 2630  
 Flores, S., 181  
 Flores, W., 4948  
 Florio, R., 3445  
 Floyd, K., 3540  
 Foard, M., 145, 4354  
 Foelix, R.F., 6710  
 Fogarty, N.M., 2722  
 Fogh, J., 3592  
 Foglini, A., 6494  
 Fokina, G.I., 3815  
 Földes, I., 6419  
 Foley, C.W., 466, 3521  
 Foley, J.W., 5727  
 Folley, V.A., 4172  
 Fomon, S.J., 4055  
 Fonseca, V.O. da, 6544  
 Fontaine, M., 2616  
 Food and Agriculture Organization, 3378, 5814  
 Forbes, J.M., 3516, 4068  
 Ford, C.M., 5436  
 Ford, G.E., 6348  
 Ford, J.H., 3443  
 Ford, S.P., 6980  
 Forejek, P., 5191  
 Forget, A., 3427  
 Forissier, R., 1521  
 Formal, S.B., 21  
 Forman, A.J., 3734–3735  
 Fornes, A., 1611  
 Forrester, D.J., 1731  
 Foršek, Z., 2249, 2317, 2986–2987, 3016, 3018  
 Forsling, M.L., 5929  
 Forslund, J.C., 843  
 Förster, D., 2788, 5271, 6901  
 Förster, U., 3084–3085, 3738  
 Forstner, M.J., 737  
 Forte, J.G., 3482–3483  
 Forte, T.M., 3482  
 Fossum, K., 876  
 Foster, G.F., 1793  
 Foster, J.L., 6604  
 Foster, J.P., 5286, 6552  
 Foster, J.W., 3652  
 Foster, S.J., 6450  
 Fotedar, D.N., 741  
 Foulkes, J.A., 2610, 2695, 3277  
 Fountaine, J.H., 3989  
 Fourcade, A., 1250  
 Fournlon, C., 5217  
 Fournier, J., 636  
 Fourne, N., 3957  
 Fowler, E.H., 4555  
 Fowler, M.E., 1151, 2071  
 Fowler, N.G., 2323  
 Fox, C.F., 5004  
 Fox, J.E., 765  
 Fox, M.D., 2257  
 Fox, M.L., 4870  
 Fox, M.W., 2918  
 Fox, R.R., 6477  
 Foxcroft, G.R., 4071, 4736–4737  
 Fozzard, H.A., 5910–5912  
 Franckel-Conrat, H., 1454  
 France, B.R., 1543  
 Franceschini, G., 775, 2639  
 Francis, B.S., 5483  
 Francis, D.A., 3702  
 Francis, J., 1273  
 Francos, G., 5237  
 Frandsen, F., 3207  
 Frandson, R.D., 1464  
 Frangopoulos, A., 2233  
 Frank, A., 2957  
 Frank, F., 921  
 Frank, F.W., 846, 1476, 1528, 2510  
 Frank, J.F., 4977, 5566, 5597  
 Frank, W., 584, 3628  
 Frank, Y., 4321  
 Franke, D., 2880  
 Franke, F., 3693, 3697  
 Franke, R., 2921  
 Frankel, J.W., 303  
 Franken, F.-J., 1210  
 Frankenhuus, M.T., 1993  
 Franklin, A., 6071  
 Franti, C.e., 77, 1151, 1769, 2295, 2357, 5067, 5522  
 Fränz, J., 392  
 Franz, W., 4488  
 Frap, D.L., 6944  
 Fraser, C.E.O., 1598  
 Fraser, C.J., 2664  
 Fraser, D., 5996–5997, 6723  
 Fraser, G., 36, 6229  
 Fraser, H., 2411, 3117, 4316  
 Fraser, J., 203, 977, 2230  
 Fraumeni, J.F., Jr., 296  
 Fraunfelder, F.T., 4815  
 Frazier, E.D., 196  
 Frazier, J.A., 305, 2681  
 Freak, M.J., 4610  
 Fréchette, J.L., 1841  
 Freddi, M., 538  
 Frederick, G.T., 3788  
 Frederiksen, K.R., 846  
 Frederiksen, W., 28, 31  
 Fredrickson, L.E., 2290  
 Fredrickson, T.N., 6432  
 Fredricson, I., 5716–5717  
 Freedland, R.A., 5794  
 Freeman, B.M., 1344, 2978, 4733, 6559  
 Freeman, P.W., 6506  
 Freeny, D.S., 230  
 Freire, A.C.T., 5884  
 Freitas, M.G., 1176  
 Fremont, Y., 4337  
 French, T.J., 4739, 6605  
 Frenkel, J.K., 2521, 4394, 4640, 5059, 5068  
 Frenzel, B., 2653  
 Frerichs, G.N., 4230  
 Frerichs, W.M., 3177, 3851, 5631  
 Frerking, H., 6465, 7017  
 Frese, K., 258, 3195, 6255  
 Fresel, P.C., 2820  
 Fretz, P., 2555  
 Freudiger, U., 6911  
 Freundt, E.A., 4913  
 Frey, H., 5693  
 Frey, H.-H., 2064  
 Frey, H.-R., 1072, 2397  
 Frey, M.L., 3778  
 Frick, O., 5123  
 Frick, W., 1776  
 Fridberg, A.P., 401  
 Fridemanis, R., 2561, 6323  
 Friedel, K., 3971  
 Friedheim, E.A.H., 3234  
 Friedman, H., 38  
 Friedman, W.F., 6998  
 Friedmann, A., 663  
 Friend, D.W., 4583  
 Friend, M., 6242–6243  
 Frier, H.I., 3346  
 Friedrich, M.L., 2905  
 Fries, G.F., 2019, 6497  
 Friis, N.F., 2347, 3063, 6802  
 Friis, R., 5774  
 Friis, R.R., 1253, 3333, 5009  
 Frith, C.H., 4815  
 Fritz, H., 5907  
 Fröllich, A., 405  
 Frolov, B.A., 2803  
 Froneberg, B., 4779  
 Froseth, J.A., 3972  
 Frøslie, A., 2745, 4615  
 Frossard, A., 4926  
 Frost, A., 4207  
 Frost, B.M., 2274, 4672  
 Frost, J., 5541  
 Frost, J.W., 3157  
 Froux, Y., 3393  
 Fruganti, G., 65  
 Fry, J.L., 855  
 Frye, F.L., 779  
 Fuccillo, D.A., 3119  
 Fuchs, G.H.P., 4252  
 Fuchs, H.-W., 3036  
 Fuchs, P., 635  
 Fudenberg, H.H., 1867  
 Fuenzalida, E., 1611, 4942  
 Fujii, I., 2191  
 Fujii, S., 6962  
 Fujikawa, H., 2442  
 Fujimoto, Y., 1112, 1936, 6206, 6426, 6938  
 Fujioka, T., 504  
 Fujisaki, Y., 3764, 6834  
 Fujita, D.J., 1253  
 Fujiwara, H., 6925



- Fujiwara, K., 1004-1006, 2288, 2291, 2666, 4905  
 Fukada, T., 6778  
 Fukata, T., 2300  
 Fukuda, M., 1988  
 Fukuda, T., 27  
 Fukui, Y., 826  
 Fukunaga, Y., 4951, 5550  
 Fukushima, T., 5204  
 Fukusho, A., 4323  
 Fukuyama, S., 4300  
 Fukuyasu, T., 580  
 Fülesy, E., 652  
 Fülgraff, G., 4034  
 Fulker, M.J., 2643  
 Fulkerson, W.J., 893-894, 6619  
 Fuller, H.L., 5797  
 Fuller, M.K., 74, 2354, 3065  
 Fuller, R., 467, 604, 4144, 6047, 6582  
 Fuls, W.J.P., 26, 4865  
 Fumiere, I., 477, 6657  
 Fung, H.P., 5677  
 Funke, H., 4665, 6787  
 Funkquist, B., 928  
 Furlong, S.L., 4258, 6144  
 Furmaga, S., 1180, 1797, 5078  
 Furminger, I.G.S., 2444, 3144  
 Furneaux, R.W., 6916  
 Furr, A.K., 2752  
 Furr, B.J.A., 2809, 2811, 4760  
 Furr, P.M., 3064  
 Furth, J.J., 5171  
 Furugouri, K., 877, 2702  
 Furuta, F., 4078  
 Furuta, M., 3549  
 Furuta, Y., 6074  
 Fuse, H., 2301, 3676  
 Fuse, Y., 104  
 Fuss, C.N., 4581  
 Futrell, M.C., 4388  
 Füzi, M., 6091  
 Fyodorov, V., 4  
 Gaag, I. van der, 1876, 5169  
 Gabbedy, B.J., 6505  
 Gabbi, C., 538  
 Gabel, M., 3971  
 Gabrielsen, A.E., 398, 2037  
 Gábris, J., 4093, 5962  
 Gacuhi, D.M., 3984  
 Gaede, T., 5426  
 Gaenssler, J.G., 3210  
 Gaffarow, Kh.Z., 6156  
 Gage, E.D., 5154, 6378  
 Gagliardi, G., 391  
 Gagnon, A.N., 1062, 1672, 1677  
 Gahne, B., 6607  
 Gaiani, R., 455  
 Gainer, J.H., 953  
 Gaines, J.L., 155  
 Gajdacs, G., 668  
 Gajdusek, D.C., 2410  
 Gakhniyan, R., 4667  
 Gal, Y.M. le, 5348  
 Galantsev, V.P., 3506  
 Galati, P., 374, 3050  
 Gale, C., 5163  
 Galeza, J., 3017  
 Galicher, C., 2418, 4330, 5579  
 Gallagher, J., 1013  
 Galle, O., 6914  
 Galletti, G., 5331  
 Gallo, C., 6279  
 Gallo, M.L., 4671  
 Galloway, D.B., 2814  
 Galvin, T.J., 203  
 Gambardella, P.C., 5151  
 Gambini, L.B., 5228  
 Game Conservancy, 3624  
 Gameel, A.A., 1549, 3212  
 Gammack, D.B., 6717  
 Ganchev, T., 2  
 Gander, J.E., 4345  
 Ganguli, N.C., 2307  
 Gangwar, P.C., 2108  
 Ganiev, A.M., 4413  
 Ganieva, R.A., 6275  
 Ganovski, Kh., 4176  
 Gansel, K., 4031  
 Ganter, P., 130  
 Ganther, H.E., 6437  
 Garanina, V.M., 5542  
 García-Carrillo, C., 986, 4189  
 Garcia de Lima, E., 288  
 Garcia, J.G., 4576  
 Garcia, L., 5623  
 Garcia, M.M., 1531, 4206, 4881  
 Garcia, O. de S., 5131  
 Gard, G.P., 4320  
 Garden, S., 5209  
 Gardiner, A.C., 4505  
 Gardiner, J.-C. Le, 2372  
 Gardner, D.E., 1895  
 Gardner, F.A., 5368  
 Gardner, J.W., 874, 4722  
 Gardner, M.B., 298, 1095, 1097  
 Gardner, T.W., 259  
 Garel, J.M., 457  
 Garg, R.C., 975  
 Garg, R.K., 2537  
 Garg, S.K., 1335  
 Gargia, B., 4787  
 Garin, D., 5239  
 Garlich, J.D., 7003  
 Garlick, N.L., 3237, 5702  
 Garner, H.E., 3002, 3247-3248, 3496, 5201, 6022  
 Garner, R., 965  
 Garner, R.J., 3579  
 Garnham, P.C.C., 2515  
 Garrett, A.J., 4914  
 Garrett, J.R., 6415  
 Garrett, P., 4218  
 Garrett, P.D., 2163  
 Garrett, W.N., 5334  
 Garrido Contreras, A., 3658  
 Gartland, C.J., 1400  
 Gartner, R.J.W., 805  
 Garverick, H.A., 2113, 4043  
 Garwacki, S., 4719  
 Garwes, D.J., 6828  
 Garz, I., 199  
 Garza, J., 5472  
 Gasche, D.G., 3989  
 Gasiorowska, U.W., 162  
 Gaskell, C.J., 769, 780  
 Gaskell, R.M., 1685, 4341  
 Gaskin, J.M., 5012  
 Gaskins, C.T., 2173  
 Gass, H., 23  
 Gassouma, M.S., 3229  
 Gatz, R.N., 5921-5922  
 Gauer, B.B., 1585, 3717  
 Gaumont, R., 615, 3663, 4197-4198  
 Gaunt, H., 1719  
 Gautam, O.P., 975, 1765, 3337  
 Gauthay, M., 2584  
 Gauthier, R., 6849  
 Gautier, A., 2975  
 Gautschi, M., 2430  
 Gaveglia, M., 6580  
 Gavino, L.G., 2343  
 Gavira, J.S., 5768, 6428  
 Gavrilov, N., 5578  
 Gavrilov, V.I., 3791  
 Gawienowski, A.M., 4757  
 Gay, C.C., 5440, 6368  
 Gayot, G., 2419, 3126, 5564  
 Gazarkh, Z.S., 1565  
 Gazdar, A.F., 3136  
 Gdovinova, A., 3148  
 Gebauer, M.R., 461  
 Gebauer, O., 198  
 Gecheva, G., 1791  
 Gedek, B., 1118  
 Gedek, W., 5385  
 Gedekund, W., 2791  
 Gee, B.R., 2331, 3710  
 Gee, J.M., 2935  
 Gee, M.K., 4393  
 Gee, R.W., 5566, 6207  
 Geer, D. van der, 5374  
 Geering, W.A., 5566, 5573  
 Gehring, P.J., 3400  
 Gehrman, J., 5822-5823  
 Geiger, J.-F., 3573  
 Geis, W.P., 6998  
 Geissler, H., 3070, 4102  
 Geissler, J., 1705  
 Gelatt, K.N., 776, 2204, 3250, 3313, 4763, 5415, 5750  
 Gelder, G.A. Van, 1294  
 Gelderblom, H., 5774  
 Geldermann, H., 288  
 Geleta, J.N., 1535  
 Gelfi, J., 4330, 5579  
 Gemhardt, C., 2631  
 Gemmell, C.G., 3023  
 Gemmell, M.A., 4444, 4479  
 Gemmell, R.T., 2839, 2868  
 Genchi, C., 903  
 Geneidy, A., 1469  
 Gennaro, J.-P., 2949  
 Gennaro, J.F., Jr., 5990  
 Gent, C.M. van, 1951  
 Gentile, K.A., 5016  
 Gentry, R.P., 1375, 5816  
 George, J.C., 334, 5798  
 George, J.M., 6470  
 George, J.R., 6109  
 George, L.W., 34  
 Georgi, J.R., 233, 746, 5107  
 Georgiev, B., 4620-4623  
 Georgiev, L., 993, 1438  
 Georgiev, S., 6468  
 Georgieva, G.N., 5817  
 Georgievskii, V.I., 4100, 4767  
 Gera, K.L., 2476  
 Gerber, D.L., 5475  
 Gerber, H., 343, 1406, 6663, 6666, 7016  
 Gerber, H.-C., 4456  
 Gerber, J.D., 2036  
 Gereencer, W., 2646  
 Gergov, P., 4932  
 Geringer, K.-J., 1692  
 Gerlach, H., 1495  
 Gerlach, R., 6891  
 Gerlachov, D., 3744-3745  
 Germain, R., 3367, 4304  
 Germano, P.M.L., 6876  
 Gerneke, W.H., 5854  
 Gerosa, R., 2203  
 Gerov, K., 2606  
 Gershman, M., 2254  
 Gershun, V.I., 6115  
 Gerstl, F., 1715  
 Gestrich, R., 721, 1767, 3186, 5060, 5640, 6286, 6870  
 Gesztessy, T., 4429  
 Gettinby, G., 6306  
 Geunert, G., 1395  
 Geus, J.J. De, 5719  
 Geyer, K., 6465  
 Gezondheidsdienst voor Dieren in Friesland, 4831  
 Ghaboosi, B., 4943  
 Ghalsasi, G.R., 4478  
 Ghannam, S.A.M., 4097  
 Ghannoum, B.J., 5043  
 Ghergariu, S., 5340  
 Ghilardi, G., 1617  
 Ghoda, A., 1524  
 Ghodsian, I., 1409  
 Ghoraib, V., 2378  
 Ghosal, A.K., 2888, 4058  
 Ghosh, M.N., 2864  
 Ghosh, S.S., 3672  
 Ghumman, J.S., 2443  
 Giacobini, G., 3045  
 Giacobini-Robecchi, M., 3045  
 Giannella, R.A., 21  
 Giannotti, D., 391  
 Giauffret, A., 2413, 3662, 5643  
 Gibb, F.M., 5347  
 Gibbons, D.F., 1003, 3921  
 Gibbons, N.E., 3623  
 Gibbons, R.A., 2243, 2993  
 Gibbons, W.R., 5911-5912  
 Gibbs, C., 769, 780  
 Gibbs, C.J. Jr., 2410  
 Gibbs, D.F., 984  
 Gibbs, D.R., 1592  
 Gibbs, E.P.J., 3779, 3946, 4966, 5527, 5993, 6160  
 Gibson, A.J.F., 5656  
 Gibson, T.E., 4462, 7054  
 Gibson, W.R., 2014  
 Gicho, J.N., 1649, 3747  
 Gidel, R., 5457  
 Gieseche, W.H., 4660  
 Giesecke, D., 1264, 5298, 5902  
 Giesecke, W.H., 1537, 4215  
 Gigas, H., 4031  
 Gigstad, D.C., 5390  
 Gilbert, H., 4926  
 Gilbert, Y., 3106  
 Gilbreath, R.L., 3359  
 Gilchrist, P., 813  
 Gildea, J.E., 6564  
 Gilden, R.V., 298, 6435  
 Gilka, F., 1512-1513, 3007, 4583  
 Gill, B.S., 1133, 6856, 6864  
 Gill, G.V., 6671  
 Gill, J., 2855  
 Gill, R.S., 2108  
 Gilles, G., 2372  
 Gillespie, J.H., 133, 4993  
 Gillespie, J.R., 1355, 2828, 3469, 4052  
 Gillette, K.G., 2451, 4351-4353, 4356  
 Gilman, J.P.W., 3170, 3941  
 Gilmore, R.St.C., 3557  
 Gilmour, D., 3197  
 Gilmour, D.G., 6520  
 Gilmour, J.S., 2588, 2592  
 Gilmour, N.J.L., 977, 2230, 6087  
 Giménez, T., 422  
 Ginkel, R.F. Van, 4678  
 Ginder, D.R., 1492  
 Gingell, R., 2006  
 Gingrich, D.A., 3349, 5729  
 Ginov, I., 1071  
 Ginther, O.J., 884, 2808, 4692, 5293, 5872  
 Giorgi, W., 3713  
 Giovannini, R., 2067  
 Girard, C., 4769  
 Girard, O., 2328  
 Girardi, C., 5073  
 Giraud, M., 2366  
 Girginov, G., 4175  
 Giri, N., 370  
 Giro, J.P., 6562  
 Girschewski, H., 1257  
 Gitter, M., 5346  
 Giuffrida, L., 7032  
 Giurgea, R., 424, 5819-5820  
 Gladenko, I.M., 5780  
 Gladenko, I.N., 365  
 Gladigau, V., 3509  
 Gladkikh, V.F., 4025  
 Gladney, W.J., 2529, 2531  
 Glancy, E.M., 2695, 3277  
 Glathard, V., 6071  
 Glättli, H.R., 4587-4588  
 Glauberg, A.F., 3797  
 Glawischmign, E., 1961, 2598  
 Glazychev, P.A., 5185  
 Glebezdin, V.S., 5624  
 Gleeson, A.R., 3515, 4684  
 Gleeson, L.N., 536  
 Gleiser, C.A., 2664  
 Glencross, R.G., 336  
 Glendinning, E.S.A., 1820  
 Gliota, A., 1979  
 Glick, B., 836, 2780, 5364  
 Glock, R.D., 3566  
 Glosser, J.W., 1576  
 Glover, D.J., 1239  
 Gluhovschi, N., 3368  
 Glushkov, A.A., 6134  
 Gmaz-Nikulin, E., 4788  
 Gnoato, M., 1562  
 Göck, K., 2725  
 Goda, F.F.M., 736  
 Godfrain, J.-C., 470, 4083  
 Godfrey, D.G., 6261  
 Godke, R.A., 4054  
 Godkhindi, S.S., 4077  
 Godwin, K.O., 4581  
 Godzhaev, A.N., 4407  
 Goebel, E., 1651  
 Goel, Y.P., 1487, 6830  
 Goerke, T.P., 4720  
 Goetz, W., 1038  
 Goffredo, G., 6104  
 Gogny-Goubert, M.C., 2881  
 Gogolev, M.M., 4269  
 Göhler, H., 2129, 5891-5892  
 Goings, R.L., 1953  
 Gois, M., 6145  
 Golab, S., 3420  
 Goldberg, M.F., 5966-5967  
 Goldblum, N., 639  
 Goldman, J.M., 1397  
 Goldman, M., 6273  
 Goldrosen, A., 531  
 Goldsmid, J.M., 3867  
 Goldsmith, I., 4302, 5566-5567  
 Goldsmith, E.I., 3575  
 Goldsmith, P.C., 2092  
 Goldspink, G., 278  
 Goldstein, N.P., 4571  
 Golebiowski, S., 2224, 6043  
 Golikov, A.V., 4666  
 Golikova, E.M., 5197  
 Golnik, W., 3150  
 Golosin, R., 732  
 Golovanov, V.I., 4459



- Golovchenko, A.P., 2887, 3317, 6931
- Gol'tsgaker, L.A., 6526
- Golubnichii, V.P., 4355
- Gombe, S., 3373
- Gomes, W.R., 2104
- Gomez, L., 1109, 6234
- Gonçalves, E.I., 5534
- Goncalves, P.C., 1831
- Goncharov, V.V., 979
- Gonnerman, W.A., 3975
- Gonzales, A.A., 6149
- Gonzales, J.C., 1831
- Gonzales, L., 5276
- Gonzalez, E.F., 3853, 5051
- Gonzalez, J., 2679
- Gonzalez-Padilla, E., 6546–6547, 6606
- Gonzalo Cordero, J.M., 5157
- Good, R.A., 6521
- Goodger, B.V., 182–183
- Goodman, H.T., 5110
- Goodman, J.R., 7010
- Goodrich, B.S., 3456, 4036
- Goodrich, P.R., 6718
- Goodship, G., 970
- Goose, J., 4457
- Goosen, P.J., 1812
- Goossens, P., 1359
- Gootman, N., 5312
- Gootman, P.M., 5312
- Gopinath, C., 2001, 2590, 6384, 6482
- Goranov, H., 2879
- Gorbov, Yu.K., 6285
- Gorbulnova, R.I., 3976
- Gordin, L.Ya., 6354
- Gordon, E., 5034
- Gordon, F.J., 4888
- Gordon, H.McL., 728
- Gordon, I., 4801, 5372, 6628
- Gordon, R.W., 1740
- Goreglyad, Kh. S., 4806
- Gorelkin, L., 3094
- Goren, E., 75, 3727
- Goret, P., 105, 2372, 3099
- Goretm P., 1053
- Gorgacz, E.J., 3346
- Gorham, J.R., 1662, 1892, 5752
- Gorham, P.R., 4009
- Gorski, J., 575
- Gospodaru, M., 6848
- Gosselin, R.E., 3388
- Gosser, H., 5789
- Gosser, H.S., 94
- Gossgar, K.W., 4254
- Gössler, R., 6191, 6821
- Gother, R., 5650
- Goto, H., 134
- Goto, M., 1897, 6236
- Goto, N., 1004, 2666
- Goto, Y., 3098
- Goudswaard, J., 5853
- Goudswaard, C., 29
- Gouffaux, M., 2453, 3133, 4480, 5743
- Gough, R.E., 144, 147, 680, 1102
- Gould, D.J., 103
- Gould, E.A., 5005
- Goulden, B.E., 941
- Gounel, J.M., 2584
- Gounot, A.-M., 2429
- Gourdon, L., 1775
- Gourlay, R.N., 69, 1030, 1584, 1586, 4253, 6138, 6143, 6800
- Gourreau, J.M., 4334, 4337, 5583, 6832
- Goverdhan, M.K., 4478
- Gowans, E.J., 6229
- Gowda, R.N.S., 2522
- Gowe, R.S., 6428
- Gower, S.G.M., 984
- Goyal, H.O., 3538
- Goyer, R.A., 4613
- Grabbe, R.R., 2531
- Grabner, M., 1809, 3205, 5676, 6325
- Grachev, I.I., 3506
- Gradanin, S., 732
- Graevskaya, N.A., 2402
- Gräffner, G., 5430
- Graham, C., 4613
- Graham, C.K., 5336
- Graham, D.L., 3817
- Graham, J.M., 5143
- Graham, M.R., 1156
- Graham, N.McC., 3473
- Graham, O.H., 4405
- Graham, R.C., Jr., 4643, 5259
- Graham, T.C., 2660, 2776
- Grainger, J.N.R., 6306
- Grajewska, P., 1534
- Gramatikovski, G., 3055
- Gramse, M., 6774
- Grandadam, A., 6525
- Grandage, J., 2929, 3581
- Grandhi, R., 5931
- Granelli, G., 1942, 6429
- Granlund, D.J., 1929
- Grant, A.B., 1965
- Grant, B., 3484
- Grant, D.L., 6485
- Gränzer, W., 3571
- Grappell, S.F., 1723
- Gras, J., 4642
- Grass, M., 4685, 4807
- Grau, F.H., 2250
- Grau, H., 557
- Graubman, H.-D., 5430
- Graubmann, H.-D., 1149
- Grauerholz, H., 2064
- Gravely, S.M., 180
- Graves, D.C., 1240
- Graves, I.L., 5545–5546
- Graves, J.H., 6215, 6231, 6831
- Gray, A.K., 4230
- Gray, A.R., 4389
- Gray, C.W., 1227, 3468
- Gray, D.E., 540, 946
- Gray, D.R., 6721
- Gray, G.W., 1218, 4045
- Gray, J.E., 3305, 3307
- Gray, S.J., 773
- Grazio, J.W. de, 2004
- Greaves, J.H., 2011, 3390
- Grebennikov, B.L., 3966
- Grebennyuk, R.V., 4168
- Greebverg, J., 1153
- Green, C., 1837
- Green, H.S., 6704
- Green, K.-G., 1117
- Green, R.W., 5194
- Greenberg, J., 2523
- Greene, H.J., 247–248, 1863, 2604, 3262
- Greene, L.J., 5907
- Greene, R.W., 3284, 6912
- Greenleaf, J.E., 2075
- Greenman, R.L., 4208
- Greenstein, E.T., 3297
- Greenwood, B., 3455
- Greer, D.O., 41, 4888
- Gregg, D.A., 2278
- Greichus, A., 2007
- Greichus, Y.A., 2007
- Greig, A., 1667, 3046
- Greig, A.S., 1677
- Greiner, E.C., 5028
- Greitz, U., 2175
- Grenshaw, C., 5282
- Grestli, A. de, 5152
- Greul, E., 6861
- Greve, E., 3188
- Gribanova, L.Ya., 3746
- Gribble, D.H., 1686, 4522
- Gribencha, S.V., 3746
- Gribkova, N.V., 3808
- Grice, H.C., 832, 1728
- Griel, L.C., Jr, 2991
- Griem, W., 6630
- Griensven, L.J.L.D. van, 3318
- Gries, C., 137
- Griffin, J.F.T., 339, 3370
- Griffin, R.M., 5732
- Griffiths, D.A., 227, 2565, 3473
- Griffiths, E., 5453
- Griffiths, I.R., 1389, 5153, 6701
- Grigorashenko, A.E., 2519
- Grigore, C., 5846
- Grigorov, G.N., 4645
- Grigoryan, S.S., 3759
- Grillner, S., 5330
- Grimes, J.E., 3093
- Grimm, F., 681
- Grimm, G., 1219
- Grimm, R., 2736, 4941
- Griner, L.A., 5753
- Gripp, R., 3702
- Grishenkova, A.S., 1060
- Gritter, W., 6999
- Groenendal, J.E., 2676
- Greeneveld, H.T., 1811
- Grol, H., 6823
- Grolleau, G., 3393, 3999
- Gromkov, N.C., 2272, 2923
- Grommers, F.J., 5374
- Gromyko, A.I., 629
- Grøndalen, J., 2621, 3324
- Grøndalen, T., 1211, 2619–2623, 3282
- Gronow, M., 295
- Gronstol, H., 5142
- Gronwall, R., 3493, 5906
- Grootenhuis, G., 6110
- Grootenhuis, J.G., 1691, 3856
- Grosclaude, J., 5529
- Gross, D.R., 6372
- Gross, K.B., 5338
- Gross, L., 3951
- Gross, W.B., 2043, 4862, 6844
- Grossberger, H., 4885
- Grossman, R.A., 103
- Grosvenor, C.E., 3452
- Groth, W., 3571
- Groupé, V., 303
- Grover, R.F., 3252
- Gruchy, P.H. de, 5144
- Grüeter, H. P., 3909
- Grummer, R.H., 2615
- Grundboeck, M., 6929
- Grunder, A.A., 2889, 6428
- Gründer, H.D., 361, 2687
- Gruner, J., 2971
- Grunert, E., 524, 1336, 1432, 2822, 6548
- Grunert, Z., 5535, 6811
- Grunes, D.L., 1258, 2688
- Grunsell, C.S.G., 2974, 4838
- Grys, S., 3434
- Grytting, I., 2617
- Grzegorzak, A., 4470
- Grzywinski, L., 4470
- Guarda, F., 3310
- Guay, P., 530
- Gudding, R., 5444
- Gudnadottir, M., 122, 550
- Guelfi, J.F., 3445
- Guerche, J., 4336
- Guerin, L.F., 5538, 5847
- Guerrero, C.A., 5088
- Guerrero, J.A., 6681
- Gueslin, M., 2777
- Guffy, M.M., 1222, 1865, 5124
- Guglielmino, R., 5073
- Guha, S., 4058
- Guilhermet, R., 6583
- Guilhon, J., 1137
- Guillaume, M., 4384
- Guillemain, B., 3945, 4548–4549
- Guillery, R.W., 2641
- Guillon, J.-C., 988
- Guilloteau, B., 1747
- Guilloux, M. Le, 6075
- Guimaraes, R.S., 1055
- Guinée, P.A.M., 3642, 4864
- Guinee, P.A.M., 573
- Guisantes, J.A., 2549
- Guittet, M., 3639, 3805–3806, 3957, 4565
- Guix, J., 4642
- Gukov, F.D., 5976
- Gulasekharam, J., 49
- Gulick, P.J.M.M. van, 1208
- Guliev, M.A., 2475, 3743
- Gulyamov, A., 2740
- Gum, G.G., 4763
- Gumbrell, R.C., 989
- Gumilevskii, V.P., 6524
- Gummerov, S., 5227
- Gundlach, J.L., 1180, 1797, 5078
- Gun'ko, M.A., 6264
- Gunn, R.G., 2170
- Gunnarsson, A., 4232
- Guntaka, R.V., 3436
- Guntemann, W.H., 4633
- Günther, H., 4056
- Günther, M., 6038
- Günzler, R., 5298
- Günzler, O., 5225, 5385
- Gupta, P.D., 3640
- Gupta, P.P., 3357–3358, 5733
- Gupta, R.K.P., 1765
- Gupta, S.L., 1765
- Gupta, V.S., 5272
- Gural, A.L., 4265
- Gürel, A., 3763
- Gusakov, V.K., 6591
- Gusein-Ajiyev, Z.H., 1787
- Gush, G.H., 5072
- Gushkin, B.V., 3814
- Gushchin, V.N., 2340
- Guschin, V.N., 618
- Gustafsson, I.I., 6116
- Gustafson, D.P., 1078
- Gustafsson, B., 2714–2715, 2817, 3336
- Gutenmann, W.H., 2752
- Gutierrez, C.A., 4927
- Gutschow, K., 6439
- Guy, F., 3895
- Guzzal, E., 5989
- Gvero, V., 2986–2987
- Gyenes, J., 6316
- Gygax, M., 696, 3306
- Gyles, C.L., 2992, 3638
- Gylstorff, I., 1495
- Gyrd-Hansen, N., 165, 1307
- Gyuris, A., 6419
- Haagen, A.J.V.-van, 4126
- Haagsma, J., 602, 5594
- Haas, R.A., 5219
- Haasmann, S., 2314
- Haasz, R., 3414
- Habel, R.E., 6040
- Haberstich, H.U., 3955
- Habrdá, J., 252, 5720
- Hacker, R.R., 2862, 5897
- Hackett, A.F., 6550
- Hackett, A.J., 2939
- Hacking, W.C., 578
- Hackshaw, B.T., 3447
- Hackshaw, R., 6250
- Hadfield, G.E., 2252
- Hadjiev, G., 1698, 2447
- Hadjisavvas, T.H., 6367
- Hadley, J.C., 425, 463, 5744, 5812
- Hadlich, M., 5945, 6945
- Hadlow, W., 4343
- Hadlow, W.J., 1662
- Hadlow, W.J., 953
- Hadžimuratović, M., 2317
- Hadžimerović, Z., 667
- Hadžiselimović, H., 4788
- Haenlein, G.F.W., 5281
- Haensly, W.E., 5979
- Hafez, A.M., 3918
- Hafez, E.S.E., 7053
- Hafez, H.M., 24
- Hafs, H.D., 417, 1284, 4033, 5873, 6978
- Hageman, P.C., 1911, 3318
- Hagen, D.v.dem, 2670, 6937
- Hager, G., 2056, 4698
- Hägg, L.-B., 4656
- Hagiwara, M.K., 6876
- Hague, A.E., 2578
- Hahn, A.W., 3248, 5201, 6022
- Hahn, F.F., 3577, 6413
- Hahn, G., 4808
- Hahn, H., 2761–2762
- Hahn, H.K.J., 5211, 6950
- Hahnfeld, H., 1712
- Hähni, H., 3355
- Hajdú, P., 4673
- Hajdu, S., 585
- Hajduk, V., 2320
- Hájek, V., 3024
- Hajer, R., 1205
- Häkiöglu, F., 3763
- Hakkaraianen, J., 2700
- Halacheva, M., 2502
- Halacheva, N., 1757
- Halagan, J., 5871
- Halbert, F.L., 1309
- Hald, B., 165
- Hale, D.H., 2106
- Hale, O.M., 5692, 6337
- Halen, P., 1103, 2453, 4377
- Hales, J.R.S., 442, 1361
- Halifax, C.E., 6946
- Hall, C.E., 2228–2229, 4147
- Hall, C.F., 3308
- Hall, G., 5321
- Hall, G.A., 2001, 2256, 3998, 4630, 6079
- Hall, J.G., 1239, 2693, 4782
- Hall, L.M., 1311
- Hall, L.W., 2865, 3466, 6996
- Hall, R.A., 6762
- Hall, R.F., 1528, 2196



- Hall, R.J., 4782  
Hall, S.J.G., 4782  
Hall, T., 6431  
Hall, W.C., 48  
Haller, O., 4945  
Halliday, R., 2774  
Halliday, W.G., 5778  
Halnan, C.R.E., 3365  
Halpern, M.S., 5009  
Halpin, B., 6767  
Halse, K., 3338, 5202  
Hamada, T., 1204  
Hamana, K., 3255-3256  
Hamann, J., 4808  
Hamar, D., 782  
Hamasaki, M., 2842  
Hamburger, R., 4683, 5225  
Hamburger, V., 6709  
Hamdy, A.H., 3682  
Hamess, J.R., 6612  
Hamilton, J.M., 295, 2643  
Hamilton, M.J., 1892  
Hamilton, P.B., 700, 1726, 5620, 6257, 6850  
Hamilton, R.C., 5486-5487  
Hamilton, S.E., 6647, 6649  
Hamir, A.N., 1649  
Hamlin, R.L., 4066  
Hamm, D., 4498  
Hamm, R., 1396  
Hammond, J.A., 1806, 2207, 5664  
Hammond, J., Jr., 1381  
Hampe, J.F., 299  
Hampl, J., 4987, 5851  
Hamza, B., 2050  
Hamza, S., 6241  
Hamza, S.M., 3880  
Han, D.K., 6982  
Hana, L., 6014-6015  
Hanafusa, H., 2672  
Hanák, J., 6990  
Hancher, C.W., 2196  
Hand, W.L., 1319  
Hanes, A., 6786  
Hanh, N.V., 694  
Häni, H., 3354  
Hanka, R., 5327  
Hankes, L.V., 1320  
Hankin, L., 3987  
Hanley, J.E., 5012  
Hanlon, D.P., 1999  
Hanlon, G.F., 5179  
Hanna, A.A., 7004  
Hanna, R.E.B., 6311  
Hanneman, R., 166  
Hannig, K., 891  
Hanout, R.M., 4486  
Hansard, S.L., 7002  
Hansel, W., 4074, 4750  
Hanselka, D.V., 750  
Hansen, H.-J., 5737  
Hansen, K.M., 6363  
Hansen, L.G., 2753, 3490  
Hansen, M.F., 3171  
Hanset, R., 3366  
Hanson, L.E., 63, 3057, 4367  
Hanson, R.P., 119, 638, 1099, 1598, 1627-1628, 4344, 4359, 5003, 5599  
Hanson, W.L., 1131  
Hanssen, I., 5019  
Hapke, H.-J., 6039  
Hara, M., 676-677  
Haralambiev, H., 1639, 5559, 6194  
Harb, J.M., 3138-3139  
Harbison, R.D., 5251  
Harbison, W.D., 2825  
Hardebeck, H., 354, 358, 1299  
Harden, T.J., 651, 1634, 1638  
Harder, J.D., 514  
Hardin, R.T., 5221  
Harding, J.D.J., 263-264  
Harding, R.B., 3702  
Hardy, J.L., 1624  
Hardy, R.H., 4796  
Hardy, R.N., 2856, 3458  
Hardy, W.D., Jr., 3949, 4559, 5182, 6416-6417  
Hare, W.C.D., 2636  
Harein, P.K., 1709  
Haresign, W., 5286, 6552-6553  
Hargrave, P., 3694  
Hari, R., 3410  
Hariharan, H., 854  
Haring, E., 3774  
Haring, F., 451, 6042  
Harker, D.B., 394  
Harker, L.A., 4784-4785  
Harkness, J.W., 2400, 6237, 6367, 7035  
Harmer, E., 2542  
Harmeyer, J., 875, 1370, 5313  
Harmon, B.G., 1974  
Harmon, M.W., 3086, 4275  
Harms, F., 524  
Harms, R.H., 333, 855, 6639  
Harna, V., 3024  
Harness, E., 1800  
Harper, L.R., 3704  
Harrell, W.K., 6109  
Harries, N.W., 1221  
Harries, W.N., 2324  
Harrigan, K.E., 6817  
Harrington, D.D., 2322  
Harris, A.M., 1526  
Harris, D.L., 619  
Harris, G.C., Jr., 507  
Harris, J., 6936  
Harris, J.B., 3520  
Harris, J.C., 1000  
Harris, J.L., 6704  
Harris, J.M., 4558  
Harris, R.L., 196  
Harris, S.J., 381, 5827  
Harris, W.H., 916, 2074  
Harrison, F.A., 418, 879, 2849, 3498, 6604, 6994  
Harrison, G.F., 604  
Harrison, J.D., 2162, 6415  
Harrison, J.E., 4584  
Harrison, K.B., 3992  
Harrison, R., 1543  
Harrison, R.J., 479  
Harrold, D., 2883  
Harrop, C.J.F., 1368, 2083  
Harry, E.G., 2708, 6085  
Hart, B., 6445  
Hart, I.C., 3508, 6570  
Hart, M.M., 1917  
Hart, N.L., 338  
Harter, D.H., 663  
Hartfiel, W., 5284  
Harthoorn, A.M., 279, 5160  
Hartigan, P.J., 339, 767, 3370  
Hartl, M., 1339  
Hartley, E.G., 4851  
Hartley, J.W., 6022  
Hartley, W.I., 5898  
Hartley, W.J., 249, 764, 1015, 1739, 1772, 2697, 5561, 5589, 5840, 6287  
Hartman, D.A., 2169  
Hartman, E.G., 4251  
Hartman, P.A., 5508  
Hartmann, H., 2999, 4056, 4252, 4715-4716, 4735, 4938  
Hartmann, W., 2675, 6937  
Hartmans, J., 4617  
Hartung, J., 3800  
Hartung, K., 3580  
Hartwich, G., 6302  
Harven, E. de, 3525  
Harvey, C.E., 1879, 3286  
Harvey, D.G., 2088, 2941  
Harvey, R.W.S., 4866, 7033  
Hasbani, S., 2378  
Hasegawa, A., 2291, 2473, 4911  
Haselden, C.S., 1820  
Hashimoto, K., 1001  
Hashimoto, Y., 5988  
Hasnath, M.A., 6903  
Hass, D.K., 5108, 5691  
Hasse, F.E., 6738  
Hassenkamp, F., 3905  
Hasslinger, M.-A., 737, 3198  
Hästein, T., 3312  
Hata, R., 5954, 6806  
Hataya, M., 3255-3256  
Hatch, C., 5395  
Hatfield, P.J., 6743  
Hatziozios, B.C., 2065, 6846  
Hau, G., 96  
Haudiquet, H., 1563  
Haufe, F., 3826  
Hauffe, R., 4726, 6588, 6993  
Hauge, R.T., 2920  
Haughey, K.G., 764, 5140  
Haughey, G.E., 5595  
Haupt, W., 5680, 5704  
Hauser, K.W., 787, 5432, 6265  
Hauser, P., 3288  
Hauzer, O., 923  
Havelka, B., 4164  
Havredaki, M., 5005  
Hawa, N.J., 6868  
Haw, H.W., 2109, 5808, 5868  
Hawkins, J.D., 5033  
Hawley, J.G., 5975  
Hawthorne, J.C., 3443  
Hawthorne, P.K., 2192  
Hayashi, K., 4006  
Hayashi, S., 2386  
Hayashi, T.T.A., 6426, 6938  
Hayashida, T., 2857  
Hayat, C.S., 1843  
Hayat, M.A., 4114  
Hayatsu, E., 1035, 3726  
Haye, U., 5862  
Hayes, H.M., Jr., 296, 6396, 6935  
Hayes, H.W., 5149  
Hayes, K.C., 4590, 6451  
Hayes, M.M.M., 2095  
Hayes, N.R., 852  
Hayes, T.J., 6307  
Haynes, B., 3201  
Haynes, N.B., 5286  
Hayter, R.B., 885  
Hayter, S., 2693  
Hayward, A.H.S., 2711  
Hayward, W.S., 2672  
Hazem, A.S., 128, 4819  
Hazelwood, G.P., 6051  
Hazrati, A., 3767  
Hazz, K.W., 1235  
Head, V.A., 2712  
Healy, P.J., 912  
Healy, W.B., 807  
Heap, R.B., 418, 2870, 4743  
Hearnshaw, H., 825  
Heath, D.D., 2548, 5085  
Heath, P.J., 2259, 4910  
Heavner, L.W., Jr., 2960  
Heber, P., 4032  
Heberling, R.L., 634  
Hebert, C.N., 499, 3705-3706, 4242, 5346  
Hecht, T.T., 150  
Hecker, J.F., 1345  
Heddlie, R.J., 5258  
Heddlstone, K.L., 5455  
Hedger, R.S., 2364, 2422  
Hedjazi, M., 3251, 5403  
Heege, J.H. ter, 2209  
Heerden, J.S. Van, 4047  
Heeschen, W., 844, 4808  
Heever, L.W. Van Den, 4215, 4660  
Heffron, J.J.A., 4050  
Hegde, K.S., 2496, 2522, 2551, 3180, 5658, 5699  
Hegde, V.R., 402, 5965  
Heglund, N.C., 3472  
Hegreberg, G.A., 1892, 4529, 6478  
Heichel, G.H., 3987  
Heide, L. van der, 1705  
Heidrich, H.-D., 2971  
Hein, H., 2498  
Heine, U., 6423  
Heinonen, R., 5189  
Heinritz, K.H., 1435  
Heintze, K., 4034  
Heist, C.E., 1286  
Heitmann, L.P., 1812, 6312  
Heitzman, P.J., 4985  
Heitzman, R.J., 319, 2060  
Héjli, L., 605  
Hekmati, P., 1444, 3251, 5403  
Held, H.R., 1564, 3048  
Held, R., 5495  
Helder, A., 577



- Hihara, H., 2673  
Hilbert, B.J., 6025  
Hilbrich, P., 5040  
Hild, A., 2900  
Hildebrandt, G., 3648  
Hildebrandt, K., 5369  
Hilfenhaus, J., 5539  
Hilgenfeld, M., 1768  
Hilgers, J., 3318  
Hill, A., 2352  
Hill, A.T., 4537, 5373  
Hill, A.W., 1325  
Hill, B., 5756  
Hill, B.J., 5609  
Hill, C.H., 1268  
Hill, D.M., 6093  
Hill, E.O., 3670  
Hill, F.W.G., 2122, 2974, 4838  
Hill, G.N., 2787  
Hill, H., 6952  
Hill, H.E., 2068  
Hill, H.T., 6180  
Hill, J.S., 3696  
Hill, N., 5923  
Hill, P.R., 5183  
Hill, R., 4181, 5200  
Hill, T.J., 3079  
Hill, W.K.W., 3721  
Hillidge, C.J., 1349, 3467, 6986–6987  
Hillman, E.A., 6423  
Hime, J.M., 433  
Himes, J.A., 3492, 3993  
Himonas, C., 1163  
Hindson, J.C., 2723  
Hinko, P.J., 4822  
Hinman, A., 1091  
Hinman, D.D., 2797  
Hinshaw, M.V.S., 1714  
Hinsman, E.J., 1078, 5026  
Hinton, M., 1504, 3643, 4163  
Hinton, M.H., 6433  
Hinz, K.-H., 1507  
Hira, P.R., 3190  
Hirai, K., 691, 982; 1679, 1711, 3153  
Hiramoto, Y., 3138  
Hirano, A., 2908  
Hirasawa, K., 1178, 4951, 5550  
Hirayama, N., 27, 2499  
Hirayama, T., 3328  
Hirschert, R., 2397  
Hirose, H., 2851, 6913  
Hirsch, J.A., 6563  
Hirsch, J.G., 3193  
Hirsch, M.S., 141  
Hirth, R.S., 1846, 3297, 4515  
Hitchman, A.J.W., 4584  
Hitchner, S.B., 3810, 4362  
Hjertén, G., 5716–5717  
Hjorth, N., 851  
Hjorth, P., 537  
Hlavica, M., 597  
Hožanek, I., 795  
Ho, K.-J., 1267  
Ho, T.-M., 4758, 5677  
Ho, T.T., 5104–5105  
Hoare, D.I.B., 574  
Hobbs, C.H., 3577, 6413  
Hobbs, J.B., 5832  
Hobman, B., 6658  
Hobson, H.P., 6372  
Hochheimer, N., 2509, 6282  
Hochman, J., 3491  
Hodate, K., 4886  
Hodges, R.D., 2219, 6712  
Hodges, R.T., 2344, 4250  
Hodgson-Jones, L.S., 3369  
Hoebeke, J., 4678  
Hoekstra, W.G., 2615, 6437  
Hoeniger, J.F.M., 2329  
Hoerlein, B.F., 587  
Hoff, G.L., 35, 987, 1690, 3665, 4273, 6187  
Hoff, H.E., 3496  
Hoff, J.E., 1954  
Hoffman, G.L., 3842, 4543  
Hoffman, P.E., 3465  
Hoffman, S.B., 362  
Hoffman, W.E., 2061  
Hoffmann, B., 422, 5225  
Hoffmann-Fezer, G., 1083  
Hoffmann, H., 3499, 6907  
Hoffmann, K., 5271  
Hoffmann, R., 778, 1083, 1703, 6239  
Hofman, J., 5947  
Hofmann, R.R., 3533  
Hofmann, W., 253, 260  
Hofmeyer, J.M., 1352  
Hogan, B.F., 1155–1156  
Hogarth-Scott, R.S., 6333  
Hoge, W.R., 274  
Hogg, G.G., 613, 2435  
Høgh, P., 1008  
Höglund, S., 1074  
Hogrefe, W.R., 5259  
Hohmann, A.W., 963  
Hohn, R.B., 7041  
Höhne, E., 6566  
Hohns, H., 451  
Holbrook, A.A., 3177, 3851, 5631  
Holbrook, K.A., 5364  
Holden, H., 3204  
Holland, J.J., 1056  
Holland, J.W., 3670  
Holland, K.T., 937  
Holland, U., 5491  
Holley, D.C., 4734  
Holló, F., 6316  
Holm, G., 4317  
Holman, J., 472  
Holmberg, O., 4893  
Holmdent, J.H., 5683  
Holmes, C.R., 4577  
Holmes, C.W., 2077  
Holmes, D.F., 3287, 4993  
Holmes, J.R., 5913, 6599  
Holmes, K.V., 3750  
Holmes, P.H., 4390  
Holmes, R.A., 2068  
Holmgren, N., 72  
Holness, D.H., 4601  
Holroyde, M.C., 2766, 2771  
Holst, P.A., 4749, 5328  
Holt, G., 4615  
Holt, P.E., 271  
Holtan, D.W., 4748  
Holtenius, P., 6974  
Holtz, W., 5882  
Holub, A., 1405, 5851  
Holub, M., 3708  
Holzworth, J., 233  
Holzberger, F., 4301  
Homburger, F., 953  
Hommez, J., 6108  
Hon, L.T., 1731  
Honda, E., 2315  
Hong, C., 1826, 2560, 3899  
Hong, C.C., 1245  
Hong, W.M., 6780  
Honory, K., 3344  
Hood, D.E., 3582  
Hoogsteen, K., 3437  
Hoogstraal, H., 202  
Hook, R.R., Jr., 292  
Hooper, P.T., 842, 5114–5116, 6498  
Hoorens, J., 1215  
Hooshmand-Rad, P., 3855, 6868  
Hoover, E.A., 135, 3949–3950, 4342, 6221  
Hoover, T.R., 534, 5133  
Hope-Cawdery, M.J., 6306  
Hopes, R., 1064  
Hopkins, P.S., 3501, 4764  
Hopkinson, I., 1592  
Hopkinson, W.I., 984  
Höppner, K., 2706  
Hoque, M.M., 6903  
Hörchner, F., 4456  
Hore, D.E., 1856, 4287  
Horie, M., 6888  
Horiuchi, T., 3953  
Horn, M., 409  
Hornberger, M., 4714  
Horner, G.W., 5556  
Horney, F.D., 6025  
Hornich, M., 568, 1486, 4155  
Hornstein, K., 6245  
Horowitz, A., 3545  
Horsch, F., 1550–1551, 3036  
Horstmann, G., 6548  
Horth, C.E., 2712  
Horton, M.L., 1526  
Horváth, I., 1420  
Horváth, Z., 1089  
Horyna, B., 6822  
Hoskam, E.G., 378  
Hösl, G., 5630  
Hosoda, T., 465  
Hossain, M.I., 4791  
Hotchin, J., 550, 1091  
Hotchkiss, P.M., 5087  
Hothi, D.S., 1313  
Hotson, I.K., 3888  
Hottendorf, G.H., 1846, 4515  
Houchins, C., 6949  
Haupt, T.R., 404  
Hourigan, J.L., 5566, 5569, 5571  
House, J.A., 2296  
Houser, W.D., 794  
Houssaint, E., 2781  
Houston, D.C., 1875, 6045  
Houston, M.J., 6229  
Houvenaghel, A., 2098, 6984  
Hoven, E. van den, 699  
Hovorka, J., 3870  
Howard, C.J., 69, 1030, 1586, 4253, 6138, 6143  
Howard, D.A., 5346  
Howard, D.R., 2205, 3294  
Howarth, B., Jr., 6713  
Howarth, J.A., 5067  
Howe, K., 6530  
Howell, J.M.C., 377, 1306, 2001, 6482  
Howell, L.J., 1036  
Howell, L.M., 5863  
Howells, C.H.L., 2232  
Howells, K.F., 278  
Howland, B.E., 4751  
Howlett, C.R., 3261  
Hrdinová, A., 471  
Hrdlicka, J., 811  
Hsieh, F.F., 6780  
Hsu, F.S., 3381  
Hsu, H.S., 6080  
Hsu, T.C., 556  
Hsu, T.T., 4758  
Hu, C.-p., 2669  
Huang, C.M., 2423  
Huang, R.J., 6880  
Huálek, Z., 5612  
Hubbert, W.T., 2120, 2150, 5336, 5727, 6662  
Hubert, B., 6721  
Hubert, G., 3639, 3957, 4565  
Hübner, C., 3030  
Hübner, D., 291  
Huck, R.A., 3113, 6367, 6824  
Hudd, P.L., 1747  
Hudson, E.B., 1501, 4167  
Hudson, F.A., 2173  
Hudson, L., 2891  
Hudson, R.J., 383, 5103  
Hudson, R.S., 2103, 5322  
Hudson, S., 4067  
Huebner, R.J., 298, 5183  
Huff, W.E., 700, 1726, 6850  
Hughes, B.O., 1982, 6725  
Hughes, C., 5  
Hughes, D.E., 2150, 3668  
Hughes, D.L., 1800, 2590  
Hughes, I.R., 2612  
Hughes, J.P., 6955  
Hughes-Jones, M.E., 4534  
Hughes, R., 3401, 6137  
Huhn, R.G., 1484, 3057–3059  
Hühn, U., 4687  
Huisinck, J., 1473  
Hule, V., 1405  
Hulse, D.A., 6027  
Hulse, E.C., 4834  
Humber, D.P., 3064  
Humke, R., 2052  
Hummel, P.H., 2261  
Humphrey, C.D., 177  
Humphreys, D.J., 4502, 6502  
Humphries, E.H., 1251  
Humphries, J.P., 6372  
Humphries, W.R., 5240  
Humphris, R.B., 221  
Hunter, A.C., 4889  
Hunter, A.G., 3110  
Hunter, C.C., 1596  
Hunter, D., 6799  
Hunter, G.C., 2172  
Hunter, G.D., 120, 319  
Hunter, J.T., 4753  
Hunter, R., 5556  
Hunter, R.H.F., 2944  
Hüper, G., 5195  
Hurd, J.W., 352  
Hurley, M.J., 4028  
Hurst, R.E., 4495, 6359  
Hurvell, B., 959, 4232  
Hurvitz, A.I., 4523, 4531, 4557, 6418  
Husband, A.J., 1324, 2773, 3272, 4651, 5879  
Huss, H.H., 3044  
Huss, W., 7052  
Hussain, H.E., 1532  
Hussaini, S.N., 1003, 1572, 2323  
Hussein, M.F., 3229, 5081  
Huston, K., 2607, 3262  
Huston, T.M., 2115, 6555  
Hutcherson, D.P., 427, 2116, 4773, 5201, 6022  
Hutchinson, H.L., 4349  
Hutchinson, I., 4211  
Hutchinson, W.M., 4421  
Hutson, L.R., 1082  
Huttschenreuter, P., 3288  
Huxsoll, D.L., 140, 1597, 3067, 5523, 6152  
Huxtable, C.R.R., 2434  
Huygelen, C., 2396, 4295  
Huynh, T., 311, 1250  
Hvidberg, E.F., 4042  
Hyde, J.L., 6808  
Hyldgaard-Jensen, J., 165  
Hylton, G.A., 1548  
Hymann, A.L., 4039  
Hymann, S.D., 2637  
Hynie, S., 2989  
Iancușescu, M., 6245  
Iannizzotto, G., 6513, 6664  
Iannucci, M., 6189  
Iannuzzi, L., 5062  
Ibadullae, F., 5255  
Ibadullae, F.I., 4392, 5838  
Ibrahim, A.El T., 3644  
Ibrahim, A.M., 4281  
Ibrović, M., 5757  
Ichiki, H., 4911  
Ide, P.R., 3593, 5008  
Ide, S., 153  
Idrisov, G.Z., 3655, 3690, 5481  
Ignatov, G., 5581–5582  
Ignatyeva, V.S., 1057  
Iida, T., 3191  
Iino, S., 994  
Iinuma, M., 1104  
Iizuka, M., 3920  
Ikeda, K., 322  
Ikeda, M., 1371, 3485  
Ikeda, S., 5120  
Ikeda, B.O., 2486  
Iichmann, G., 1040, 6805  
Ilemobade, A.A., 3833  
Iliadis, N., 2233  
Iliev, T., 4175  
Ilijaš, B., 2957  
Il'inskaya, R.D., 6264  
Ilkiw, J.E., 435, 5411  
Illek, J., 5135  
Illyés, S., 5819  
Iltis, J.P., 3311  
Ilkuevich Auerik, A., 1014  
Imai, N., 676  
Imamura, K., 569  
Imbabi, S.E., 5081  
Imes, G.D., Jr., 6453  
Imlah, P., 1235  
Impey, C.S., 560  
Inaba, Y., 2386, 3098, 5137, 5563, 5566  
Inada, S., 6962  
Inagaki, H., 982  
Inal, T., 3648  
Ingersoll, J., 5593  
Ingh, T.S.G.A.M. van den, 5169  
Ingling, A.L., 4311  
Ingr, I., 597, 4209  
Ingram, D.C., 3476  
Ingram, D.G., 2029, 5066  
Ingram, D.L., 3478, 7056  
Ingram, G.C., 1440  
Ingram, V.M., 492, 2146  
Ingwersen, P., 1932, 1937  
Inkerman, P.A., 6647  
Inoue, M., 4257  
Inoue, M., 6086  
Inoue, T., 2763  
Inoue, Y.K., 151  
Inskeep, E.K., 344, 6625, 6980–6981  
Insley, L.W., 4060



- Institut für Erbpäthologie und  
Zuchthygiene der Justus,  
7047
- Institut National de Recherches  
Vétérinaires, 2208
- Institute of Laboratory Animal  
Resources, 6000
- Institute of Medical and  
Veterinary Science, 2211
- International Atomic Energy  
Agency, 6005
- International Committee of  
Contamination Control  
Societies, 3560
- International Union of Nutritional  
Sciences, 543
- Inui, S., 3793
- Iodanov, I., 2265
- Ionescu, G., 6898, 6927, 6975
- Ionutas, B., 6818
- Iordanov, I., 2923
- Iorzh, M.I., 5461
- Iosson, J.M., 6627
- Iovchev, E., 2263
- Ippen, R., 7051
- Iritani, A., 2110
- Iritani, Y., 682, 3146
- Irvin, A.D., 188, 190, 3182,  
6280, 6866
- Irving, I., 899
- Irwin, M.R., 1398, 1956, 5205
- Isaacks, R.E., 6681
- Isaka, T., 5198
- Isaković, K., 6522
- Isamov, N.N., 4435
- Isankulov, Yu., 2544
- Isard, P.-F., 3404
- Ishida, K., 2127, 2666
- Ishida, N., 325
- Ishihara, K., 5968
- Ishihara, T., 2386
- Ishii, F., 4149, 4300
- Ishii, K., 2754
- Ishii, T., 2301, 3676
- Ishikawa, T., 1113
- Ishiko, H., 6131
- Ishitani, R., 5674
- Ishizaki, R., 5186, 5195
- Ishizuka, M.M., 6289, 6814,  
6872, 6879
- Ishmirzaev, B., 5069
- Ising, H., 449–450
- Ismael, A.-S., 3070
- Ismail, M.M., 5703
- Isoun, M.J., 705
- Isoun, T.T., 669, 705, 3120,  
5549, 6262
- Israel, A., 3147
- Israeli, D., 1577
- Issel, C.J., 6166
- Isseroff, H., 733
- Isshiki, Y., 2846
- Istanbuluoglu, E., 3281
- Itabishashi, T., 4079
- Itagaki, H., 747
- Itagaki, K., 412, 2499, 6778
- Itakura, C., 1897, 3939, 6236,  
6389, 6392, 6924
- Ito, H., 104
- Ito, K., 5888
- Ito, S., 712, 1152, 1178, 2517,  
3191, 4000
- Ito, T., 766, 3345
- Ito, Y., 106, 146
- Itoh, K., 2288, 4905
- Iturri, S.J., 2009
- Itze, L., 5871
- Ivan, M., 3599
- Ivanitskaya, E.D., 5621
- Ivanov, P., 2270, 5450, 5502
- Ivanov, V., 2678, 2879, 4379
- Ivanov, V.G., 1421
- Ivanov, V.P., 5175
- Ivanyi, J., 5265–5266
- Ivascu, I., 436, 1913, 3314,  
5883, 6402
- Iversen, J.O., 1598
- Iverson, F., 832, 6485
- Ives, N.F., 7032
- Ives, P.J., 5980
- Ivey, M.C., 6488
- Ivković, D., 2317
- Ivlev, O.G., 6090
- Iwa, N., 1113
- Iwaki, T., 1524
- Iwao, T., 6074
- Iwarsson, K., 6787
- Iwasaki, M., 7019
- Iwasaki, Y., 6205
- Iyer, C.P.N., 761
- Iyer, P.K.R., 3209, 6249
- Izawa, H., 689, 3151
- Izotova, N.A., 6118
- Izumida, A., 4300
- Izzi, R., 158, 6083
- Jaartveld, F.H.J., 974
- Jacimović, S., 6782
- Jack, P.M.B., 3450, 5318, 6558
- Jackson, C.A.W., 1939
- Jackson, C., Jr., 4628
- Jackson, O.F., 6452
- Jackson, R.F., 3397
- Jackson, R.K., 5715
- Jackson, T.A., 2389, 5576
- Jackson, T.F., 1309
- Jacob, B., 5583
- Jacob, H.J., 2906
- Jacob, M., 2906
- Jacobitz, P., 1434
- Jacobs, D.E., 3235
- Jacobs, G.J.L., 4821
- Jacobs, J.W., 6201
- Jacobson, N.L., 1953, 4573
- Jacobsson, S.O., 5777, 6974
- Jaquot, L., 1419
- Jaeger, J.J., 1363
- Jaeger, O., 92, 1613, 3131
- Jaenke, R.S., 516
- Jaeschke, G., 4774, 5325, 7015
- Jaffery, M.S., 2356, 5471
- Jagadeesh Babu, K.S., 2647
- Jagannath, M.S., 2522, 2551,  
3180, 5699
- Jagger, F., 519
- Jagiello, G., 1302
- Jahanly, F.M., 1019
- Jahn, H., 5495
- Jahn, W., 6380
- Jahriling, P.B., 3094
- Jain, D., 5183
- Jain, D.K., 6902
- Jakovina, M., 600
- Jakovljević, D., 2769
- Jakovljović, D., 991
- Jakowski, R.M., 1943, 3311,  
5182, 6417, 6432
- Jaksch, W., 2183, 3752
- Jakubik, J., 1092
- Jakuciewicz, S., 2333
- Jakupčević, M., 277
- Jambazov, G., 1198, 5227
- James, A.E., Jr., 2630
- James, C.S., 5784, 6948
- James, E.R., 4474
- James, H.D., Jr., 4973
- James, L.F., 5840
- James, M.P., 4963
- James, N.T., 2158
- Jammes, Y., 5923
- Jan, J., 5253
- Jand, S.K., 5610
- Janda, J., 471
- Jang, S.S., 2295
- Janiak, T., 802
- Janis, B., 3086
- Janisch, M., 6330
- Janitschke, K., 5061
- Jankov, I., 5500
- Janković, B.D., 6522
- Janković-Zagorčić, A., 4524
- Janus, E.F., 2650
- Janowiec, M., 3708
- Janowski, H., 12
- Janson, O., 4695
- Janssen, F.G.J., 6081
- Jansson, R., 2346
- Janusz, M., 3420
- Jardine J.H., 203, 2664
- Jarrett, W., 6416
- Jarrett, W.F.H., 2659, 3326
- Jarvis, B.D.W., 2225
- Jasper, D.E., 68, 996, 4857
- Jassim, F.A., 4280
- Jastrzebski, T., 589, 3017, 3019
- Jatkar, P.R., 3169, 3836
- Jautze, G., 2314
- Javier Guerra, L., 3653
- Jayadevappa, S.M., 1858
- Jayaramaiah, B., 3812
- Jayaraman, M.S., 579
- Jayasekara, M.U., 5130
- Jayne-Williams, D.J., 604
- Jean-Blain, C., 5024
- Jeffcott, J.T., 2024
- Jeffcott, L.B., 2023–2024,  
5714, 6464, 6654, 7040
- Jeffers, T.K., 1746, 3173
- Jeffrey, D.C., 4889
- Jelinek, F., 6932
- Jelinkova, J., 1541, 2308
- Jenkins, K.J., 3351, 4580
- Jenkins, P.A., 62
- Jenkinson, D.M., 2076, 5352
- Jenkinson, D.McE., 6638
- Jenney, E.W., 5577
- Jenni, L., 5030
- Jennings, F.W., 2485, 3834
- Jennings, M., 4954–4955
- Jennings, P.B., 1890
- Jenny, E., 1994, 2725
- Jensen, A.H., 1974, 5789
- Jensen, B., 3267
- Jensen, D.L., 5933
- Jensen, E.H., 3560
- Jensen, K., 2843
- Jensen, L.A., 5671
- Jensen, L.S., 6458, 6481
- Jensen, O.A., 3295
- Jensen, R., 2972, 3276
- Jensen, V., 2843
- Jentsch, G., 6205
- Jeremić, Z., 2624, 2769, 6900,  
7036
- Jericho, K.W.F., 2587, 3922
- Jessen, C., 3313
- Jessett, D.M., 1642, 1691, 4297
- Jesus, C.H. de., 1373, 2085
- Jetton, M.M., 5211, 6950
- Jeziński, A., 2403
- Jimenez, A.S., 6017
- Jochemko, B., 5238
- Jochim, M.M., 2383, 3091
- Jöchl, W., 4700
- Joel, D.D., 3487
- Johannsen, U., 3800, 4157, 6063,  
6223, 6839
- Johansson, E.D.B., 3513
- Johansson, G., 508
- Johansson, H.-E., 2593
- Johansson, I., 6466
- John, K.O., 1171, 1817–1818,  
5089
- Johnsen, D.O., 103, 2070
- Johnson, A.D., 466
- Johnson, A.E., 2757, 4004
- Johnson, A.J., 3067, 4417
- Johnson, D.C., 2438
- Johnson, D.D., 1900
- Johnson, D.W., 111, 475, 2654,  
3528, 4907–4908
- Johnson, E.R., 1416
- Johnson, F.W.A., 6154
- Johnson, H.D., 6991
- Johnson, J., 2496, 5037, 5625
- Johnson, J.C., Jr., 6337
- Johnson, J.H., 241, 2202, 3394,  
3600
- Johnson, J.K., 1742, 5042
- Johnson, J.L., 5483
- Johnson, K.G., 4717
- Johnson, K.M., 6185
- Johnson, L.W., 4410
- Johnson, M.I., 6478
- Johnson, R., 273
- Johnson, R.B., 4363
- Johnson, R.C., 2335, 2338
- Johnson, R.H., 614, 1738, 2430,  
4989
- Johnson, R.T., 1656
- Johnson, S.K., 6395
- Johnson, T.H., 886
- Johnson, W.D., Jr., 3189
- Johnston, D.E., 539
- Johnston, D.H., 6812
- Johnston, J.G., Jr., 4282–4283
- Johnston, K.G., 249, 1638
- Johnston, S.D., 6374
- Johnston, W.S., 4892
- Joiner, G.N., 203, 2664
- Joiner, P.D., 4039
- Jokl, P., 1295
- Jolivet, G., 1137, 2545
- Jolley, W.B., 1596
- Jolly, D.W., 2021
- Jolly, G.M., 2588
- Jolly, R.D., 1200, 1962, 3259,  
3348, 4494
- Jonas, A.M., 1688
- Jonas, D., 3198
- Jonas, R.E.E., 6479
- Jonas, W.E., 1130
- Jones, B.A., 2081
- Jones, B.-E.V., 2691
- Jones, B.R., 2435, 3927
- Jones, C.T., 3512, 5926
- Jones, D.E., 6537
- Jones, D.R., 6997
- Jones, E.P., 3702
- Jones, E.S., 1212, 4516, 6675
- Jones, G.A., 2324
- Jones, G.W., 14, 2243, 2993,  
6067
- Jones, J.B., 1212, 4516, 5350,  
6675
- Jones, J.E., 6863
- Jones, L.M., 3657, 5464, 6098
- Jones, L.P., 3687
- Jones, M.A.S., 845
- Jones, M.D., Jr., 5323
- Jones, O.H., Jr., 3409
- Jones, P.W., 2997–2998, 6717
- Jones, R., 5514
- Jones, R.C., 685, 3811, 6233
- Jones, R.K., 3577, 6413
- Jones, R.S., 1461, 5719
- Jones, R.T., 5351
- Jones, T.C., 3193
- Jones, W.O., 1188
- Jones, W.T., 1955
- Jong-Witters, P., 4028
- Jong, M.P. de, 5226
- Jonkel, C.J., 6721
- Jönsdóttir, K., 3962
- Jönsson, G., 2599, 3963, 4906
- Jönsson, L., 508, 2627, 2700,  
3398, 6592
- Jonsson, O.J., 5737
- Joo, H.S., 4989
- Joossens, G., 218
- Jopek, Z., 2743
- Jordan, F.T.W., 3811
- Jordan, H.E., 230
- Jordan, K.A., 6926
- Jordan, R.K., 5359
- Jørgensen, N.A., 317
- Jørgensen, P.E.V., 157, 2468
- Jørgensen, R.J., 6322
- Jørgensen, S.T., 2798
- Jorna, T., 323
- Joseph, P.G., 1042, 4887
- Joseph, S.W., 1770
- Joshi, B.C., 2840
- Joshi, B.P., 909
- Joshi, H.C., 758, 1909, 3410
- Joshi, R.C., 3105, 4960
- Joshi, T.P., 6100
- Joshua, J.O., 4340
- Joška, J., 1115
- Josse-Henderickx, M., 4797
- Joubert, L., 1077, 3039, 3096,  
4274, 4276, 5575
- Jourav, A., 1861, 5860
- Jovanović, B., 4427, 5391
- Jović, M., 1383
- Joyner, L.P., 2497, 3175, 5041,  
5044, 6266, 6857
- Joynson, D.H.M., 2232
- Juhász, B., 5303, 5437
- Juhász, M., 4293
- Juhász, P., 1012
- Jaillard, M.T., 895
- Julia, C., 6992
- Julian, R.J., 3992
- Jülich, W.-D., 5880
- Juma, K.H., 3567
- Jüntgen, H.-L., 1433
- Juokslahiti, T., 318
- Jura, W., 6311
- Jurajda, V., 5191
- Jurmanová, K., 6014–6015,  
6140
- Juszkiewicz, T., 2733
- Kaaden, O.-R., 308, 1247, 3319
- Kääntee, E., 1266, 1288, 2126
- Kabachidze, M., 6140
- Kabelik, V., 6822
- Kaciuba-Uściłko, H., 2075
- Kackar, M.L., 3169
- Kačmar, P., 902
- Kadar, L., 340–341
- Kadić, M., 3206
- Kadis, S., 1569
- Kadowitz, P.J., 4039
- Kadu, M.S., 5355



- Kadymov, R.A., 4501, 5849  
Kagan, G.J., 6140  
Kagota, K., 826, 1178, 4000  
Kahl, S., 2735  
Kahn, D.E., 135, 4342, 4990, 5590, 6221  
Kahrs, R.F., 2601  
Kajiser, B., 2236  
Kaikini, A.S., 5355  
Kaiser, H., 2305, 5145  
Kaiser, M.N., 3097  
Kakihata, K., 1936  
Kakoma, I., 1580, 3714  
Kal'chenko, N.A., 3786  
Kaleta, E.F., 1507, 5006, 6425  
Kalhofen, U.P., 1153  
Kaliannan, K., 5000  
Kalica, A.R., 4973  
Kaliner, G., 258, 708, 1899, 4416, 5512  
Kalinovskii, A.I., 5456  
Kalinowski, T., 3983  
Kalishin, N.M., 4899  
Kaliss, N., 4641  
Kalita, C.C., 3960  
Kalkofen, U.P., 2523, 2582  
Kallfelz, F.A., 6733  
Kalmar, E., 2462–2463  
Kaloudina, T., 2100  
Kalra, D.S., 791, 6150  
Kalra, P.S., 6614, 6629  
Kalter, S.S., 634  
Kaltreider, H.B., 396  
Kalunda, M., 4993  
Kalupov, I., 5418–5419  
Kaluza, G., 96  
Kamada, M., 3686  
Kamalov, M.B., 5056, 5377–5378  
Kamar, G.A.R., 2176, 6002  
Kamara, J.A., 4172  
Kamau, J.A., 3984  
Kamboya, S.M., 6968  
Kamel, G., 7007  
Kamel, I., 3547  
Kameya, T., 5120, 5332  
Kamikawa, S., 2442  
Kamimiyata, M., 4496  
Kaminjolo, J.S., Jr., 1640, 1649, 3108, 3747, 6353  
Kamio, T., 2861  
Kamiya, H., 5106  
Kamiya, M., 5106  
Kamiyoshi, M., 1386, 2058  
Kammerer, W.S., 3874  
Kampelmacher, E.H., 25, 1437, 1497, 3005, 4111, 6011  
Kamyszek, F., 6292, 6299  
Kan, P.T., 413  
Kanakoudis, G.G., 3535  
Kanamitsu, M., 115  
Kaneko, J.J., 5345, 5349, 5742  
Kaneko, J.K., 5952  
Kaneko, S., 3726  
Kang, C.K., 5387  
Kangas, J., 373  
Kanhai, G.K., 190, 1761, 3182, 6263, 6280  
Kano, R., 2526  
Kantor, I.N. de, 3051  
Kapikian, A.Z., 4973  
Kaplan, A.S., 641, 4939  
Kaplan, M.M., 6176  
Kaplan, W., 3824, 6849  
K Kapoor, K.N., 6804  
Käppler, W., 62  
Kapur, M.P., 5474  
Karadjov, Ya., 1546, 4798  
Karajov, I., 5581–5582  
Karam, H.A., 3567  
Karamyshev, V.A., 5861, 6527  
Karas, G.C., 1294  
Karasszon, D., 5537  
Karczewski, W., 1697  
Karg, H., 422  
Karges, H.E., 5539  
Karimov, F.A., 2913  
Kariuki, D.P., 2234  
Karlsso, K.-A., 6012  
Karmoliev, R.Kh., 321  
Karpinska, E., 6841  
Karpiński, S., 1066  
Karpiński, T., 2333, 3707  
Karput, I.M., 2760, 4783  
Kärst, H., 4065  
Karstad, L., 1642, 1691, 2142, 3700  
Karstad, L.H., 2732, 4264  
Kartashov, I.I., 2955  
Karush, F., 3419  
Karynbaev, R.S., 4745  
Karysheva, A.F., 4809  
Karzel, K., 359  
Kasabov, R., 4379  
Kasahara, S., 665  
Kasai, N., 612  
Kasbohm, C., 1924  
Kaseda, Y., 3256  
Kasel, J.A., 100  
Kashiwazaki, M., 1483, 3422  
Kasimov, Z.N., 5320  
Kassai, T., 6316  
Kasström, H., 2632, 3513, 5747  
Kästli, F., 817  
Kas'yanov, A.N., 1519  
Kaszubkiewicz, C., 2246  
Katae, H., 1330  
Kates, K.C., 2563, 3232  
Kather, L., 1340, 1382, 5288  
Katić, I., 1448  
Katić, R., 6782  
Katić, R.V., 620–621  
Katich, R.-V., 990  
Kato, H., 4339, 6219  
Kato, N., 982  
Kato, S., 1113, 1944, 4659  
Katsaras, K., 4238  
Katsuno, M., 2763, 4872  
Kaveh-Yamini, P., 5010  
Kaverin, N.V., 3808  
Kavinsky, L., 6291  
Kawabe, K., 826  
Kawaguchi, H., 1745, 2491, 6862  
Kawai, A., 1058  
Kawakami, Y., 3793, 6834  
Kawakubo, Y., 1035, 3726  
Kawamoto, E., 691, 3153  
Kawamura, S., 718, 907  
Kawasaki, K., 3146  
Kawashima, R., 325, 353, 1297  
Kawashiro, T., 5918  
Kawata, K., 826  
Kay, R.N.B., 1971  
Kay, W.J., 2629, 4557  
Kaye, D., 4016  
Kaykaty, M., 5276  
Kazak, N.F., 6401  
Kazakhstan Academy of Sciences, 3435  
Kazeev, R.V., 6264  
Kazić, D., 3213  
Kazoc, K.R., 6892  
Kazuno, Y., 1524  
Kearins, R.D., 2721  
Keatinge, W.R., 5143  
Keck, G., 2178  
Keefe, T.J., 2303, 2787, 6111  
Keeler, P.A., 3400  
Keeling, M.E., 1912  
Kégl, T., 5730  
Kehler, J.P., 1379  
Kehr, C.C., 2014  
Keidan, P., 4674  
Keindorf, H.-J., 1195  
Keintzel, H., 3675  
Keir, W.A., 4505  
Keiser, H., 1923  
Keller, H., 670, 1635, 4431, 6726  
Kelley, K.C., 3492  
Kelley, S.T., 362, 2859  
Kelling, C.L., 570, 2790, 3433  
Kelly, B.G., 6123  
Kelly, D.F., 1918  
Kelly, E.P., 204  
Kelly, J.D., 3456, 4036, 5110, 6333  
Kelly, R.H., 5981  
Kelly, W.R., 6503  
Kelmers, A.D., 2196  
Kelsey, J.C., 506  
Kemp, D.H., 5070  
Kemp, G., 3774  
Kemp, G.B., 143  
Kemp, G.E., 142, 649, 660, 1652  
Kemp, M.C., 4290  
Kemp, R.L., 1138  
Kenaga, E.E., 3395  
Kendall, S.B., 205, 1183, 6877  
Kendrick, J.A., 2527  
Kendrick, J.W., 2883  
Kennedy, C.R., 237  
Kenny A.D., 2093, 4069  
Kenny, C.P., 5847  
Kenny, J.F., 1479  
Kenworthy, R., 962, 1485, 2235, 6060  
Kenyon, A.J., 4345, 4994  
Kenyon, R.H., 1441  
Kenzy, S.G., 5192, 5605  
Kerboeuf, D., 709  
Kerekes, J., 1018  
Keresztes, M., 5303  
Kermani-Arab, V., 4567  
Kerr, D.D., 1574–1575  
Kerr, J.D., 5070, 6274  
Kerry, P.J., 3455  
Kersten, U., 862  
Keshgegian, A.A., 5171  
Kessler, W.V., 6568  
Kettle, P.R., 1778  
Keymolen, V., 456  
Keynes, R.D., 6994  
Khabibulov, M.A., 2909  
Khademi, B., 1431  
Khadzhiev, G., 2447  
Khairov, R.Kh., 2740, 5260  
Khakberdiev, F.M., 6275  
Khaleque, A., 5093  
Khalikov, F.R., 4392  
Khalikova, Z.Kh., 4420  
Khalkaraev, A.I., 4858  
Khamadeev, R.Kh., 6156  
Khamis, Y., 2696  
Khan, A.A., 5949  
Khan, B.U., 4603  
Khanaev, L.I., 6050  
Khanna, B.M., 2476  
Kharenko, N.I., 5236  
Kharole, M.U., 791  
Khasanov, C.G., 3081  
Khasanov, Ch.G., 2764  
Khasanov, I., 5621  
Khavkin, T.N., 3066  
Khérif, J.-P., 5927  
Khesina, A.Ya., 3832  
Khogali, A., 3712, 3749  
Khogali, A.R., 3711  
Kholmukhamedov, F.R., 5260  
Khor'kov, I.A., 1519  
Khorol'skii, L.M., 5496  
Khrstov, S., 5581–5582  
Khushvakov, D.Kh., 6175  
Kibasov, M., 4110  
Kidder, D.E., 2122  
Kieras, R.M., 5773  
Kiesel, G.K., 117, 1641  
Kigaya, M.K., 1792  
Kihara, T., 1314  
Kikopa, R., 4385  
Kikuchi, T., 2899, 2904, 6585  
Kilbourn, E.E., 6889  
Kilchspurger, G., 4938  
Kilgour, R., 823  
Kilgour, V., 6261  
Kilian, J., 3930  
Kilian, M., 2064  
Killick-Kendrick, R., 2515  
Killinger, A.H., 3057  
Kilpatrick, D., 5659  
Kim, B.J., 2339  
Kim, E.B., 6435  
Kim, H.L., 1315  
Kim, H.W., 4973  
Kim, J.C.S., 4476  
Kim, J.H., 2334  
Kim, O.J., 3032  
Kim, Y.B., 2034  
Kim, Y.H., 672  
Kim, Y.T., 5602  
Kimber, C.D., 1758–1759, 1761, 3856, 6865, 6867  
Kimber, R.J., 6446  
Kimberlin, R.H., 4314–4315  
Kimbrough, R.D., 5835  
Kimura, M., 1035, 3726  
Kinch, W., 1091  
Kinder, E., 3187  
King, A.A., 6824, 7035  
King, A.S., 494, 5985–5986  
King, D.D., 5193  
King, D.Z., 5985  
King, J.O.L., 6454  
King, R.E., 2011  
Kingscote, B., 5381  
Kingston, N., 5053  
Kino, T., 2988, 3041  
Kinkelin, P. de, 4381, 5608  
Kinishita, Y., 1988  
Kinter, W.B., 3995  
Kinyanjui, M., 1580  
Kinyon, J.M., 619, 3566  
Kiortepes, A.L., 5548  
Kipnes, R.S., 4019  
Kirch, V.V., 5517  
Kirchgesner, M., 1948, 3973, 4578–4579, 5214  
Kirchner, H., 401  
Kirchner, I., 5284  
Kirchner, K., 5994  
Kirmir, I.M., 185  
Kirk, G.R., 427, 2116, 2844, 4773  
Kirk, M.D., 2594  
Kirkpatrick, C.H., 6887  
Kirkpatrick, D.C., 3522  
Kirkpatrick, S.M.L., 452  
Kirksey, J.W., 2477  
Kirkwood, A.C., 2528  
Kirsch, R., 4455, 6329  
Kirsipuu, A., 6682  
Kirsten, W.H., 82  
Kiryu, K., 194  
Kisary, J., 1068, 2460–2461, 3816, 4376, 4923  
Kiseleva, V.N., 6533  
Kislyakova, Z.I., 3859  
Kislyi, A.A., 5583  
Kiss, J., 652  
Kiss, Z., 2287  
Kistner, T.P., 1827, 5077  
Kita, E., 1  
Kita, J., 3111  
Kitahara, T., 5836  
Kitamura, K., 3793  
Kitano, N., 3848  
Kitchen, D.N., 4560  
Kitchen, H., 4130  
Kitchenham, B.A., 1845, 6659  
Kite, J.H., Jr., 1902  
Kittlick, M., 6775  
Kittok, R.J., 3253  
Kittsteiner, H., 1072  
Kiuchi, Y., 2288, 4905  
Kiupel, H., 3000, 3374  
Kivistö, A.-K., 5257  
Kjaergaard, P., 2593, 2852  
Kjellander, B., 207  
Kjellmer, I., 5908  
Klastrup, O., 39, 954, 6785  
Klaus, B., 2412  
Klausen, S., 6322  
Klee, W., 2687  
Kleeberg, H.H., 62  
Kleeman, C.R., 1976  
Kleib, W., 4582  
Klein, D.C., 5319  
Klein, F.W., 3802  
Kleinman, L.I., 1378  
Kleinschuster, S.J., 2480  
Klentz, R.D., 5906  
Kleven, S.H., 796, 1244, 1940, 4261, 6427, 6926  
Klewiska, A., 2735  
Klimenko, A.F., 6177  
Klimontov, M.I., 6688  
Klindová, F., 4164  
Kline, D.A., 5270  
Kling, H.F., 686  
Klingsporn A.L., 5566, 5569, 5571  
Klobušický, M., 3164  
Klochova, G.M., 5250  
Klochova, L.S., 6134  
Klodnitskaya, S.N., 6930  
Kloosterman, A., 224  
Klopp, S., 1706, 4358  
Kloppel, T.M., 6954  
Klubes, P., 1917  
Klug, E., 967  
Klupp, I., 3890  
Klyam, N.F., 900  
Klyueva, E.V., 3743  
Knauer, K.W., 6372  
Kneller, S.K., 6006  
Knežević, N., 2350  
Kniazeff, A.J., 3109  
Knifaton, A., 6537  
Knight, B.K., 2095  
Knight, D.J., 1102  
Knight, E.H., 1093



- Knight, T.W., 460, 4607, 5810, 6469  
 Knjazeva, E.N., 5459  
 Knop, J., 5258  
 Knop, J.G., 2031  
 Knöpke, M., 3971  
 Knorpp, F., 93, 3083  
 Knorr, G., 2979  
 Knowles, C.O., 2532–2533  
 Knudsen, P.B., 6784  
 Kobara, J., 747  
 Kobasa, W.D., 4016  
 Kobayashi, G.S., 528  
 Kobayashi, K., 1327, 3726  
 Kobayashi, T., 5204  
 Kobulej, T., 5104–5105  
 Koch, H., 2999, 4151, 4171, 6775  
 Koch, J., 4779  
 Koch, K., 1550–1551  
 Kochen, J.A., 2908  
 Kochergina, A.F., 2937  
 Kochergina, M.F., 640  
 Kociba, G.J., 3949–3950, 6448–6449  
 Kocik, T., 575  
 Kočíšková, D., 5600  
 Kočíšová, J., 2898  
 Kocsis, J.J., 2020  
 Koda, Y., 2442  
 Kodagali, S.B., 1285  
 Kodama, H., 1502, 6074  
 Kodama, K., 4300  
 Koeda, T., 1472  
 Koehler, R.E., 5835  
 Koehm, J., 273  
 Koen, R., 2260  
 Koesharjono, C., 1770  
 Koestner, A., 194, 675, 1682–1683, 4555, 4990, 5166, 5590–5591  
 Koga, O., 5305, 5939  
 Kogure, K., 4817  
 Koh Seng Huat, 4887  
 Kohler, E.M., 5443  
 Köhler, G., 2575  
 Köhler, H., 1960–1961, 4032  
 Köhler, W., 5864  
 Kohli, I.S., 5949  
 Kohn, A., 635  
 Kohn, H.J., 6863  
 Koide, F., 1110  
 Koike, T., 2657  
 Kojima, Y., 1988  
 Kok, K., 5938  
 Kokjohn, J.L., 3058  
 Kokkola, P., 1952  
 Kokles, R., 6223, 6839  
 Kokovin, I.L., 4912  
 Kokurichev, P.I., 5185  
 Kolabskaya, L.S., 5164  
 Kolabskii, N.A., 3846, 4413, 5632, 5644  
 Kolarić, S., 2231  
 Kolb, E., 5904, 5945, 6945  
 Kolb, H.-J., 2660, 2776  
 Kolesnikov, O.I., 2512  
 Kolev, M., 5256  
 Koleva, P., 4  
 Koller, L.D., 5077  
 Kölling, K., 444, 446–447, 5903  
 Kolm, H.P., 4759  
 Kolstad, D.L., 935  
 Kolstrup, N., 739, 5685  
 Kolte, G.N., 244  
 Komandarev, S., 5689  
 Komar, M., 5253  
 Komissarova, L.I., 5463  
 Kommerij, R., 5226  
 Kondig, J.P., 1441  
 Kondratenko, G.P., 3647  
 Kondrat'ev, I.A., 3583  
 Kondrat'ev, V.S., 5172, 5180  
 Konishi, S.-i., 6410  
 Konno, S., 4496  
 Kono, Y., 2387–2388  
 Konobe, T., 1113  
 Kononov, V.P., 3976  
 Konopato, Yu.V., 6462  
 Konopel'ko, P.Ya., 5126  
 Konovalov, N.N., 371  
 Konrad, F.-M., 5430  
 Konrád, J., 6990  
 Konstantinov, P., 1842, 5256  
 Kontora, N., 6019  
 Kontrimavichus, L.M., 2459, 6843  
 Kontsevento, V.V., 4666  
 Kooser, D.S., 2108  
 Koopman, J.P., 6081  
 Kosaka, S., 1466  
 Kopczewski, A., 5127  
 Koper, B., 1367  
 Koper, S., 1367, 1390  
 Kopp, C., 360, 828, 1293  
 Koppang, N., 3402  
 Koprrowski, H., 6176, 6205  
 Kopschitz, M.M., 2056, 4698  
 Korać, V., 923, 3265, 3269  
 Körber, H.-D., 5491  
 Korchak, G.K., 3839  
 Korf, B.R., 786  
 Korhonen, H., 844  
 Korikov, L.N., 3919  
 Korn, G., 3123, 3785, 4322, 6212  
 Korndörfer, L., 4602, 5225  
 Korneeva, V.I., 5542  
 Korobov, A.V., 5722  
 Korovin, R.N., 2677  
 Korowajczyk, F., 6610  
 Korpan, A.I., 4846  
 Korpinen, E.-L., 163, 1129  
 Korpolańska, M., 3  
 Körting, W., 1190  
 Korzenkova, A.A., 1530  
 Košťál, K., 3576  
 Košhel, E., 2042  
 Koseki, I., 3076  
 Koshetsyan, E.G., 640  
 Koshimizu, K., 1589  
 Koshy, T.J., 5666  
 Košmerl, S., 2707  
 Kosnick, B., 346  
 Kosonen, J., 3965  
 Kossakowski, S., 1304  
 Kostakev, A., 6009  
 Kostenko, L.A., 5499  
 Kostenko, T.S., 4194  
 Kostiala, A.A.I., 5480  
 Kostin, V.V., 6251  
 Köstler, A., 4488  
 Kostov, G., 2273  
 Kostyra, J., 1367, 1390  
 Kosuch, H., 1350  
 Košutzyk, J., 3439–3440, 4020  
 Kosyakov, P.N., 3751  
 Kotani, T., 6888  
 Kotev, G., 4623  
 Kothbauer, O., 5356  
 Kotlyarov, A.A., 4325  
 Kotrlá, B., 4440  
 Kottke, B.A., 284, 5366  
 Kottmann-Jüttner, W., 2135  
 Kotula, A.W., 898, 2185  
 Kotylev, O.A., 2316, 5481  
 Kotz, J., 2246, 2743  
 Koudala, K., 471  
 Koudstaal, D., 5070  
 Kováč, L., 498  
 Kovačević, V., 6674  
 Kovács, A.B., 2903  
 Kovács, F., 1360  
 Kovalenko, V.T., 4325  
 Kovalenko, Ya.R., 6578  
 Kovanda, S.I., 5493  
 Kovatch, R.M., 571  
 Kovbasyuk, R.F., 2519  
 Kovshikova, L.P., 6697  
 Kovzov, V.I., 5141  
 Kowalczyk, T., 2615  
 Koyama, H., 665  
 Koyama, K., 1113  
 Koyama, N., 1472, 1483  
 Kozak, A.S., 5866–5867  
 Kozaki, S., 1558, 5485  
 Kozakiewicz, B., 6881  
 Kozar, M., 3208  
 Kozhemyakin, N.G., 2936, 5248  
 Kozić, L., 2890, 3488  
 Kozlov, V.S., 5492  
 Kozlovskii, E.V., 4194  
 Kozłowicz, S., 744  
 Kozłowski, G.P., 4094  
 Kozłowski, S., 2075  
 Kozyrenko, T.I., 4269  
 Krabisch, P., 5224  
 Kraeling, R.R., 5875  
 Kraft, B., 2412  
 Kraft, D.J., 4180  
 Kraft, F.B., 664  
 Kraft, V., 149, 1932, 2778  
 Kraft, W., 4267  
 Krähenmann, A., 3291  
 Krahmer, R., 4794  
 Krahwinkel, D.J., 2205  
 Krainova, V.I., 4326–4327  
 Krakowka, G.S., 6218  
 Krakowka, S., 675, 1682–1683, 4990, 5590–5591  
 Krakowka, S.G., 2035  
 Kral, E., 2823, 5135, 5886  
 Kralios, A.C., 883  
 Kralj, M., 1979, 2707  
 Kramer, J.K.G., 4583  
 Kramer, J.W., 4528  
 Kramer, L.L., 5272  
 Kramer, T.T., 587  
 Krammer, J.W., 6917  
 Krampitz, G., 354, 358, 1299  
 Krantz, W.C., 6492  
 Krasemann, C., 2277, 4900  
 Krasota, L.P., 4186  
 Krasov, V.M., 4414  
 Krasovich, M., 1078  
 Krassner, S.M., 5030  
 Kratzer, F.H., 5222  
 Kraus, H., 1776  
 Krause, J., 788  
 Krause, D., 5864  
 Krauss, H., 1037, 3069–3070, 4277, 5512  
 Krauss, W.C., 1706, 2450, 4358, 5281  
 Kräusslich, H., 2885, 5852  
 Krawinkler, M., 5017  
 Krčmery, V., 2266  
 Krđžalić, P., 2769  
 Krebs, H., 1601  
 Krefft, G., 2979  
 Krehbiel, J.D., 2661  
 Kreier, J.P., 180  
 Krejčí, J., 392  
 Kregel, H., 3084, 3738  
 Kresse, J.I., 1663, 3125, 5577  
 Kretschmer, K.R., 2918  
 Kretschmer, F.-J., 6776  
 Kretschmann, F., 5829  
 Kreuchauf, M., 1283  
 Kreutzer, B., 4649  
 Kreuz, S.S., 4827  
 Kreuzer, H., 5295  
 Kreuzer, W., 6732  
 Krieder, D., 2130  
 Krilyk, I.D., 2512  
 Krilyk, M.I., 2512, 5644  
 Krishnamachari, K.A.V.R., 5023  
 Krishnamurthy, D., 3912, 5134  
 Kristiansen, P.H., 5790  
 Kristjansson, F.K., 2889  
 Krivanec, K., 4386  
 Krivtsov, I.L., 3966  
 Krivutenko, A.I., 1189  
 Krizek, J., 3847  
 Krizo, A., 1786  
 Krocza, W., 2178  
 Kroening, G.H., 3972  
 Krogh, H.V., 6784  
 Krogh, P., 165  
 Krogstad, O., 3006, 4182  
 Krohn, K., 6375  
 Królak, M., 2286, 3013  
 Kroneman, J., 312–313, 1951, 5779  
 Kronevi, T., 3303, 5737  
 Krook, L., 1516, 3381, 4005, 5241  
 Kropp, D.L., 2143  
 Krosigk, C.M. von, 5190  
 Kroupová, V., 6947  
 Kruedener, R. von, 1523  
 Krueger, D., 345  
 Krueger, W.F., 5368  
 Krüger, S., 4115  
 Kruij, A. de, 3371, 5804  
 Ruiningen, H.J. Van, 48  
 Krukite, A., 4674  
 Krupicor, I., 3870  
 Krustev, T., 2260  
 Krylov, V.F., 2493  
 Kryszkowska, D., 1650  
 Krzywanek, H., 2880  
 Krzyzanowski, J., 2804, 3441  
 Kubacki, E., 4882  
 Kubala, E., 62  
 Kubicek, J., 3268  
 Kubin, G., 1664  
 Kubin, M., 62  
 Kubin, V., 2308  
 Kublickiene, O., 1796  
 Kubo, K., 5887  
 Kubo, M., 1006  
 Kubo, S., 4149  
 Kubokawa, K., 1006  
 Kubota, M., 27, 6778  
 Kubu, F., 1115  
 Kucharski, B., 2294  
 Kuchel, R.E., 4581  
 Kudelewa, G.O., 1233  
 Kudo, N., 5983–5984  
 Kudo, T., 2657  
 Kudryavtsev, A.A., 2131  
 Kudryavtsev, A.P., 2701  
 Kudryavtseva, L.A., 2131  
 Kudryavtseva, T.P., 1231  
 Kuhlman, D.E., 4022  
 Kühne, L., 5607  
 Kühnelt, W., 4041  
 Kuida, H., 883  
 Kuil, H., 6861  
 Kuiper, C.J., 6960  
 Kuiper-Goodman, T., 832, 1728  
 Kukain, R.A., 6401  
 Kukaine, R.A., 1233  
 Kukita, Y., 1524  
 Kuksa, F., 6145  
 Kulczycki, J., 6964  
 Kulda, J., 172  
 Kuleta, Z., 5079  
 Kulibekov, F.M., 5849  
 Kuller, H.-J., 1274  
 Kulshreshtha, R.C., 6150  
 Kulshreshtha, S.B., 1561, 3047, 4234, 4446  
 Kumanomido, T., 4116, 4951  
 Kumar, A., 430–431  
 Kumar, M.C., 968, 2645, 4178  
 Kumar, P.N., 3782  
 Kumar, S., 4960, 6807  
 Kumar, V., 5709  
 Kume, K., 3726  
 Kummeneje, K., 1828, 4896–4897  
 Kunchev, L., 1399  
 Kunichkin, G.I., 3837  
 Kuns, M.L., 1611  
 Kunstýř, I., 561, 3238, 4235  
 Kunter, E., 5477  
 Kuntz, R.E., 5161  
 Kunz, H., 4092  
 Kunz, S.E., 1155–1157, 6488  
 Küper, U., 6356  
 Kupriyanova, A.V., 4435  
 Kurata, K., 4288  
 Kurchevskii, N.P., 5294  
 Kurek, A., 1304  
 Kurek, C., 3033  
 Kurent, J.E., 3119  
 Kurihar, S., 6708  
 Kurilenko, A.N., 6244  
 Kurilev, B.S., 4325  
 Kurka, B., 1094  
 Kurkus, J., 4723  
 Kurnosov, A.N., 6013  
 Kurogi, H., 3098, 5137  
 Kurokawa, K., 4817  
 Kurose, M., 6086  
 Kurosu, T., 6705  
 Kursa, J., 804, 1259, 6947  
 Kurtul, Y., 1059  
 Kusanagi, C., 6962  
 Kushel, E.K., 4809  
 Kushida, T., 4387  
 Kushnir, A.T., 6118  
 Kusuhaba, S., 2127, 7009  
 Kutas, F., 572, 1365, 1489, 1891, 2248  
 Kutnikar, G.S., 5965  
 Kuttin, E.S., 6252  
 Kuttler, K.L., 1754, 2504, 4405, 5637  
 Kutz, K., 2087  
 Kutzer, E., 5693  
 Kuwahara, J., 1213  
 Kuw'menko, V.P., 4265  
 Kuz'min, G.G., 2321  
 Kuznetsov, G.S., 3601, 6683  
 Kuznetsov, P.P., 1057  
 Kuznetsov, V.I., 5252  
 Kuznetsova, S.V., 1057  
 Kvarnfors, E., 405  
 Kwang, H.S., 6173  
 Kwatra, M.S., 1313



- Kwik, L., 862  
 Kyselka, L., 396  
 Kyzar, J.R., 755, 3298–3299  
 Labadie, J.-P., 5449  
 Laben, R.C., 2883  
 Labie, J., 4334  
 Labisky, R.F., 6487  
 Laboratory Animals Centre, 1427  
 LaBore, D.E., 5681  
 Labrique, Y., 4480  
 Lacey, R.W., 5269  
 Lachowicz, S., 802  
 Lacković, Z., 277  
 Laclaire, M.C., 3163  
 Lacour, F., 311, 1250  
 Lacroix, J., 6485  
 Lacuata, A.Q., 6890  
 Ladds, P.W., 2713  
 Ladetto, G., 4671  
 Ladwig, V.D., 5789  
 Laerum, A., 1989  
 Lafay, E., 2545  
 Lafont, J.P., 6, 5627  
 Lagacé, A., 197  
 Lage, M.C.D. da, 790  
 Lagerweij, E., 2827  
 Lagneau, F., 4337  
 Lagodovskaya, E.A., 2970  
 Laguë, P.C., 6633  
 Lahélec, M., 6832  
 Lahellec, C., 3639  
 Lahl, R., 4003, 4635  
 Lahunta, A.de, 269, 1886, 5831  
 Lai, C.H., 5066  
 Laing, A.H., 1235  
 Laing, S., 4270  
 Laishiev, A.Kh., 4883  
 Lakatos, L., 3605  
 Lake, J., 4270  
 Lake, J.R., 5533  
 Lakso, J.U., 6966  
 Lal, S., 1296  
 Lalić, R., 5099  
 Lalitha, V.S., 4478  
 Lall, J.M., 3649  
 Lamand, M., 6943  
 Lamar, C.H., 1078, 6209  
 Lamatsch, O., 3753  
 Lamb, R.C., 4766  
 Lambardt, A., 3471  
 Lambers, G.M., 3730  
 Lambert, M.B.T., 861  
 Lambert, P.W., 6982  
 Lambert, T.F., 5934  
 Lambourne, D.A., 36  
 Lamming, G.E., 5286  
 Lämmmler, G., 5394  
 Lamond, D.R., 5799  
 Lamont, P.H., 2400  
 Lamont, T.G., 6492  
 Lamothe, P., 530  
 Lamoureux, C.-J.H., 5826  
 Lamprecht, E.C., 1496  
 Lamprecht, P., 2091  
 Lamy, M.E., 4364  
 Lancaster, F.M., 1939  
 Lancaster, J.E., 5598  
 Lancaster, M.B., 1826, 2560, 3899  
 Land, R.B., 3454  
 Landa, J.F., 6563  
 Landgraf, H., 1426, 5190  
 Landi, S., 1564, 3048  
 Landmesser, L., 6637  
 Landolt, M.L., 3842  
 Lane, J.G., 3604, 3609, 4518  
 Lang, G.N., 3939  
 Lange, R.D., 1212, 4516, 5350, 6675  
 Lange, W., 4040–4041, 4048  
 Langella, M., 496  
 Langenegger, C.H., 1016  
 Langenegger, J., 1016  
 Langevin, M.L., 3361  
 Langford, E.V., 1032, 2348, 4916  
 Langham, R.F., 1903, 2661  
 Langille, B.L., 6997  
 Langlands, J.P., 4577  
 Langley, O.H., 3370  
 Langley, P.F., 1346  
 Langlois, A.J., 5186  
 Langlois, B.E., 3028  
 Langslow, D.R., 6597  
 Lankhorst, A., 4849  
 Lannek, B., 2748, 2750, 3398  
 Lannek, N., 508, 2700  
 Lapage, S.P., 7034  
 Lapčević, E., 3082  
 Lapien, R.F., 304  
 Lapes, O. de S., 3092  
 Lapiere, C.M., 3366  
 Lapiere, N., 4967  
 Lapis, K., 3329, 6423  
 Lapraik, R.D., 6095  
 Larghi, O.P., 1611  
 Larivière, S., 4967  
 Larouche, Y., 3367  
 Larsen, A.B., 3709, 5497  
 Larsen, A.E., 139, 165, 3134, 5752  
 Larsen, B., 481  
 Larsen, C.T., 5007  
 Larsen, H.E., 7, 3636  
 Larsen, J.B., 6322  
 Larsen, J.L., 7, 2625, 3636, 4506, 4843  
 Larsh, J.E. Jr., 3411, 5657, 6509  
 Larson, B.L., 3507  
 Larson, R.E., 846  
 Larson, V.L., 475, 2654  
 Larsson, K., 6974  
 Larsson, S.-Å., 4117  
 Larvor, P., 1263  
 Lascelles, A.K., 1324, 2772–2773, 4647, 4651, 5848, 5879  
 Lasneret, J., 4548  
 Lassing, E., 1625, 6187  
 Latham, A.B., 1096  
 Latimer, J.W., 5855  
 Latour, A., 6992  
 Latshaw, J.D., 1981  
 Laub-Kupersztejn, R., 3635  
 Laub, R., 1500  
 Lauci, E., 6783  
 Laude, H., 2418  
 Lauder, I.M., 2659  
 Lauerma, L.H., Jr., 1147, 4410, 4877  
 Laukhin, V.P., 5308  
 Lauper, N.T., 5366  
 Laurer, G., 2174  
 Laursen-Jones, A.P., 283, 2708  
 Lauterbach, D., 62  
 Lautié, R., 2319  
 Lauvergne, J.J., 1201  
 Lauwers, H., 2897  
 Lauwers-de Nollin, S., 4383  
 Lavaur, E. de, 3999  
 Lavelle, R.B., 2865  
 LaVoie, V.A., 6982  
 Lawell, S.Y., 406  
 Lawman, M.J.P., 3946, 4966, 5527, 6160  
 Lawn, L., 5327  
 Lawrence, D., 1267  
 Lawrence, J.A., 210, 1959  
 Lawson, G.H.K., 763, 1234, 1916, 4145, 6369  
 Laximinarayana, H., 3672  
 Lay, D.M., 1927  
 Layec, C.L., 2777  
 Lazár, L., 6908  
 Lazara, L., 1611  
 Lazard, P., 3554  
 Lazarev, P.S., 6096, 6115  
 Lazaro, L., 4942  
 Lazarov, V.-P., 5821  
 Lazáry, S., 1406  
 Lazić, S., 2350  
 Le Fever, D., 6547  
 Leach, R.H., 4920  
 Leach T.M., 170  
 Leahy, J.S., 2021  
 Leat, W.M.F., 879, 2849  
 Lebacqz-Verheyden, A.-M., 2040  
 Lebduška, J., 10  
 Lebeaux, M.I., 6563  
 Lebedev, A.I., 4269  
 Lebedev, M.I., 6684  
 Lebedev, N.N., 6698  
 Lebedeva, M.N., 4025  
 Lebenstein, M., 1044  
 Leber, H., 4706  
 Ledec, M., 3440, 4020  
 Ledger, M.A., 188–189  
 Ledyaeva, E.M., 6596, 6692  
 Lee, A.C., 3579  
 Lee, C.C., 6173  
 Lee, D.C., 4057  
 Lee, D.L., 1139  
 Lee, H.S., 630, 2334, 2339  
 Lee, J.S., 5003  
 Lee, K., 6922  
 Lee, K.M., 4993, 5181  
 Lee, L.F., 1249, 3531  
 Lee, T.-P., 5948  
 Lee, V.H., 658, 1652  
 Lee, Y.C., 1693, 2454, 6780  
 Lee, Y.-S., 1004  
 Leeftang, P., 3833  
 Leekley, J.R., 6728  
 Leemann, W., 3243  
 Leemans-Dessy, S., 1088  
 Leenhoff, J.W. Van, 1298  
 Lees, C.W., 5941  
 Lees, P., 1349, 3467, 6986–6987  
 Leeuwen, W.J. van, 3642  
 Lefevre, P.C., 2393  
 Lefkovičs, I., 2022  
 Lefrançois, C., 2777  
 Legendre, A.M., 231  
 Legros, J.J., 5315  
 Leguia, G., 5088  
 Lehmann-Grube, F., 2436  
 Lehmkuhl, H.D., 6203  
 Leibetseder, J., 1960  
 Leibholz, J., 4821  
 Leigh, L.C., 4770, 5782  
 Leimbcke, R., 1002, 3691, 4227, 6791  
 Lein, D.H., 3897, 4919, 6139  
 Leiper, J.W.G., 1102  
 Leipold, H.W., 247–248, 2604, 2607, 2698, 3262, 3353, 3372, 5124  
 Leipold, N.W., 1865  
 Leisser, R., 5354  
 Leistner, L., 4102  
 Leith, I.S., 929  
 Leitner, L.-M., 5916  
 Leksana, S.B., 1770  
 Leksell, L.G., 5290  
 Leland, S.E., Jr., 5092  
 Leman, A.D., 1291, 5235, 5586  
 Lembke, A., 2655  
 Lemcke, R.M., 5515  
 Lemesh, V.M., 4550  
 Lemke, H., 4001, 4686  
 Lemonnier, F.J., 2749  
 Lemuet-Maisonneuve, J., 5217  
 Len, L., 3193  
 Lenci, O., 5775  
 Lengnick, H.-D., 4053  
 Lennard, E.S., 3670  
 Lenoir, G., 4988  
 Lensen, R.L., 4055  
 Lensing, H.H., 5594  
 León, D. de, 6309  
 Leonardi, G., 1562  
 Lepkovsky, S., 4078  
 Lepojević, O., 5099  
 Lepori, S., 2658, 4554  
 Lepper, A.W.D., 6128  
 Leprat, R., 2429, 6220  
 Lerner, D.J., 5272  
 Lesche, R., 4716  
 Leshchev, V.V., 413  
 Leško, J., 6014–6015  
 Leslie, A.J., 280  
 Leslie, G.A., 2038  
 Lešnik, F., 5766  
 Lesslie, I.W., 3051, 4242  
 Lesslie, W., 3705–3706  
 Letscher, R.M., 1526  
 Letz, W., 6957  
 Leunen, J., 4299, 4329  
 Leusden, F.M. Van, 25, 523, 3005, 4111, 6011  
 Leveillard, P., 3415  
 Levi, J., 1976  
 Levieux, D., 4199  
 Levin, R.J., 1384  
 Levin, S., 456  
 Levine, N.D., 1836–1837  
 Levinschi, A., 6848  
 Levinson, G., 6564  
 Leviitt, N.H., 3760  
 Levy, D., 3945, 4548–4549  
 Levy, H.B., 3086  
 Levy, J.A., 2667  
 Levy-Leblond, E., 3141–3142  
 Levy, R., 400  
 Lewenstein, W., 2403  
 Lewin, B., 4502  
 Lewin, J.D., 7028  
 Lewis, A.L., 1625, 6187  
 Lewis, G., 324  
 Lewis, G.E., Jr, 1890, 3067  
 Lewis, I.M., 4775  
 Lewis, J.H., 1413  
 Lewis, K.H.C., 4677  
 Lewis, L.A., 1267  
 Lewis, L.D., 5128  
 Lewis, P.E., 344  
 Lewis, R.E., 6006  
 Lewis, R.M., 4010  
 Lewkowicz, H., 1518  
 Ley, G. de, 251, 3911  
 Leyk, W., 1037, 1595, 5519  
 Leyland, A., 254, 4545, 5210, 5712  
 Lezica, B., 1044  
 Li, J.K.-K., 5004  
 Li, P.H., 4758  
 Liberg, P., 2599, 3908  
 Liberge, F., 1184  
 Libiseller, R., 1960–1961  
 Libke, K.G., 698  
 Lica, S., 6921  
 Liddle, J.A., 5835  
 Lieber, M.M., 297  
 Lieberman, H., 5530, 5532  
 Liebig-Universität Giessen, 7047  
 Liener, I.E., 2218  
 Liess, B., 1072, 1665, 5541  
 Light, L.H., 936  
 Lightfoot, R.J., 825, 6471  
 Lignon, G.B., 5678  
 Likhachev, N.V., 3786, 6930  
 Lilja, C.-G., 4906, 5724  
 Lilkova, N., 5697  
 Lillelund, K., 2979  
 Lillie, L.E., 2600  
 Lillie, M.G., 4311  
 Lillie, R.J., 381, 2019  
 Lima, C.S., 4201  
 Lima, J.D., 1176, 6291  
 Lin, F.H., 1660  
 Lin, J.H., 6880  
 Lin, J.-S., 1302  
 Lind, A., 62  
 Lindahl, I.L., 2563, 3232, 3982, 4628  
 Lindberg, P., 508, 2700, 2750  
 Linde, C., 4893, 5811  
 Linde, K., 1510, 4151, 6775  
 Lindell, J.-O., 2714–2715, 3336  
 Lindenaum, I., 4248  
 Linderma, W.W., 6535  
 Lindfeld, C.A., 4109  
 Lindhé, B., 6466  
 Lindholm, A., 2593, 2835, 2871, 6651  
 Lindley, E.P., 67  
 Lindley, W.H., 2652  
 Lindqvist, J.-O., 2915  
 Lindsay, D.R., 4607, 5810  
 Lindsay, F.E.F., 532, 3552  
 Lindsey, J.B., 1827  
 Lindvall, S., 2704  
 Linford, E., 6627  
 Lingard, D.R., 865  
 Lingham, S.P., 1042  
 Link, R.P., 2124  
 Linkhart, T.A., 3938  
 Linklater, K.A., 1235, 5146  
 Linna, T.J., 398, 2669  
 Linnet, A., 6784  
 Linnik, A.B., 3832  
 Linnutaja, A., 1380  
 Linton, A.H., 6530  
 Linzell, J.L., 511, 995, 2101, 3504–3505, 4743, 6112  
 Liou, S.Y., 1193  
 Lioupiis, S., 3811  
 Lippicup, M., 6908  
 Lipkind, M.A., 3808  
 Lippert, R., 4682  
 Lippincott, S.W., 4107  
 Lippmann, M., 2174  
 Lipset, J.S., 663  
 Lipton, D.E., 5749  
 Lipton, H.L., 5596  
 Liptrap, R.M., 6474, 6561  
 Lishman, A.W., 4691, 4738, 5285  
 Lisk, D.J., 2739, 2752, 4633, 5828  
 Lisowski, J., 3420  
 Litchfield, M.H., 1400  
 Litjens, J.B., 3727



- Litričin, V., 2890  
 Linterst, C.L., 6490  
 Little, H., 4715  
 Little, P.B., 2390, 2555, 2732, 6190  
 Little, R., 5311, 5914  
 Little, T.W.A., 5734, 5959, 6793, 6798  
 Little, W., 484  
 Littledike, E.T., 1953, 3356, 3507  
 Littlefield, L.H., 1230  
 Littlejohn, A., 4047  
 Littlejohns, I.R., 5125  
 Litvin, V.P., 4652  
 Litzke, F., 346  
 Liu, C.I., 6173  
 Liu, L.B., 1267  
 Liu, S.-K., 1238, 3325, 4519, 6418  
 Liven, E., 876  
 Livermore, B.P., 2335  
 Livingston, C.W., Jr., 1585, 3716–3717, 6535  
 Ljesević, Z., 1011  
 Llach, F., 1976  
 Llaguno, G.V., 370  
 Llavona, M., 6309  
 Lloyd, D.H., 1780, 3820–3821  
 Lloyd, J.E., 6874  
 Lloyd, L.C., 1582, 6616  
 Lloyd, S.R., 6004  
 Loan, R.W., 1929, 5264  
 Lobes, L.A., Jr., 617  
 Lobo A., C.A., 4927  
 Lobo, C.A., 638  
 Locatelli, A., 3347  
 Lochmann, O., 3022  
 Lock, A., 1151  
 Locke, L.N., 1997, 2727–2728  
 Lockyer, N.F., 2004  
 Loda, P., 1617  
 Lode, Z.O., 5174  
 Lodetti, E., 1617, 1710, 3789, 6240  
 Lodha, K.R., 3169, 6897  
 Lodrini, E., 6240  
 Loeffler, K., 487–488, 3603  
 Loepelmann, H., 3001  
 Loew, F.M., 3260, 6360, 6946  
 Loewen, A., 3781  
 Log, T., 5183  
 Logan, E.F., 961, 1480–1481, 2028  
 Logomarsino, J.V., 1516  
 Loh, T.T., 5795  
 Löhnert, H.-J., 1969  
 Lohoff, H., 5225  
 Löhr, K.-F., 179, 719, 1145  
 Lojda, L., 597  
 Lojkić, M., 6172  
 Loke, R.K.G., 5842  
 Lohkorst, H.M., 6512  
 Lölliger, H.C., 2670, 6937  
 Lom, J., 1115  
 Loman, A., 318  
 Lomba, F., 3107, 3343  
 Lombard, J., 2418  
 Lombardi, D., 4365  
 Lombardo, N., 5331, 5408, 5412  
 Lomniczi, B., 687, 1695–1696, 3809  
 London, W.T., 2351  
 Long, G.B., 2061  
 Long, J.D., 2510  
 Long, J.R., 1898, 1901  
 Long, P.A., 5010–5011  
 Long, P.L., 2494, 2497, 3845  
 Longcore, J.R., 2727–2728  
 Longenecker, B.M., 5768  
 Lonis, B., 4939  
 Loo, B., 1810  
 Loon, E.J. Van, 4614  
 Loor, F., 4656  
 Lopes, H.O. da S., 2137  
 Lopez, A.G., 3853  
 Lopez, G.A., 1655  
 Lopez, L.A., 3853  
 Lopez, T.R., 6281  
 Loquerie, R., 2366  
 Lörcher, W., 5244  
 Lord, P., 4517  
 Lord, R.D., 1611, 4942  
 Lorentz, P.P., 5347  
 Lorenz, R.J., 4322  
 Loreto, K., 1071  
 Lorgue, G., 1292  
 Lorincz, A.E., 4495, 6359  
 Losonsky, J.M., 6006  
 Losos, G.J., 2486  
 Löttsch, R., 707, 1734  
 Loughman, W.D., 779  
 Louis, C.F., 899  
 Louw, B.P., 4691, 4738, 5285  
 Louw, J.H., 3484  
 Love, D.N., 3799, 6836  
 Love, J.N., 483  
 Love, R.J., 1188, 6893  
 Love, T.J., 3204  
 Loveless, R.M., 5671  
 LoVerde, P.T., 2547  
 Lovius, B.B.J., 5719  
 Löw, O., 4688–4689  
 Löwe, H., 4137  
 Lowe, R.W., 6463  
 Lowes, E., 6044  
 Lowrey, J.C., 5409  
 Loy, R.G., 6955  
 Lozanov, L., 4804  
 Lozeva, T., 5450, 5500, 5502  
 Lozinskii, T.F., 3814  
 Lu, S.-C., 5083  
 Lu, Y.-S., 1945  
 Lubiniecki, A.S., 3095, 6338  
 Luca, A., 6667, 6783, 6818  
 Lucam, F., 2379  
 Lucas, I., 953  
 Lucas, M.H., 1675, 4333  
 Luccio, B., 4373  
 Luckins, A.G., 6851  
 Ludke, J.L., 4626  
 Ludwig, H., 4310  
 Ludwig, H.-J., 2985  
 Lueker, D.C., 2480  
 Lugetti, G., 234  
 Luginbühl, H., 953  
 Luginbuhl, R.E., 1426  
 Luk, S.C., 493  
 Łukaszewska, J., 2855  
 Lukert, P.D., 2426  
 Luktuke, S.N., 4603  
 Lukanenko, N.D., 979  
 Lukanova, R.B., 1318  
 Luk'yanovskii, V.A., 6747–6748  
 Lule, M., 1758–1759, 3183  
 Lumbers, E.R., 452, 2875  
 Lumsden, J.H., 1798, 2136, 2541  
 Lund, E., 6714  
 Lund, E.E., 235–236, 710, 6854  
 Lund, J.E., 217, 268, 274  
 Lundberg, C., 367  
 Lundström, K., 6607  
 Lunkenheimer, P.P., 449–450  
 Lunsden, J.H., 2982  
 Lüpcke, W., 127  
 Lusby, W.R., 2185  
 Lüscher, G.A., 1282  
 Lushbaugh, W.B., 6267  
 Luskus, C., 688  
 Lussier, G., 1062, 1622, 1672, 1677  
 Lust, G., 6376  
 Luther, E., 3512  
 Lüthgen, W., 631, 1554, 1599, 3156  
 Luthman, J., 860, 2812, 3453, 5776–5777, 5785, 6440  
 Lutokhin, S.I., 5760  
 Lutter, K., 6775  
 Lutz, H., 2189  
 Lutz-Ostertag, Y., 2015  
 Lutzova, M.A., 6533  
 Luzzio, N.R. Di, 3380  
 L'vov, K.K., 3756  
 Lvova, G.N., 3090  
 Lwin, T., 6878  
 Lwin, U.S., 2555  
 Lyauss, V.G., 2493  
 Lychko, N.D., 4025  
 Lychkovskaya, E.V., 5843  
 Lydyard, P.M., 5266  
 Lyhs, L., 437, 2129, 4761–4762, 5891–5893, 5899–5900, 5909, 6951  
 Lyke, W.A., 5317, 7002  
 Lyles, D.S., 6182  
 Lynch, J.J., 2198, 6573  
 Lyngset, A., 4266, 6383  
 Lyons, E.T., 1785, 1821, 1830, 3442, 3866, 3877, 5090, 5675, 5681  
 Lysenko, I.P., 4325  
 Lysenko, M.V., 5735  
 Lyubashenko, S.Ya., 1021  
 Ma, C.H., 1773  
 Maala, C.P., 6690  
 Maas, H.J.L., 1933–1934, 2676  
 Maassab, H.F., 1621  
 Maaten, M.J. Van Der, 3321, 3943  
 Maatsch, I., 4499  
 Mabee, M.S., 3830  
 Mabon, R.M., 2076, 6638  
 Mabuchi, Y., 982  
 McArthur, N.H., 5980  
 McAskill, J.W., 3909  
 McAulan, B.R., 2215  
 MacBarron, E.J., 3408  
 McBeath, D.G., 2028  
 McBride, R.A., 2680, 6432  
 MacBride, S.E., 2097, 5319  
 McBurney, R.E., 2113  
 McCaig, J., 1154  
 MacCallum, F.J., 5940  
 McCance, R.A., 3544  
 McCarthy, D., 5756  
 McCarthy, D.H., 2984, 5438, 5970  
 McCauley, E.H., 111  
 McCauley, H., 2587  
 McChesney, A.E., 78, 107  
 McClain, R.M., 2730  
 MacClancy, B.N., 3705, 6129  
 McClatchy, J.K., 2318  
 McClellan, R.O., 6413  
 McClelland, A.J., 6418  
 McClure, H.M., 1912  
 McClure, R.C., 2116  
 McClure, R., Jr., 3250  
 McClure, S.F., III., 1997  
 McClure, T.J., 6506  
 McClurkin, A.W., 113, 4975  
 McConnell, E.E., 1526, 5161  
 McConnell, I., 3117  
 McConnell, S., 939  
 McCormack, J., 3913  
 McCormick, K.J., 3818  
 McCoy, E.C., 4146, 4847  
 McCracken, M.D., 1729  
 McCrady, J.D., 755, 4064  
 McCraw, B.M., 1798, 2541, 6324, 6882  
 MacCuaig, R.D., 7013  
 McCullough, B., 675, 1683  
 MacCullum, F.J., 2148  
 McCully, R.M., 193  
 McCune, E.L., 2278–2279, 3002  
 McDiarmid, A., 5993, 6387  
 MacDonald, D.C., 5209  
 MacDonald, J.S., 1538, 3568, 4513  
 MacDonald, J.W., 5072  
 MacDonald, M.C., 2795  
 MacDonald, M.F., 4606  
 MacDonald, T.J., 4513  
 McDonel, J.L., 2327  
 MacDougall, D.F., 389  
 MacDougall, J.G., 473  
 MacDougall, J.S., 283  
 McDowell, G.H., 893–894, 2299, 6619  
 McDowell, J.R., 4629  
 McDowell, L.R., 3972  
 McEnroe, W.D., 1160  
 McEwen, E.G., 483  
 McFarland, K., 5297  
 McFarlane, B., 5359  
 MacFarlane, D.J., 20  
 MacFarlane, J.D., 1949  
 MacFarlane, J.S., 6724  
 McFerran, J.B., 123, 1081, 1623, 2466, 6174, 6204  
 McGann, V.G., 5470  
 McGavin, M.D., 607, 2644, 5494  
 McGill, L.D., 1671  
 McGinnis, S.M., 3476  
 McGovern, P.T., 2759, 3702  
 McGrath, J.J., 1363  
 McGrath, J.P.M., 4636  
 McGreevy, P.B., 5703  
 McGregor, A.B., 4879  
 McGregor, D.D., 5480  
 McGuire, T.C., 1629, 3417–3418, 4346, 6838  
 Macheak, M.E., 603  
 Machen, T.E., 3482–3483  
 Machida, S., 3041  
 Machitidze, Ts.Z., 2475  
 Machnik, G., 4689  
 McIntosh, G.H., 756, 3382, 4586  
 Macintyre, E.H., 1080  
 Macintyre, E.M., 1659  
 MacIver, A.G., 2330  
 McIver, M.A., 5832  
 Mack, R., 1449  
 McKay, K.A., 1531, 4206, 4881  
 Mackay, R.R., 1839  
 McKenna, P.B., 173, 740, 1838, 4460  
 McKenna, R.B., 6260  
 Mackenzie, G.M., 2119, 6608  
 McKenzie, J.S., 535, 4270, 6165  
 MacKenzie, M., 154  
 MacKenzie, M.A., 5220  
 MacKenzie, P.K.I., 6852  
 McKenzie, R.A., 699, 5220  
 Mackenzie, R.B., 4949  
 Mackenzie, T., 13  
 McKercher, D.G., 3772  
 McKercher, P.D., 85–86, 2367, 6215, 6831  
 Mackey, L., 2663, 6414  
 Mackey, L.J., 2659, 3326  
 Mackinnon, I.H., 506  
 McLamb, R.D., 6886  
 McLaren, J.B., 355  
 McLaughlin, C.L., 4725  
 McLaughlin, P., 1442  
 McLaughlin, R.M., 4907  
 MacLaury, D.W., 886  
 McLean, J.G., 4775  
 McLean, R.G., 4283, 6815  
 McLelland, J., 3559, 5985  
 McLennan, M.W., 221  
 Macleod, A.J., 6431  
 Macleod J., 1788  
 McLeod, M.N., 1317  
 Macleod, N.S.M., 1000  
 MacLeod, W.G., 2207  
 McLoughlin, D.K., 1741  
 McLoughlin, J.V., 2819, 4050  
 McMahon, T.A., 3472  
 McManus, A.T., 1441  
 McMartin, D.A., 622  
 Macmillan, K.L., 338, 5803  
 McMillan, K.R., 1287  
 McMurphy, J.D., 6668  
 McMurtry, J.P., 889  
 McNaught, D.J., 6896  
 MacNaughton, A.F., 3556  
 McNeill, J.J., 1473  
 McNeill, T.A., 5005  
 McNulty, M.S., 6204, 6229  
 MacOwan, K., 5512  
 MacPhee, A., 5783  
 McPhee, M.S., 6404  
 McPherson, G.G., 4196  
 MacPherson, I., 283  
 MacPherson, I.A., 5770  
 McQueen, A., 6701  
 Macqueen, P., 36  
 Macri, A., 485–486  
 McSherry, B.J., 1471, 2136, 3630  
 McTaggart, H.S., 1235  
 MacVean, D.W., 3042  
 McVicar, J.W., 3736  
 Macy, D.W., 5084  
 Madalenoitia, J., 4948  
 Madan, M., 6053  
 Madbouly, M.H., 1652  
 Madden, D.L., 2351  
 Maddox, J.G., 1875  
 Madsen, A., 165  
 Madsen, F.C., 7002  
 Madsen, J., 4123  
 Madsen, P.S., 39, 954, 6741, 6785  
 Maeda, A., 3793  
 Maeda, M., 2282, 3650  
 Maeda, S., 2526  
 Maede, Y., 6157, 6806  
 Maehara, T., 4260  
 Maestroni, G., 4882, 6084  
 Maffeo, G., 903, 2302, 2810, 6656  
 Maganga, F., 1498  
 Magaribuchi, T., 2288  
 Magat, A., 1402, 5821, 6653  
 Magda, I.I., 4705  
 Magee, M.F., 4163  
 Maggio, V., 158



- Maglione, E., 6529, 6531  
 Magnetti, C., 4098  
 Magnusson, G., 6953  
 Magnusson, M., 62  
 Magrane, W.G., 273  
 Maguire, S., 2643  
 Magwood, S.E., 1531, 2587  
 Magyar, K., 4429, 6316  
 Mahaffey, E., 7020  
 Mahaffey, K.R., 4613  
 Mahajan, D.K., 2114  
 Mahalingam, P., 2439  
 Mahdavi, A., 1431  
 Mahmood, A.R., 867  
 Mahnel, H., 1422, 1455, 4102  
 Mahoney, D.F., 182–183, 202  
 Mahony, D.E., 53  
 Mahta, P.D., 4981  
 Mahy, B.W.J., 3436  
 Maiboroda, O.A., 5461  
 Maier, M., 342  
 Maire, C., 5449  
 Maisels, D.O., 5719  
 Maitai, C.K., 3984  
 Majdak, I., 2707  
 Majewska, H., 1066, 4296, 4964  
 Makeev, A.S., 2937  
 Mäkelä, J., 373  
 Makhkamov, T.I., 5206  
 Maki, L.R., 174  
 Makimura, S., 6511  
 Makogon, V.F., 693  
 Makowski, E.L., 5323  
 Maksimova, T.E., 966, 4854, 4859  
 Maksimović, A., 2350  
 Maksimović, A.S., 1084  
 Malakhov, Yu.A., 618, 2340  
 Malassiné, A., 895  
 Malherbe, H., 6840  
 Malhotra, M.N., 1133  
 Malhotra, S.K., 3703  
 Malicka, E., 6065  
 Malik, B.S., 1487, 3149, 6830  
 Malik, J.K., 3392  
 Malinin, O.O., 5780  
 Malinowska, A., 3434  
 Malinowska, K.W., 2856, 3458  
 Maliska, C., 1065  
 Malkin, K., 1474  
 Malkinson, M., 2462–2463, 2755  
 Mall, M.P., 6804  
 Mallick, B.B., 3812, 4011, 6804  
 Mallinson, E.T., 6844  
 Mallman, V.H., 607  
 Mallmann, V.H., 5494  
 Mallmann, W.L., 5494  
 Mally, K.V., 1858  
 Malo, R., 52, 1841  
 Maloij, G.M.O., 1364  
 Maloney, J.E., 5934  
 Maltseva, N.N., 1618, 5542  
 Malven, P.V., 889, 3462  
 Malwińska, K., 1376  
 Mamaev, N.Kh., 2692  
 Mamatlashvili, V.G., 4873  
 Mamatkudov, D.M., 6175  
 Mamatov, N.M., 6175  
 Mambelli, N., 1941, 6238  
 Mamedov, A.M., 4407  
 Mamedov, T.A., 4013  
 Mamedova, D.G., 4256  
 Mamo, E., 4390  
 Man, C., 1743  
 Mancini, R.E., 2020  
 Manciulea, S., 5819–5820  
 Mancuso, S.C., 5016  
 Mandelli, G., 1617, 3737, 6240  
 Mandić, D., 666  
 Mandrik, F.I., 2737  
 Maner, J.H., 2222  
 Maness, K., 4282  
 Maness, K.S.C., 2384  
 Mangundimedjo, S., 6820  
 Mani, P., 4348  
 Manickam, R., 5382, 6008  
 Mänioui, I., 5739  
 Maniscalco, V.J., 222  
 Mankamy, M.P., 3766  
 Manktelow, B.W., 2697  
 Manley, M., 2296  
 Mann, E., 3120  
 Mann, H., 6095  
 Mann, H.D., 6488  
 Mann, M.R., 4752  
 Mann, S.J., 6253  
 Manning, A.C.C., 1344, 4733, 6559  
 Manning, J.S., 6193  
 Manning, P.J., 292  
 Manns, J.G., 4033, 5318, 5324, 5876  
 Manocchio, I., 3315  
 Manohar, M., 2950  
 Manoiu, J., 5726  
 Manolescu, N., 5845  
 Manor, D., 639  
 Manser, H., 3977  
 Mansfield, J.M., 169  
 Mansfield, M.E., 1837, 3112, 4985  
 Mansmann, R.A., 242, 478, 5123  
 Manson, W., 2076  
 Månsson, I., 405, 3614, 6974  
 Manston, R., 5956  
 Mansueto, S., 6853  
 Manta, A.D., 438, 476  
 Mantelli, F., 2947  
 Manteuffel, U.v., 5400, 6661  
 Manteuffel, U. von, 3529, 5957  
 Mantovani, A., 37  
 Manuel, M., 1042  
 Manuel, M.F., 6269–6270, 6272, 6288  
 Manz, H.J., 5219  
 Mao, G. Le, 5457  
 Maplesden, D.C., 4218  
 Maraček, I., 5871  
 Marangos, A., 5200  
 Marani, F., 3347  
 Marcato, P.S., 3143, 3274, 3936  
 March, B.E., 6479  
 Marchal, A., 5484  
 Marchand, A., 1137, 2579, 3945  
 Marchisio, P.A., 4671  
 Marcilland, P., 4121  
 Marco, F. de, 3135  
 Marconi, E.A., 3380  
 Marcus, R., 784  
 Marcus, S., 6543  
 Mardari, A., 6783, 6818  
 Márðr, P.-A., 4811  
 Maré, C.J., 1645, 1996, 2385, 2409, 3757, 3817, 6845  
 Marecki, N.M., 6080  
 Marek, P., 1498  
 Marenda, J.L., 2203  
 Marennikova, S.S., 1618, 5542  
 Margni, R.A., 1323  
 Margolles, E., 6360  
 Mariappa, D., 5974  
 Marin, M., 1347  
 Marinković, B., 5188  
 Marino, J., O.C., 4927  
 Marínov, P., 1071  
 Marjanović, D., 2890, 3488  
 Marjoram, A.R., 1345, 2198  
 Mark, D.L., 6347  
 Markiewicz, K., 5079  
 Markiewicz, Z., 806  
 Markin, G.P., 3443  
 Marković, B.M., 6522  
 Marković, B.S., 2350  
 Marković, M., 3016, 3018  
 Markovski, S., 407  
 Markson, L.M., 3917  
 Markus, M.B., 2515  
 Marlett, J.A., 5310  
 Marley, E., 3463, 3475  
 Marly, J., 5464, 6098  
 Marms, F., 2187  
 Marois, P., 1062, 1672, 1677, 4965  
 Marossy, A., 5871  
 Marple, D.N., 4035  
 Marquardt, R.R., 502  
 Marquardt, U., 4053  
 Marquardt, W.W., 4363  
 Marquez, B.J., 827  
 Marrow, G.S., 6497  
 Maršálek, E., 3024  
 Marsboom, R., 5275  
 Marschang, A., 4694  
 Marsh, R.F., 119, 4314–4315, 4344, 6158  
 Marshak, R.R., 1912  
 Marshall, M., 426  
 Marshall, M.W., 3520  
 Marshall, R.B., 2128, 2345  
 Marshall, R.F., 4969, 5587  
 Marshall, T., 825  
 Marshall, V., 1574–1575  
 Marsland, D.W., 6603  
 Marsolais, G., 1062, 1672, 1677, 4965, 4967  
 Martal, J., 6620  
 Martel, J.L., 2363  
 Martell, M., 111  
 Martell, M.A., 1610  
 Martens, H., 875, 1370, 5313  
 Martensson, J.-E., 4317  
 Marti, O.G., 5692  
 Martig, J., 6356, 6663, 6666  
 Martin, A.M., 1090  
 Martin, B.W. de, 7019  
 Martin, C.E., 2858  
 Martin, C.L., 270, 2160, 5363  
 Martin, D.H., 6185  
 Martin, I.C.A., 6623–6624  
 Martin, J.E., 420  
 Martin, L.N., 2038  
 Martin, P.A., 3982  
 Martin, P.M.D., 3165  
 Martin Pop, 109  
 Martin, R., 5899–5900  
 Martin, S.J., 3591  
 Martin, S.K., 6540  
 Martin, S.W., 2609  
 Martin, W.B., 4309  
 Martine, G., 176  
 Martínez, A.A., 1482, 2940, 3597, 4855, 6059, 6061  
 Martínez, P., 3868  
 Martínez Ramírez, R., 4776  
 Martinsson, K., 1973, 2144, 2922, 6592  
 Martone, F., 1620, 3102, 6189, 6228, 6230  
 Martyn, J.W., 6117  
 Marull, A., 2366  
 Marusich, W.L., 1329  
 Maruyama, N., 104  
 Maruyama, S., 104  
 Marvin, J., 3204  
 Marx, D., 335, 487–488  
 Marx, G., 1510  
 Maryamma, K.I., 701  
 Marykutty, P., 869–870  
 Masaki, J., 465  
 Masaoka, T., 1305  
 Mascola, J.J., 355  
 Mašek, J., 4987  
 Mashaly, M.M., 2151  
 Masiga, W.N., 625, 1581, 3714  
 Mason, B.D., 6538  
 Mason, B.J.E., 286  
 Mason, R.W., 2633  
 Mason, W.S., 5009  
 Massard, P., 2921  
 Massart-Leen, A.-M., 2102  
 Massip, A., 477, 4299, 6361, 6657  
 Massry, S.G., 1976  
 Mastan, M.B., 4926  
 Mastenbroek, N., 3318  
 Masu, S., 153  
 Masui, M., 810  
 Matchanov, N.M., 4443  
 Mateev, M., 1506, 2267–2269  
 Matějovská, D., 2989  
 Matějovská, V., 2989  
 Mateš, N., 246, 337, 340–342  
 Matev, I., 6082  
 Mathai, E., 757, 761  
 Mathé, Z., 2382, 5543  
 Mather, E.C., 2113, 4043, 6626  
 Mather, F.B., 873, 6572  
 Mathes, L.E., 2035  
 Mathew, Z., 2376  
 Mathieu, C.-M., 6583  
 Matiao, W.U., 6393  
 Matić, G., 6905  
 Maticić, Z., 600, 2957  
 Maton, A., 3569  
 Matrone, G., 1473, 5948  
 Matschullat, G., 1316, 3459, 3886  
 Matson, R., 603  
 Matsuda, H., 6973  
 Matsui, H., 4817  
 Matsui, S., 104  
 Matsui, T., 712, 1936, 2517  
 Matsukata, Y., 3255  
 Matsumoto, H., 2300  
 Matsumoto, M., 4880, 5137  
 Matsumoto, S., 1058  
 Matsuno, H., 4006  
 Matsuyama, S., 4027  
 Matsuzawa, T., 3848  
 Matteuzzi, D., 1468  
 Matthaeus, W., 3123, 3785, 6212  
 Mattheuws, D., 1215, 1992, 3301, 6381  
 Matthew, E.B., 2351  
 Matthews, K.P., 4915  
 Matthews, P.J., 3725, 4848  
 Matthews, P.R.J., 2997  
 Matthews, R.S., 2487  
 Mathiesen, I., 4235  
 Mathiesen, T., 3238, 4235  
 Mathysse, J.G., 1792  
 Mattingley, J., 807, 4781  
 Mattson, J.M., 1653, 2405  
 Mattsson, J., 4814, 4826  
 Matumoto, M., 2386, 3098  
 Matusiewicz, J., 1650  
 Matzke, P., 5138  
 Mauderly, J.L., 454, 3577  
 Mauk, A.G., 275  
 Maurer I.M., 506  
 Maw, J., 4196  
 Mawdesley-Thomas, L.E., 2021  
 Maxie, M.G., 1470, 2982–2983, 3630  
 Maxwell, D.A.G., 6660  
 May, J., 4694, 5386, 5726  
 May, J.D., 6576  
 Mayer, G., 1718  
 Mayer, G.P., 316, 6441  
 Mayer, H., 3628  
 Mayer, H.F., 6816  
 Mayer, P., 5229  
 Mayer, V., 646, 6198  
 Mayland, H.F., 1258, 2688  
 Mayo, D.R., 6080  
 Mayr, A., 1455, 2392, 3428, 6205  
 Mayrhofer, G., 4650, 4777  
 Mazhar, V.K., 5461  
 Mazija, H., 2707  
 Mazitov, N.A., 4894–4895, 5233  
 Mazumder, J.N., 4081  
 Mazumder, S.C., 4081  
 Mazzacca, G., 3135  
 Mbooga, S., 2474  
 Mead-Briggs, A.R., 3194  
 Mead, G.C., 2188, 4143  
 Meadowcroft, S.C., 3228  
 Meads, E.B., 3403  
 Meagher, D.M., 250  
 Meaney, W.J., 924  
 Mears, F.A., 6333  
 Mebus, C.A., 1671, 3776, 4973–4974  
 Mechow, A., 6904  
 Medappa, K.C., 119  
 Medical Research Council, 6001  
 Medina M., G., 6304  
 Medoff, G., 528  
 Medved, L.L., 2053  
 Medvedev, V.N., 6264  
 Meehan, A.P., 6484  
 Meene, G., 2314  
 Meer, P. van der, 4849  
 Megale, F., 6544  
 Mehlhorn, G., 3561, 4136  
 Mehlhorn, H., 5060, 5626, 5639, 6286, 6870  
 Mehrotra, M.L., 1654, 5509  
 Mehta, M.L., 2336–2337, 4408  
 Meier, K.-H., 5748  
 Meijer, P., 1876  
 Meinershagen, W.A., 1528  
 Meingassner, J.G., 5393  
 Meinhardt, H., 5607  
 Meirum, R., 6061  
 Meissner, G., 62  
 Melander, A., 3518  
 Melby, E.C., Jr., 7058  
 Meldrum, B., 5381  
 Melhus, B., 1771  
 Meli, F., 356–357  
 Mella, C.M., 6360  
 Mello, F.C., 898  
 Mello, P.A.de., 1049  
 Melloh, A.J., 3112  
 Mellor, D.J., 6753  
 Mellor, P.S., 1154, 2524, 4452, 4954–4955  
 Melnik, M.N., 2519  
 Mel'nikova, L.A., 3786  
 Meloen, R.H., 1604



- Melrose, D.R., 4585  
 Meltzer, S.M., 5171  
 Memmel, A., 6737  
 Memon, G.N., 4077  
 Mena, F., 3452  
 Menard, F.J.R.R., 6164  
 Menchaca, E.S., 1090  
 Mendelson, W.L., 2805  
 Mendoza, C.B., 6288  
 Menear, J.R., 6728–6729  
 Menendez, N.A., 4369–4370  
 Meñez, C.F., 6072, 6149, 6777  
 Mengeling, W.L., 1678, 3130, 5587–5588  
 Mengon, A., 3274  
 Menke, K.-H., 7052  
 Menke, L.G., 1016  
 Menkes, J.H., 4740  
 Menna, M.E. di, 5018  
 Menshikh, L.K., 3751  
 Men'shikova, Z.N., 6056  
 Menšik, J., 392, 6214  
 Mentkevich, L.M., 3754  
 Menzel, J., 3424  
 Menzer, R.E., 3389  
 Mercer, H.D., 11, 1535, 5270  
 Merdinger, M., 6245  
 Merinov, S.P., 5456  
 Merkal, R.S., 3709, 5497  
 Merkle, D.F., 2205  
 Merkle, J.W., 1230  
 Merkt, H., 967  
 Mermerski, K., 2618  
 Merrill, M., 1962  
 Merriam, J.G., 241  
 Merriitt, E.S., 6428  
 Merriitt, G.C., 6895  
 Merriitt, S.V., 6268  
 Mersmann, H.J., 7010  
 Mertens, D.R., 2752  
 Mertz, W., 6437  
 Merz, T., 2630  
 Mes, J., 4023  
 Meščerjakova, I., 976  
 Meschia, G., 5323  
 Mesfin, G.M., 4877  
 Meshkov, S., 5642  
 Messerli, J., 1587  
 Messersmith, R.E., 5276  
 Messick, J.P., 6967  
 Messiha, F.S., 372  
 Messow, C., 3693  
 Mészáros, J., 3192, 5064  
 Metcalf, R.L., 2753  
 Metianu, T., 2428  
 Mettrick, D.F., 2539, 2969  
 Metzger, J.F., 5470  
 Metzler, A., 3835  
 Meulemans, G., 1103, 4364, 4377  
 Meulen, V. ter, 6205  
 Meur, S.K., 5335  
 Meurier, C., 3639, 3805–3806, 3957, 4565  
 Meurillon, A., 1716  
 Meuron, P.A., de, 1587  
 Meurs, G.K. Van, 314  
 Meuter, F. De, 5645  
 Mevel, M., 3639, 3957, 4565  
 Mey, G.J.M. van der, 5779  
 Mey, J. De, 6687  
 Mey, L.E. de, 4664  
 Meyer, D.C., 2873  
 Meyer, D.J., 5794  
 Meyer, E.P., 6505  
 Meyer, F., 3529, 5400, 6661  
 Meyer, F.P., 3842, 4543  
 Meyer, H., 179, 719, 3001, 4137, 4171, 4715–4716, 5299, 5341  
 Meyer, J., 2885  
 Meyer, K.B., 1300, 5212  
 Meyer, K.F., 5524  
 Meyer, M.E., 587, 6094  
 Meyer, R.C., 1515  
 Meyer, V., 2979  
 Meyermann, R., 6205  
 Meyers, J.A., 1559  
 Meyers, K., 4482  
 Meyers, N., 5219  
 Meyling, A., 2406  
 Meynell, G.G., 5  
 Meyrial, J., 3585  
 Miane, J.M., 4769  
 Micali, G., 6722  
 Micev, N., 620–621  
 Michael, E., 3174, 4400, 5046, 6712  
 Michael, J.G., 567  
 Michalides, R., 1915  
 Michalović, M., 1052, 5520, 5535  
 Michalska, Z., 1236  
 Michalski, L., 6883  
 Michel, G., 1866, 2099  
 Michel, J.F., 1826, 2553, 2560, 2969, 3228, 3899  
 Michel, T.C., 4614  
 Micheletto, B., 944  
 Michell, A.R., 5307  
 Michell, G.L., 6445  
 Michelmann, H.W., 815  
 Mickelson, E., 2776  
 Mickwitz, G.v., 4901  
 Miclaus, I., 5955  
 Middelberg, A., 1871  
 Midmer, S.E., 4072  
 Mielek, H., 3914  
 Mierles, M.L., 3661  
 Miert, A.S.J.P.A.M. van., 2046  
 Mierzewska, M., 126, 6825  
 Mieth, K., 199, 3036, 5761, 6397  
 Migaki, G., 1914  
 Miguel, O., 5534, 6289, 6814, 6872, 6879  
 Mihai, M., 6019  
 Mikami, S., 6705  
 Mikami, T., 1112, 1936, 6426, 6938  
 Mikhailov, N.N., 6048  
 Mikhov, L., 5689  
 Mikkelsen, T., 4897  
 Miklau, W., 4305  
 Miklovich, N., 1994  
 Mikova, Z., 62  
 Milaković-Novak, L., 2707  
 Milanko, O.Ya., 5735  
 Milart, Z., 6693, 7024  
 Milczewski, K.-E. von, 2655  
 Milev, M., 2265  
 Milhaud, G., 1977, 2742, 2746  
 Miljković, V., 1289, 2792  
 Milk Marketing Board, 4131  
 Milkov, P., 2, 2267–2269  
 Mill, J., 3446, 3451, 3526  
 Millar, P.G., 5287  
 Millar, R., 1273  
 Miller, A., 2034  
 Miller, A.S., 6029  
 Miller, D.J., 1879  
 Miller, D.L., 4282–4283  
 Miller, D.R., 3292  
 Miller, D.S., 3995  
 Miller, E., 4614  
 Miller, H.V., 3760  
 Miller, J.A., 2805  
 Miller, J.C., 871  
 Miller, J.K., 5317, 7002  
 Miller, J.M., 3321, 3943  
 Miller, P.C., 5896  
 Miller, R.B., 6467  
 Miller, R.H., 8, 4766  
 Miller, S., 5102  
 Miller, S.A., 1499  
 Miller, V.L., 6420  
 Müller, W.J., 1375, 5816, 6662  
 Millikam, L.E., 292  
 Milliken, G.A., 2874  
 Mills, C.F., 5781  
 Mills, I.H., 5327  
 Mills, J.H.L., 5130  
 Mills, J.N., 6346  
 Milne, B.S., 1939  
 Milne, D.W., 242, 6640  
 Milne, F.J., 2136, 6352  
 Milner, N.A., 6495  
 Milohnoja, M., 5253  
 Milojević, Z., 3270  
 Milosavljević, S., 1289  
 Mima, K., 6962  
 Mims, C.A., 2215  
 Minamoto, N., 4288  
 Minář, J., 1786  
 Minbay, A., 3763  
 Miner, M.L., 6390–6391  
 Mineshita, T., 3146  
 Minguy, P., 1199  
 Ministry for Agriculture and Fisheries, Dublin, 6763  
 Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Canada, 5424  
 Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, Tokyo, Japan, 2213  
 Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 2964, 4828, 7045  
 Ministry of Agriculture for Northern Ireland, 3617  
 Ministry of Agriculture USSR, 2420, 4103  
 Minocha, H.C., 6819  
 Minter, H., 54  
 Minter, C., 3702  
 Miramont, N., 5449  
 Miranda Entrenas, S., 3658  
 Mirchamsy, H., 108  
 Mirchink, E.P., 3754  
 Mirck, M.H., 748  
 Mirecka, J., 5277, 6696  
 Mironescu, D., 5845  
 Mirzabekov, D.A., 4407  
 Mirzabekov, K.D., 1600  
 Misdorp, W., 293, 295, 299  
 Mishad, A.M.El., 3818  
 Mishchenko, N.K., 3786, 6213  
 Mishkinsky, J., 4046  
 Mishra, U., 5583  
 Mišić, B., 7036  
 Mišković, M., 1383  
 Misra, A., 3931  
 Misra, M.S., 3931  
 Misra, R.K., 3931  
 Misra, S.C., 6344  
 Misra, S.K., 595, 3931, 3961  
 Misra, S.N., 2047  
 Misra, S.S., 2928  
 Mitchell, B., 5398  
 Mitchell, C.A., 5538, 5847, 6739  
 Mitchell, D., 1474  
 Mitchell, G.E., Jr., 3970  
 Mitchell, I. de G., 2235  
 Mitchell, J.R., 3225  
 Mitchell, M.D., 6549  
 Mitrev, G., 2369, 4931–4932  
 Mithuji, G.F., 4077  
 Mitić, N., 1383  
 Mitin, V., 6584  
 Mitra, R., 6991  
 Mitrović, K., 6522  
 Mitrovic, M., 1329, 1744, 4882, 6084, 6307  
 Mitscherlich, E., 288  
 Mittal, K.R., 2029  
 Mitten, R.W., 1721  
 Miura, S., 766, 3345  
 Miura, Y., 2386, 3098, 3764, 5137, 6834  
 Miyake, M., 994  
 Miyaki, H., 5332  
 Miyamae, T., 1701–1702  
 Miyamoto, K., 2526  
 Miyazaki, A., 353, 1297  
 Miyoshi, A., 982  
 Mizutani, S., 301  
 Mladenov, Z., 4379  
 Moats, K.E., 2351  
 Moberly, P., 3350  
 Moch, R.W., 3854  
 Mochizuki, H., 6888  
 Mochmann, H., 6774  
 Mock, R.W., 1170  
 Mocsári, B., 652  
 Mocsári, E., 668, 1086, 4332  
 Modliška, M., 5031  
 Modrić, Z., 600  
 Moegle, H., 93, 3083  
 Moellering, R.C., Jr., 141  
 Moelling, K., 5774  
 Moffatt, R.E., 998, 1196  
 Moghissi, A.A., 6004  
 Mogstad, O., 5202  
 Mohammed, M.A., 3850  
 Mohan, K., 6053  
 Mohan, R., 5102  
 Mohandas, A., 1171, 1817–1818, 5089  
 Mohanty, G.C., 71, 5509  
 Mohanty, S.B., 657, 3775, 4311  
 Mohiyuddeen, S., 491, 777, 2647, 3296, 3933–3934, 6405, 6915  
 Mohn, S.F., 1771, 2275  
 Moki, H., 907  
 Mol, H., 4810, 5856, 7055  
 Moldovan, N., 482, 1743  
 Moldovan, N.A., 914  
 Molinari, J.A., 5698, 5706  
 Moll, T., 4567  
 Mollaret, H.H., 2980  
 Möller, T., 164–165  
 Möllerberg, L., 1958  
 Mollett, T.A., 3503  
 Molnár, G., 2041  
 Molnár, K., 1167  
 Molony, V., 5917  
 Molyneux, D., 5034  
 Monath, T.P., 142  
 Mondino, G., 3332  
 Monga, D.P., 2476  
 Mongiorgi, S., 455  
 Mongkonpunya, K., 5873, 6978  
 Monk, E.L., 3503  
 Monlux, W.S., 6831  
 Monreal, G., 149, 1932, 1937  
 Monsbourgh, M.J., 565, 1475, 6052  
 Montagnier, L., 6434  
 Montagnini, M.I., 6321  
 Montali, R.J., 1227  
 Monteil, J.-C., 4670  
 Monteith, J.L., 3625, 5895  
 Montenegro, M.M., 6336  
 Montgomery, R.D., 2457  
 Montlaur, P., 2455  
 Montour, J.L., 3578, 4107  
 Monty, D.E. Jr., 2719  
 Moodie, C.A., 832, 1728  
 Moody, E.L., 6982  
 Moon, H.W., 1490, 3487, 4062, 4848, 6058  
 Moor, A. de, 251, 1348, 3569, 3911, 5725  
 Moor, J.R., 6666  
 Moor-Jankowski, J., 3575  
 Moore, C.A., 4066  
 Moore, D.L., 143, 658–660, 1652  
 Moore, G.J., 1609  
 Moore, H.D.M., 5321  
 Moore, J.H., 441, 1394, 5339  
 Moore, N.F., 1106  
 Moore, S., 4022  
 Moorhead, P.D., 4980  
 Mora, E.C., 155  
 Morailon, A., 3101  
 Morailon, R., 3101, 4525  
 Morales, E.G., 6272  
 Morales L., G., 6304  
 Moran, E.T., Jr., 334, 2710, 5798  
 Moran, K., 2390  
 Morand, M., 3163  
 Moras, E.V., 1090  
 Moratinos, J., 329  
 Morawiecki, A., 3420  
 Morcom, C.B., 6742  
 Moreau, C., 159, 5024  
 Morehouse, L.G., 1670  
 Morein, B., 1074  
 Moreira, D.R., 5670  
 Moreira, V.S., 4201  
 Morel, J., 1201  
 Morel, P.C., 202  
 Moreland, A.F., 1430  
 Moreno, A.G., 5534  
 Moreno, G., 3629  
 Moreno, W., 3303  
 Morettini, B., 65  
 Morgan, C., 663  
 Morgan, C.O., 3696  
 Morgan, D.J., 5961  
 Morgan, D.O., 3419  
 Morgan, D.R., 6670  
 Morgan, E.H., 6632  
 Morgan, H.R., 1252  
 Morgan, K.T., 763, 6123, 6972  
 Morgan, P.D., 2916  
 Morgan, W.J.B., 984, 4185  
 Morganti, L., 5020  
 Morgantini, M., 464  
 Morgenthal, J.C., 4604–4605, 5234, 6472  
 Mori, J., 465  
 Morii, T., 2501  
 Morimoto, T., 3764, 6834  
 Morin, M., 1670  
 Morita, M., 4561  
 Moriuchi, S., 863  
 Moriwaki, M., 4496  
 Morley Jones, R., 5996  
 Mormede, M., 3161  
 Morosan, N., 6898, 6927, 6975  
 Moroz, I.Z., 6473



- Morozov, Yu.I., 76  
 Morrill, C.C., 5494  
 Morris, B., 386, 393, 497  
 Morris, D.G., 6637  
 Morris, E., 6933  
 Morris, J.A., 1572, 3010, 4188  
 Morris, R., 386  
 Morris, R.J.H., 1410  
 Morrison, J.N., 5240  
 Morrison, S.M., 6124  
 Morrison, W.D., 5754  
 Morrison, W.I., 1684, 5592  
 Morros, J.M., 4642  
 Morrow, A.W., 4934  
 Morse, E.V., 2258  
 Mortelmans, J., 5654, 5709  
 Mortensen, H.P., 165  
 Morton, D., 226  
 Morton, D.J., 2155  
 Morton, J.F., 4005  
 Mory, W., 6351  
 Morzaria, S.P., 185  
 Mós, E.N., 3162  
 Moser, S., 2574  
 Moses, H.L., 116  
 Moses, R.W., 6314  
 Moshkin, S.A., 3429  
 Moskalik, R.S., 3906, 4221  
 Moss, B.R., 5317  
 Moss, D.W., 6646  
 Mossalam, I., 2583, 3880  
 Mostagheer, A., 2838  
 Mostaghni, K., 4061  
 Mote, R.F., 5390  
 Moticka, E.J., 388  
 Motoi, Y., 3920  
 Motsch, T., 3037  
 Mott, J.C., 452, 2875  
 Mottelb, A.A., 1408, 6989  
 Mottershead, B.E., 2198  
 Motylev, V.F., 4861  
 Motz, R., 3562  
 Mouka, J., 6990  
 Mould, D.L., 6088  
 Moulthrop, J.I., 5087  
 Moulton, J.E., 2421, 4393, 5580  
 Mount, L.E., 3625, 7056  
 Mouthon, G., 1402  
 Mouw, D.R., 535  
 Movesijan, M., 4427  
 Movsesijan, M., 5043, 5099, 5391  
 Moye, R.J., 2960  
 Moyer, W., 3245–3246  
 Moyle, A.L., 4909  
 Moyle, G.G., 1772  
 Mozgov, I.E., 3430  
 Mozzherin, V.I., 2913  
 Mráček, K., 1052  
 Mraz, F.R., 515  
 Mráz, O., 933  
 Mrvoš, G., 1289  
 Muangman, D., 103  
 Muangyai, M., 1143  
 Mucha, M., 868  
 Mudholkar, D.R., 4077, 5977  
 Mudrović, D., 2203  
 Muelemans, G., 2453  
 Mueller, J., 849  
 Mueller, R.L., 5304  
 Mughetti, L., 3309, 3315  
 Mugnaini, E., 503  
 Muhammed, S.I., 1147, 2474, 4410, 4877, 5057, 6124  
 Muhm, R.L., 5390  
 Muir, W.W., 4066  
 Muirhead, P.A., 1467  
 Muirhead, R.H., 1013  
 Mülders, M.S.G., 5489  
 Mull, R.L., 370  
 Mulla, A.A.El, 3940  
 Mullen, A.A., 2177  
 Mullen, A.L., 6004  
 Mullen, P.A., 1349, 5736, 6442  
 Müller, B., 1169, 5325, 7015  
 Müller, E.E., 992  
 Müller, G., 5343  
 Müller, G.H., 3824  
 Müller, H., 3037  
 Müller, H.E., 46, 2277, 3692, 4900  
 Müller, J., 3084–3085, 3738  
 Müller, K., 5495  
 Müller, M., 3341, 3967–3968  
 Muller, R.L., 6318  
 Müller, Schoop, J.W., 6521  
 Mülling, M., 3271  
 Mullink, J.W.M.A., 1226  
 Mullins, W.H., 6967  
 Mullord, M., 4067  
 Mumaw, E.D., 6029  
 Muminova, Kh.S., 4449, 5065  
 Munakata, K., 322  
 Munday, B.L., 382, 2516, 5641  
 Mundy, R.L., 1311  
 Munford, R.E., 1962  
 Munford, R.S., 6099  
 Munn, E.A., 955  
 Munnell, J.F., 4636  
 Munñoz Tavera, R., 3653  
 Munro, I.B., 336  
 Munro, I.C., 832, 1728  
 Munro, R., 3014, 3795  
 Munson, E.S., 3469  
 Muntean, M., 337, 340–342  
 Munteanu, M., 246  
 Munz, E., 644, 1651  
 Murakami, M., 5889–5890  
 Murakami, T., 3257, 4339, 6219  
 Muraleedharan, K., 1817  
 Muramatsu, M., 4228  
 Murase, H., 3548  
 Muratov, D.Sh., 6499  
 Murav'ev, V.K., 6170  
 Murdick, P.W., 3349, 5729  
 Muresan, E., 3314  
 Murgaški, S., 2231, 7036  
 Murphy, G.M., 805  
 Murray, J., 5683  
 Murray, M., 731, 1908, 2485, 3834, 5661  
 Murray, M.D., 5566, 5572  
 Murray, P.K., 2485, 3834  
 Murthy, D.K., 6028  
 Muscoplat, C.C., 475, 2654, 3528, 4907–4908  
 Musgrave, S.D., 6707  
 Mushi, E.Z., 1691  
 Musisi, F.L., 6867  
 Muskett, J.C., 5001, 6433  
 Musoke, A.J., 187  
 Musser, M.A., 6680  
 Mussgay, M., 4949  
 Mussman, H.C., 3985  
 Mustafaeva, N.I., 4224  
 Mustaffa-Babeje, A., 4372  
 Mustakimov, R.G., 518  
 Mutiga, E.R., 3108  
 Muto, S., 2291  
 Mutuzkin, L.I., 5759  
 Mutuzkina, Z.P., 4406, 5635  
 Muyile, E., 1009, 1950, 3258, 6126, 6589, 6601  
 Muzzetto, P., 2658, 4554  
 Mwangota, A.U., 2356  
 Myers, B.J., 5161  
 Myers, D.M., 616, 986  
 Myers, L.L., 958, 4150, 4154  
 Myers, V.S., Jr., 3250, 3313  
 Mylrea, P.J., 36  
 Naaktgeboren, C., 2869, 5938  
 Naber, E.C., 930  
 Nabholz, A., 1043  
 Nachreiner, R.F., 4035  
 Nadakal, A.M., 1171, 1817–1818, 5089  
 Nadim, M.A., 1408  
 Nadtochei, G.A., 5173, 6843  
 Náforitá, M., 3368  
 Nagabagayashi, T., 689, 3151  
 Nagaraja, K.V., 2522, 3180  
 Nagarajan, V., 5023  
 Nagata, Y., 4006  
 Nagatani, T., 2899, 2904  
 Nagayeva, L.S., 6401  
 Nagayewa, L.I., 1233  
 Nagay, D.A., 6542  
 Naghshineh, R., 1150  
 Nagy, G., 1127, 5467  
 Nagy, L.K., 13, 4184  
 Naidenou, N., 5503  
 Naidenova, N., 4535  
 Naidenskii, M.S., 4059  
 Naidu, T.G., 1539  
 Naik, R.L., 6371  
 Nain, M.C., 2429  
 Nair, K.P., 761, 3979  
 Nair, K.P.C., 1725  
 Nair, K.P.D., 415, 869  
 Nair, M.K., 161, 178, 238, 505  
 Nair, P.N., 3523  
 Nair, S.G., 4084, 4087, 6645  
 Nairn, M.E., 3034  
 Nairn, R.C., 983  
 Na'isa, B., 6261  
 Naito, M., 1113  
 Nakada, T., 6631  
 Nakagawa, M., 4496  
 Nakahara, T., 1  
 Nakahara, W., 3328  
 Nakahiro, Y., 2846  
 Nakajima, H., 648  
 Nakama, S., 2300  
 Nakamoto, K., 1745, 3146  
 Nakamura, M., 4257, 4872  
 Nakamura, N., 3257, 4884, 5518, 6141  
 Nakamura, R., 5204  
 Nakamura, S., 6121  
 Nakamura, T., 3514  
 Nakamura, Y., 146  
 Nakano, K., 6834  
 Nakano, M., 5204  
 Nakanowatari, K., 3500  
 Nakata, K., 1330  
 Nakatake, Y., 704  
 Nakayama, M., 4905  
 Nakhmanson, V.M., 5176  
 Nalbandov, A.V., 4736–4737  
 Naletova, L.V., 3317, 6931  
 Nambiar, K.T.K., 3523  
 Namboothiripad, T.R.B., 757, 761  
 Namin, P., 2251  
 Namioka, S., 28, 3422  
 Nangia, O.P., 1335  
 Nankov, N., 812  
 Nannini, D. De A., 6494  
 Nansen, P., 206, 2542–2543, 3207, 3869, 6322  
 Narain, D., 2892  
 Narang, H.K., 662, 1079  
 Narasimhan, T.R., 6645  
 Narayan, O., 1656  
 Narayanan, N., 5942  
 Nardelli, L., 3803  
 Nardi, E., 6332  
 Narendran, R., 2862  
 Narita, M., 1936, 3793, 6938  
 Narucka, U., 1545  
 Narziev, D.Kh., 5358  
 Nascimento, A.J. do, 1602  
 Nash, A.S., 5592  
 Nastenkov, V.D., 5735  
 Nasyrov, G.N., 4894–4895, 5233  
 Nath, D.M., 6819  
 Nathanielsz, P.W., 888, 2833, 2865, 3450, 5318, 6558  
 National Hydatids Council, 3218  
 National Research Council, 512, 4589  
 Natsumo, Y., 6962  
 Nattermann, H., 1550–1551, 3036  
 Natzke, R.P., 11, 2306, 4218  
 Naufel, F., 5228  
 Naumets, Z.P., 5603  
 Naumov, N., 620–621  
 Nauwerck, G., 3011  
 Navaratnam, C., 606, 4222, 4241  
 Navarro, J.A., 6288  
 Nawar, N.N.Y., 3547  
 Nawaz, M., 5296  
 Nay, T., 3352  
 Nayar, P.S.G., 3667  
 Nayar, S.R., 2959  
 Naylor, P.F., 5959  
 Nazar, K., 2075  
 Nazari, A.A., 19  
 Nazari, P., 108  
 Nazarmukhamedova, M.N., 408  
 Nazarov, A.N., 4423–4424  
 Nazarov, V.P., 1060  
 Nazerian, K., 1243, 1249, 5767, 6941  
 Nazipov, M.N., 2909  
 NeCraren, J.P., 3842  
 Neal, P., 2944  
 Neate, S., 2116, 4773  
 Neathery, M.W., 1375, 5816  
 Neave, F.K., 4153  
 Nebel, W., 6385  
 Nechval, I.T., 5493  
 Nedelnuc, V., 3587  
 Nedyalkov, S., 1560  
 Needham, J.R., 5159, 6049  
 Negi, B.S., 6810  
 Nehme, S., 2378  
 Neichev, S., 4  
 Neiland, K.A., 3664  
 Neilson, F.J.A., 4963  
 Neilson, J.T.M., 6884  
 Neimann-Sørensen, A., 3267  
 Nekrasova, M.A., 6590  
 Nelli, A., 3980  
 Nelson, D.K., 4573  
 Nelson, D.R., 431, 2508  
 Nelson, G.S., 507, 3229, 3895  
 Nelson, J.H., 6665  
 Nelson, J.S., 1980  
 Nelson, R., 1081  
 Nelson, R.D., 1644  
 Nelson-Rees, W.A., 2192  
 Nemanic, J., 2707  
 Němeček, L., 5886  
 Nemes, L., 1012  
 Nemesi, L., 4429  
 Nemesi, M., 4429  
 Németh, F., 6746  
 Nemanov, P.A., 2845  
 Nemeau, S., 6370  
 Neporada, V.P., 4846  
 Nera, E.A., 832  
 Nerovov, V., 976  
 Nesbakken, T., 4219, 4239, 6125  
 Neshat, H., 1150  
 Nešić, L., 921, 3206  
 Nesmeshnova, V.A., 3090  
 Nestel, H., 5247  
 Nestor, K.E., 887  
 Nett, T.M., 4748–4749  
 Neuhauser, H., 5646  
 Neuman, M., 192, 5688  
 Neumann, F., 419  
 Neumann, G., 369  
 Neumann, U., 5006  
 Neumann, W., 1072–1073, 3631  
 Neumeier, U., 4162  
 Neurand, K., 3580  
 Neuvonen, E., 2360  
 Neva, F.A., 6873  
 Nevel, C.J. van, 4849  
 Neves, J., 5611  
 Nevill, E.M., 6326  
 New, A.E., 1526  
 New Zealand Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 949, 5425  
 Newberne, P.M., 800, 1123, 1125, 3985  
 Newbold, J.W., 1781  
 Newbould, F.H.S., 3507, 3674, 3683  
 Newby, T.J., 6516  
 Newcomb, R., 5324, 5397  
 Newhouse, V.F., 142, 4282–4284, 4946  
 Newman, C., 3589  
 Newman, D.M.R., 6445  
 Newman, F.S., 4150  
 Newman, J., 4270  
 Newton, G.L., 1972  
 Newton, I., 368, 3994  
 Nichelmann, M., 5899–5900  
 Nicholls, H.A., 468  
 Nichols, E.H., 3622  
 Nichols, J.B., 35  
 Nicholson, B.L., 156  
 Nicholson, S.S., 364  
 Nick, H., 6842  
 Nickel, E.-A., 5680  
 Nickel, W., 226  
 Nicolaev, K., 5227  
 Nicolas, J.A., 2319, 2545  
 Nicolet, J., 1031, 1406, 1587, 5017  
 Nicorici, R., 6956  
 Niekerk, C.H. Van, 4604–4605, 5234, 6472  
 Nielsen, I., 5215  
 Nielsen, J., 3267  
 Nielsen, K., 206  
 Nielsen, K.H., 3532, 4658  
 Nielsen, N.C., 2625, 2914, 4506, 4843  
 Nielsen, P., 2798  
 Nielsen, R., 1527, 2292, 4203, 6102  
 Nielsen, S.W., 3346, 4919  
 Niemegeers, C.J.E., 5275  
 Nienhuis, A.W., 913  
 Nieuwenhuijsen, H.T., 5388  
 Nigam, J.M., 6023, 6028, 6996



- Niggeschulze, A., 1893  
 Nightingale, R., 6550  
 Nightingale, T.E., 1230  
 Nigi, H., 982  
 Nigrelli, R.F., 5990  
 Niilo, L., 2324, 2326, 4874  
 Nikiel, J., 4278  
 Nikitin, I.N., 5300  
 Nikitin, M.G., 692  
 Nikitin, N.N., 979  
 Nikitina, M.A., 4490  
 Nikitina, T.S., 6161  
 Nikolaev, A.I., 408  
 Nikolaev, K., 1198  
 Nikolaev, Yu.E., 2832  
 Nikolaiczuk, M., 2359  
 Nikolov, N., 2, 1506, 2267–2269, 4200  
 Nikolova, E., 2369, 4932  
 Nikolova, M., 2678  
 Nikolskaya, T.A., 6401  
 Nikol'skii, V.V., 4652  
 Nilakantan, P.R., 2377, 3748  
 Nilsson, G., 5716  
 Nilsson, O., 207  
 Nilsson, P.O., 3303  
 Ninomiya, K., 580  
 Niomiya, K., 1483  
 Nir, Y.D., 1624  
 Nishi, Y., 104  
 Nishibe, Y., 151  
 Nishida, S., 6121  
 Nishikawa, H., 712, 1152, 2517, 3191  
 Nishikawa, Y., 2110  
 Nishimura, H., 1314  
 Nishioka, K., 3328  
 Nishiyama, H., 5939  
 Nishiyama, Y., 1035, 3726  
 Nistico, G., 3463  
 Niswender, G.D., 4749, 6546, 6606  
 Nitavskaya, S.D., 6401  
 Nitz, K.J., 743  
 Nivas, S.C., 968  
 Njogu, A.R., 2482  
 Njoroge, S., 3984  
 Njuguna, L.M., 188  
 Noakes, D.C., 463  
 Noakes, D.E., 425, 962, 3981  
 Nobel, T.A., 1121  
 Nobili, I., 6513, 6664  
 Noble, D., 3671, 6902  
 Noble, R.C., 441, 1394, 5339  
 Nobukuni, K., 5305  
 Nobuto, K., 3790, 5137  
 Noda, H., 5844  
 Noden, P.A., 417  
 Noel, P.R.B., 2021  
 Nogge, G., 198, 1158  
 Noguchi, T., 2709, 3361  
 Nollin, S. de, 4473  
 Nomura, S., 300  
 Nomura, T., 1524  
 Nomura, Y., 262, 792  
 Noonan, N.L., 3704  
 Nopajaroonsri, C., 493  
 Norbaev, M., 6499  
 Norby, D.E., 4529  
 Norcross, N.L., 4891  
 Nord, N., 1538  
 Nord, N.A., 43  
 Nordskog, A.W., 6388  
 Nordstoga, K., 2264, 4863  
 Nordström, M., 3303  
 Norheim, G., 4615  
 Norman, A.W., 5316  
 Norm, M.S., 3295  
 Noronha, F., 137  
 Norrby, E., 2425  
 Norrdin, R.W., 516  
 Norris, H.T., 1493  
 Norris, J.D., Jr., 6491  
 Norsworthy, G.D., 6917  
 Northey, R.D., 5975  
 Northolt, M.D., 525  
 Northrop, R.L., 642  
 Northway, R.B., 5274  
 Norton, C.C., 3175, 5041, 5044, 6266, 6857  
 Nosaka, D., 2556–2557, 3256–3257, 5694, 6141  
 Nosier, M.B., 2154  
 Notermans, S., 1437, 4111, 6011  
 Nott, H., 4542  
 Nottle, M.C., 5337  
 Nouws, J.F.M., 853, 2181, 5273, 6007  
 Novák, M., 5850  
 Novas, J.C.V., 6544  
 Novilla, M.N., 6072, 6149, 6393  
 Novoshinov, G.P., 5536  
 Nowak, J., 50, 4536  
 Nowicki, M., 495  
 Nowinski, R.C., 5196  
 Noy, M.K. Van, 5342  
 Nozawa, Y., 262  
 Nueten, J.M. van, 5275  
 Nugumanova, M.F., 3861  
 Nunamaker, D.M., 2958  
 Nunes, J.F.M., 125  
 Núñez, J.L., 6296  
 Nunn, W.R., 339, 3370  
 Nurmi, E., 1508  
 Nurmio, P., 318, 1952, 3965  
 Nurmukhamedova, M., 4856  
 Nürnberg, F., 5061  
 Nusbaum, S.R., 3204  
 Nussbaum, R.E., 4978  
 Nuti, L., 5293  
 Nutraeva, K.S., 4026  
 Nutrition Society, 1443  
 Nyaga, P.N., 3108, 3747  
 Nyireddy, I., 1718  
 Nys, J., 4210  
 Ob'edkov, G.A., 4809  
 Obeid, H.M., 1144, 3749, 5113  
 Obeid, H.M.A., 2088  
 Obeidah, A.M., 2838  
 Oberdorfer, M.D., 2641  
 Oberg, B., 5311, 5914  
 Oberg, C., 5668  
 Obermeier, O.-P., 6732  
 Obermeier, P., 1331  
 Oberti, J., 32  
 Obiger, G., 1573  
 Oboladze, D.B., 629, 3728  
 O'Brien, J.A., 1879  
 O'Brien, J.J., 2245  
 O'Brien, T., 2642, 3930  
 O'Callaghan, D.J., 4290  
 Ochlich, P., 820  
 Ochs, H.D., 2660, 2776  
 Ochsenhirt, B., 4177  
 Ockens, N., 1333, 4123  
 O'Connor, J.P., 3254  
 O'Connor, P.J., 204, 1412  
 Oddie, C.J., 6983  
 Odegbo-Olukoya, O.O., 3120  
 Odinokova, V.A., 6930  
 O'Donovan, W.M., 1262  
 Oduye, O.O., 6298  
 Oehlert, W., 5027  
 Oehme, F.W., 362, 2859, 3989, 4002, 5813  
 Oei, H.L., 4277  
 Oepke, G., 335  
 Oettel, M., 4001, 4029, 4631, 4686, 4688  
 O'Farrell, S., 1478, 2190  
 Office International des Epizooties, 202, 544, 3659, 3720, 4127  
 Officer, J.E., 1097, 3762  
 Offori, E., 5376  
 Ogasawara, F.X., 827  
 Ogasawara, S., 907  
 Ogasawara, T., 5939  
 Ogata, M., 1589, 2353  
 Ogawa, H., 647  
 Ogawa, K., 6860  
 Ogawa, N., 4323  
 Ogbourne, C.P., 6320  
 Oghiso, Y., 1004–1005  
 Ogimoto, K., 1264  
 Ognyanov, D., 1639  
 Ogonuki, M., 104  
 Ogorodnikova, V.N., 4375  
 Ogrinz, E.F., 1329  
 O'Grodnick, J.J., 3843  
 Ogura, M., 3333, 6888  
 Oguro, K., 1371, 3485  
 Oguz, T., 4456  
 Oh, W., 4740, 6613  
 O'Hara, P.J., 1200, 1871, 3407  
 Ohashi, Y., 5137  
 Ohe, H., 4006  
 Ohe, R. von der, 1116  
 Ohira, K., 3255  
 Ohkawa, H., 5674  
 Ohmori, N., 6219  
 Ohnishi, T., 5332  
 Ohta, S., 4288  
 Ohtani, H., 262, 792  
 Oikawa, H., 1745, 2491, 6862  
 Oishi, T., 4772, 5987  
 Ojo, M.O., 3681, 3820  
 Ojo, S.A., 1865, 5124  
 Oka, M., 6074  
 Okada, K., 1112, 1936, 2291, 6206, 6426, 6938  
 Okaniwa, A., 6119, 6837  
 Okano, M., 3549  
 Okawa, H., 6119, 6837  
 Okazaki, W., 6422  
 O'Kelly, J.C., 4765, 6577  
 Okon, E.D., 3889, 6350  
 Okuda, H.K., 5749  
 Okuna, N., 1067, 3769  
 Olander, H.J., 1300, 5212  
 Oldenbroek, J.K., 904  
 Oldham, C.M., 4607, 5810  
 Olds, N.L., 3682  
 Olechnowitz, A.F., 5530, 6809  
 Oleinik, M.K., 5553  
 Olesen, H.P., 537, 3295  
 Olguin Romero, F., 4331  
 Olivari, A., 1044  
 Oliveira, A.R. de, 5670  
 Oliveira, C.M. de, 5678  
 Oliveira, Q.C. de, 4201  
 Oliver, J.E., Jr., 896  
 Oliver, R.E., 5556  
 Oliviera, R.L., 1591  
 Olivito, V.L., 4614  
 Ollerenshaw, C.B., 5075  
 Olomu, J.M., 5221  
 Olowo-Okorun, M.O., 4728  
 Olsen, C., 6400  
 Olsen, J.D., 6579  
 Olsen, P., 4902  
 Olsen, R.G., 135, 1926, 2035  
 Olsen, S.J., 954, 6785  
 Olson, A.E., 6391  
 Olson, C., 1910, 3321  
 Olson, J.M., 475, 2654  
 Olson, L.D., 2163, 2278–2280  
 Olson, L.L., 6572  
 Olson, N.O., 4374, 5604, 6147  
 Olsson, K., 6556  
 Olsson, S.-E., 2632, 3513, 4517  
 Olsson, S.-O., 6787  
 Olteanu, I., 6848  
 Oltnen, R.R., 5866–5867  
 Oluški, A.A., 2297  
 Olver, R.E., 453, 3497  
 Omae, K., 1472  
 Omar, M.A., 485–486  
 Omarov, Zh.K., 4414  
 Omaye, S.T., 5165  
 Omero, A., 6722  
 Omori, K., 4740  
 Omori, T., 2386, 3098, 5137  
 Omuse, J.K., 3108  
 Omwoyo, P.L., 189  
 Onar, E., 1834, 5098  
 Onet, E., 61, 1913  
 Onions, D.E., 6670  
 Onishi, T., 6885  
 Onley, J.H., 7032  
 Ono, K., 1113  
 Ono, T., 6389  
 Onoviran, O., 3715  
 Onufriev, V.P., 6170  
 Onuma, M., 1936, 6400, 6426, 6938  
 Ooms, L., 1009, 6126  
 Oomura, K., 3191  
 Opitz, H.M., 4172  
 Oplištil, M., 10  
 Oppenheim, J.J., 401  
 Oppenheim, R.W., 6634, 6710  
 Oppermann, J.A., 1354  
 Opuni, E.K., 6318  
 Orberg, J., 367  
 Ordas, A., 1668  
 Oreglia, J., 3396  
 O'Reilly, L.M., 6129  
 Orekhov, Yu.M., 6090  
 Orešnik, A., 6020  
 Oriel, J.D., 2711  
 Oriol, C., 3873  
 Oriol, R., 3873  
 Oripov, A.O., 4463, 4465  
 Orlov, E.S., 1519  
 Orlov, F.M., 554  
 Orlov, P.T., 5420  
 Ormas, P., 864  
 Ormrod, D.J., 961  
 Orpin, C.G., 955  
 Orr, J.A., 3494  
 Orsag, A., 866, 7039  
 Orsborn, J.S., 2438  
 Ortega, C.F., 3928  
 Orth, G., 118, 5562  
 Orthofer, J.G., 1151  
 Orvell, C., 2425  
 Os, J.L. van, 522  
 Osborne, A.D., 54, 6530  
 Osborne, C.A., 5151, 6374  
 Osborne, J.L., 5919–5920  
 Osburn, B.L., 2586, 4312, 5123, 5764  
 O'Shea, J., 2802  
 Oshima, M., 2301, 3676, 4886  
 Osidze, N.G., 1060, 4281  
 Osman, M., 1981  
 Osmanski, P., 4591  
 Osorno, M.B., 6281  
 Ostashev, S.N., 4375  
 Østblom, L., 1174  
 Osterc, J., 6020  
 Osterkorn, K., 2885  
 Ostrand-Rosenberg, S., 4780  
 Osweller, G.D., 352  
 Ota, K., 4768  
 Otake, S., 104  
 Otčenásek, M., 4386  
 Otema, J.C., 1642, 1691  
 Oteng, A.K., 186  
 Otim, C.P., 4877  
 Otomo, K., 2657  
 Otsuka, H., 3255–3256, 5054  
 Otsuki, K., 27, 412, 682, 982, 2499, 6778  
 Otsuko, K., 3146  
 Otaway, C.W., 940  
 Ottesen, E.A., 6887  
 Otto, E., 6979  
 Otto, G.F., 1187  
 Ottowicz, G., 1990  
 Ou, D., 7020  
 Oudar, J., 2429, 3096, 4014, 6220  
 Oudemans, G., 4444  
 Oughton, S.M.J., 1922  
 Oulehla, J., 3753  
 Ourmazdi, H., 1779  
 Outram, G.W., 2411, 3117  
 Outteridge, P.M., 1814  
 Övåry, L., 652  
 Ovcharenko, P.F., 4666  
 Ovdienko, N.P., 1567  
 Ovejero del Agua, S., 3828  
 Ovejero, J., 1668  
 Over, H.J., 731, 1799  
 Överås, J., 1967  
 Overby, E., 3792  
 Overfield, J.R., 1529  
 Overgoor, G.H.A., 4662  
 Owada, M., 5198  
 Owen, C.A., Jr., 4571  
 Owen, J.M., 6899  
 Owen, L.N., 294, 1922, 6670  
 Owen, R. ap R., 3646, 5121, 6025  
 Owren, T., 6383  
 Oxender, W.D., 417, 5873  
 Oxer, D.T., 5429  
 Oyaert, W., 1009, 1950, 3258, 6126, 6589  
 Oyola, L., 6679  
 Oyrzanowska, J., 3111  
 Ozasa, M., 2666  
 Özcan, H.C., 3103  
 Ozerol, N.H., 1837  
 Özkoç, U., 3840  
 Paape, M.J., 8  
 Pačenovský, J., 3870  
 Pachalag, S.V., 3782  
 Pachas, W.N., 44  
 Pade, K., 4708  
 Padgett, G., 4482, 4619  
 Padgett, G.A., 1867, 6478  
 Padhye, A.A., 1114, 3824, 5020  
 Padmanaban, V.D., 2995  
 Padmore, C.L., 2068  
 Paeger, H.-U., 5341  
 Paganelli, C.V., 5894  
 Pagano, J.F., 2805  
 Page, L.A., 3071, 4920, 4924  
 Page, R.K., 4231  
 Paglialunga, S., 1125  
 Pagnini, G., 6644



- Pagnini, P., 6228, 6230  
 Pahl, P.J., 510  
 Paik, S.K., 794  
 Paik, Y.K., 504  
 Paily, E.P., 3438  
 Paino, G., 496  
 Pais, H., 2203  
 Pakes, S.P., 1926  
 Pakosta, R., 3802  
 Pal, A.K., 857  
 Pal, R., 202  
 Palaniswamy, K.S., 2995  
 Palatka, Z., 4293  
 Palermo, D., 6103  
 Pálfi, V., 2407, 2415–2417, 3122, 4319  
 Palić, T., 2890, 3488  
 Palić, G.K., 4846  
 Pallauf, J., 1948  
 Palludan, B., 5791  
 Palmer, A.C., 1192, 1862, 1888, 6500  
 Palmer, J.S., 6493  
 Palmer, W.M., 4751  
 Palomba, E., 1620  
 Palumbo, N.E., 1810  
 Palyusik, M., 1127  
 Pan American Health Organization, 545  
 Pan, I.C., 1666, 1668, 2421, 5580  
 Panchamukhi, B.G., 5977  
 Pande, B.S., 3550  
 Pandey, P.K., 1904–1906  
 Pandey, S.K., 2829, 6371  
 Pandit, R.K., 2829  
 Pandurov, S., 5521  
 Panem, S., 82  
 Pani, P.K., 1947, 5772  
 Panikar, I.I., 692  
 Panina, G.F., 3789  
 Panjarathinam, R., 2789  
 Panjević, D., 1046–1047  
 Pankey, J.W., Jr., 3678–3680  
 Pannangala, V.S., 4547  
 Panteleev, J.F.C.A., 998, 5763  
 Pantelev, Yu.V., 1060  
 Papadimitriou, J., 6250  
 Papavassiliou, J., 3027  
 Pápay, Z., 3314  
 Papeschi, R., 1296  
 Papkoff, H., 2857  
 Papp, L., 1089  
 Papp-Vid, G., 4958  
 Papp, Z., 2836  
 Pappagianis, D., 5611  
 Pappous, C., 1050  
 Par, R., 1456  
 Paraipan, V., 6019  
 Paratkar, M.N., 2336  
 Parawan, O.O., 6269  
 Parcinskis, O., 4551  
 Pardon, P., 5458  
 Parent, R., 2403  
 Parfanovich, M.I., 6401  
 Parfitt, J.W., 4462, 6877  
 Parihar, N.S., 5509  
 Paris, J., 5032  
 Park, J.M., 2720  
 Park, R.D., 1223  
 Park, R.W.A., 5732  
 Parke, J.A.C., 6076  
 Parker, A.J., 1223  
 Parker, B. N. J., 324  
 Parker, C.H.L., 4697  
 Parker, D.R., 1441  
 Parker, J., 1097, 3779, 4956  
 Parker, J.H., 2001  
 Parker, W., 5971  
 Parkhurst, C.R., 831, 6480  
 Parkin, J.T., 5095–5096  
 Parkin, R.S., 4534  
 Parks, J., 4532  
 Parks, J.B., 5587  
 Parmanova, S.Kh., 4443  
 Parmeter, S.N., 4479  
 Parnas, J., 960, 5439, 5442, 6057  
 Parodi, A.L., 3327, 3944–3945, 4548–4549  
 Parr, M., 2776  
 Parr, R.A., 5807  
 Parr, W.H., 5783, 5943  
 Parra, D., 6309  
 Parratt, J.R., 4161  
 Parry, S.H., 2039, 5402, 6518  
 Parshall, C.J., Jr., 5966–5967  
 Parsonson, I.M., 655, 1475, 1735–1737, 4307  
 Parthasarathy, K.R., 3322  
 Partridge, A.J., 1169  
 Parvizi, N., 4049  
 Pascal, S., 6956  
 Pascoe, R.R., 651, 1634, 1638, 1724  
 Pashkin, P.I., 3846  
 Pashov, D., 5860  
 Pashov, T.V., 5735  
 Pasieka, A.E., 5847  
 Pas'ko, G.G., 2535  
 Pasquale, F. De, 357  
 Pasquale, F. Du, 356  
 Pass, D.A., 2731–2732  
 Pastea, Z., 5739  
 Pastoret, P.P., 3133  
 Pataky, M., 5467–5468  
 Patel, B.L., 1713, 5007  
 Patel, B.m., 527  
 Patel, H.N., 527  
 Patel, M.R., 2829, 6371  
 Paterson, A.B., 4166  
 Patet, J., 2429  
 Pathak, P.N., 847, 1619, 6772  
 Pathak, R.C., 1533, 3703, 4875  
 Patnaik, A.K., 6418  
 Patra, R.C., 595  
 Patsukova, A.N., 6699  
 Pattabiraman, S.R., 3377  
 Patterson, D.S.P., 2610, 2695, 3277, 3517, 5041, 5044, 5943  
 Patterson, J., 6616  
 Patterson, L.T., 5711  
 Pattersons, D.F., 7021  
 Pattison, I.H., 4978  
 Pattison, M., 1707, 3401, 6237  
 Patton, C., 6099  
 Patton, W.H., 3595  
 Pattyn, S.R., 62  
 Patyra, S., 1304, 1367  
 Paufler, S., 815, 1989  
 Paul, B.S., 2047  
 Paul, I., 6906, 6921, 6927  
 Paul, R.C., 59  
 Pauley, G.B., 1120  
 Pauli, B., 696, 3306  
 Pauli, G., 5774  
 Pauli, J.V., 5203  
 Paulin, H.J., 1436  
 Paulsen, J., 291, 6191, 6821  
 Paulson, D.F., 2668  
 Păunescu, G., 6456  
 Paunović, S., 3082  
 Pautov, V.N., 76  
 Pav, J., 3847  
 Pavel, S., 6795  
 Pavilanis, V., 1622  
 Pavlak, M., 5766  
 Pavloff, P., 2548  
 Pavlov, N., 2603  
 Pavlović, D., 621, 6859  
 Pavri, K.M., 4478  
 Pawlicki, J.J., 289  
 Pay, T.W.F., 2364, 4268, 6163–6164  
 Payment, P., 4965  
 Payne, C.G., 813  
 Payne, E., 4067, 4753, 5924  
 Payne, J.E., 1192  
 Payne, J.M., 5956  
 Payne, L.N., 305, 5187  
 Payne, R.C., 185, 188–189, 1760, 6865  
 Pazderka, F., 5768  
 Peacock, S., 3087  
 Peakall, D.B., 3995  
 Peaker, M., 995, 2101, 3504–3505, 6112  
 Pearce, D.M., 1778  
 Peardon, D.L., 6889  
 Pearson, C.W., 1582, 6128  
 Pearson, H., 769, 780, 7038  
 Pearson, J.A., 813  
 Pearson, J.E., 2385, 3758  
 Pearson, J.K.L., 41, 4888  
 Pearson, R.A., 6753  
 Pecelj, M., 2699  
 Pechur, M., 3878  
 Peckham, J.C., 3409  
 Peckham, M.C., 3817  
 Pedersen, C.E., Jr., 1626, 3760, 4285  
 Pedersen, K.B., 5213  
 Pedersen, N.C., 393, 1925, 2642  
 Pedersen, P.S., 954, 6785  
 Pedersen, V., 184  
 Pedini, B., 3772, 4309, 5558  
 Peel, B., 4207  
 Peel, J.L., 2935  
 Peer, R.L., 3297  
 Peeters, G., 2098, 2102, 4704, 5515, 6984  
 Peev, N., 1717  
 Pegram, R.G., 978, 1547, 1732  
 Pehrson, B., 3908, 3963, 4906  
 Peichev, B., 1560  
 Peiffer, R.L., 5415  
 Peiffer, R.L., Jr., 4763  
 Peillon, M., 2379, 3154  
 Peinikova, T., 5860  
 Peirce, M.A., 189, 1142, 1762, 4403, 5050, 5651  
 Pekkanen, T.J., 2933  
 Pelagalli, G.V., 496  
 Peleg, B.A., 2462–2463, 3077  
 Peleton, H., 4384  
 Pelham, R.W., 2097  
 Peli, A., 6238  
 Pellegrini, N., 3049, 3214  
 Pellegrini, S., 391  
 Pellegrino, C., 3304  
 Pellérdy, L., 711, 2520, 3192, 5064  
 Pellérdy, L.P., 4835  
 Pelletier, J., 1341, 2814  
 Pelouille, M., 5627  
 Pelroy, G.A., 1559  
 Pemberton, D.H., 1856  
 Pemberton, J.R., 603, 2195  
 Peña, H.G., 6568  
 Pena, N.C.de la, 1044  
 Pendergrass, T.W., 6396  
 Pendry, A., 1239  
 Penev, P., 5628  
 Penhale, W.J., 961, 1509, 6260  
 Penkova, V.M., 4280  
 Penn, C.W., 13, 4184  
 Penn, M., 4954  
 Pennock, P.W., 3608  
 Penny, R.H.C., 938, 4507, 5736  
 Pensaert, M., 2396  
 Pensinger, R.R., 5147  
 Penumarthu, L., 4002  
 Peoples, S.A., 370, 6966  
 Perault-Staub, A.M., 1977  
 Perchman, G.E., 1959  
 Percy, D.H., 1614  
 Percy, J.S., 6222  
 Perdue, M.L., 4290  
 Pereboom, W.J., 101, 1088  
 Peredereev, N.I., 1057  
 Peregodov, E.A., 576  
 Pereira, E.F. da C., 1098  
 Pereh, M., 839  
 Pères, G., 5239  
 Perevozchikov, V.A., 640  
 Perey, D.Y.E., 3594, 4999  
 Pérez-Esandi, M.V., 3874  
 Perez, J.M., 6281  
 Perianu, T., 3056, 6055, 6783, 6794–6795  
 Peries, J., 4548  
 Pèrigaud, S., 6943  
 Perings, E., 5882  
 Perk, K., 1915  
 Perkins, J.L., 2130  
 Perkins, W.D., 5364  
 Perlstein, Z., 6252  
 Perman, V., 906, 3313, 5246  
 Pernevan, A., 340  
 Peron, N., 2201, 2847  
 Perot, F., 6756  
 Perreau, P., 626  
 Perren, S.M., 5435  
 Perrenot, F., 4926  
 Perri, S.F., 1810  
 Perroud, P., 4972  
 Perry, C.T., 1667  
 Perryman, L.E., 4346, 6838  
 Persaud, T.V.N., 2016  
 Persechino, A., 485–486  
 Person, J.-M., 1803  
 Persson, J., 860, 2812, 3453, 5776–5777, 5785, 6440  
 Persson, L., 529, 3226–3227, 3879, 6071  
 Persson, S.G.B., 6652  
 Perusse, C., 5847  
 Pery, D.Y.E., 4996  
 Pessac, B., 799  
 Pessoa, J.M., 5884  
 Pestre-Alexandre, M., 2319  
 Petazzi, F., 287, 2005  
 Petela, L., 3534  
 Peter, C.T., 415, 1175, 4450  
 Peterle, T.J., 514  
 Peters, J.J., 1357  
 Petersen, C.F., 6069  
 Petersen, G.H., 1527  
 Peterson, A.J., 1414, 5924  
 Peterson, K.J., 6869  
 Peterson, O.K., 165  
 Petthes, G., 1360  
 Petica, M., 6818  
 Petkov, G., 5991, 6715  
 Petkov, K., 858  
 Petri, K., 2412  
 Petrichev, M., 4175  
 Petrie, L., 1908  
 Petrov, D., 1791, 5454  
 Petrov, T., 6782  
 Petrov, V.F., 2614, 4514  
 Petrović, M., 2375, 2890, 3488, 5391  
 Petrovskii, G.S., 5176  
 Petrovskii, V.V., 3179  
 Petrovsky, E., 4787  
 Petruchin, I.V., 326  
 Petrushina, L.I., 3673  
 Petruzzini, V., 2658, 4554  
 Petten, G.R. Van, 1206  
 Pettit, J.R., 578, 1898, 2682, 5754  
 Pettway, C.E., 5885  
 Petukhova, O.S., 5456  
 Petzoldt, K., 951  
 Pevzner, I., 6388  
 Pexton, J.E., 6625, 6980–6981  
 Pfadt, R.E., 6874  
 Pfeiffer, A., 3890  
 Pfeleiderer, U.-E., 451  
 Phaneuf, J.-B., 51–52, 762, 3367, 4225, 4986  
 Phelps, D., 6613  
 Phemister, R.D., 516, 3579, 4749, 5328  
 Philip, P.J., 943  
 Philipp-Dormston, W.K., 3242  
 Phillips, C.F., 2174  
 Phillips, P.E., 2729, 5835  
 Phillips, R., 4028  
 Phillips, R.M., 416, 3773  
 Phillips, R.W., 5128  
 Phillips, T.M., 5703  
 Phillips, W.F., 3586  
 Phillipson, A.T., 2083  
 Philpott, W.N., 6111  
 Philpot, W.N., 3678–3680, 4218  
 Physick-Sheard, P.W., 6025  
 Physiology, 4082  
 Piatkowski, B., 1257  
 Picault, J.-P., 3639, 3805–3806, 3957, 4565  
 Pichler, L., 1715  
 Pichler, P., 2598  
 Pickerell, J.A., 3577  
 Pickering, L., 617  
 Pickering, R.J., 398  
 Pickett, B.W., 461, 1275–1277, 1983  
 Piechocka, J., 2744  
 Piechocki, A., 2333  
 Pihl, K., 2871  
 Pielecki, M., 3017  
 Pier, A.C., 3167  
 Pierce, J.O. II, 2729  
 Pierce, K.R., 3407  
 Piercy, D.W.T., 395, 4259  
 Pierotti, P., 3049  
 Pierre, M., 581, 1521  
 Pierson, R.E., 3276  
 Pietzsch, O., 2255, 6776  
 Pignatelli, P., 6235  
 Pijoan, C., 627, 1588  
 Pilaszek, J., 3719  
 Pilet, C., 4670  
 Pil'ko, V.V., 6655  
 Pillinger, R., 6373  
 Piloni, A., 6104  
 Pinault, L., 2742  
 Pine, L., 2472  
 Pinheiro, E.F.G., 5228  
 Pinigin, A.F., 5456  
 Pinkerton, P.H., 3292  
 Pinsent, P.J.N., 6928, 7038



- Pinter, S., 2853  
 Pinto, M.L.M.M., 2281  
 Pinto, M.R.M., 606, 4241  
 Pioch, G., 4800  
 Piotrowski, J., 3124  
 Piotrowski, R., 6292  
 Pipano, E., 202, 2506  
 Piper, C.E., 3320  
 Piper, R., 4347  
 Piper, R.C., 1662, 3972  
 Pipkin, F.B., 452, 2875  
 Pirschner, F., 1590, 6466  
 Pires, F.C., 3661  
 Pirie, H.M., 220, 245, 1197, 1214, 1857, 2602, 4453  
 Pirtle, E.C., 113, 3089  
 Pisarenko, N.I., 1530  
 Pisharody, C.R.R., 4084  
 Pisheva, M., 2100  
 Pisoni, G., 2067  
 Pitchford, R.J., 5667  
 Pitterman, W., 5184  
 Pittermann, D., 5132  
 Pittermann, W., 5541  
 Pittler, H., 1665, 6159  
 Pittman, Q.J., 1206, 5874  
 Pitzolis, G., 4966  
 Pizelli, G.N., 1984  
 Plagemann, O., 706  
 Plakhotin, M.V., 6748  
 Plant, J.W., 4320  
 Plateau, F., 2419  
 Platon, I., 6795  
 Platonow, N.S., 3403  
 Platt, H., 4484  
 Playter, R.F., 3935  
 Plessis, J.L. du, 6153  
 Pleva, J., 4209  
 Ploem, J.S., 5662  
 Plöger, W., 3631, 5006  
 Plommet, M., 33, 5458, 6097  
 Plonka, S., 5513  
 Plotnikov, E.S., 4809  
 Plotnikov, V.T., 1045, 4928–4929, 4935  
 Plowright, W., 1667, 6226  
 Plumb, J.A., 155  
 Plumlee, M.P., 6568  
 Plummer, F.R., 5242  
 Pochi, P.E., 5941  
 Poco, A., 137  
 Pocock, D.H., 6828  
 Pocurull, D.W., 11  
 Poddubskii, I.V., 1565  
 Podesta, A., 3980  
 Podesta, R.B., 2539  
 Podmar'kova, T.G., 6068  
 Poe, W.E., 4388  
 Poe, W.J., 567  
 Poelma, F.G., 4395  
 Pogorzelska, E., 18  
 Pogozhin, P.S., 1318  
 Pohl, P., 1500, 3635  
 Pohl, R., 1700  
 Pohlmann, R., 7037  
 Pohlentz, J., 670, 1853, 2242, 4587, 4938  
 Pohlmeier, K., 1415, 5978  
 Poizat, J.-P., 6756  
 Poláček, R., 1321  
 Polák, L., 2989  
 Poláková, M., 252  
 Polek, B., 585  
 Poli, G., 2067, 2947–2948, 4998  
 Polin, D., 4627  
 Polish Academy of Science, 4487  
 Polliack, A., 3525  
 Pollock, D.L., 814  
 Polomik, J., 3213  
 Polyakov, A.A., 5119, 5167  
 Polyakov, V.A., 2525  
 Polyakova, A.A., 2525  
 Polydorou, K., 3660  
 Polykovskii, M.D., 4224  
 Pomerantz, D.K., 4736–4737  
 Pomeroy, B.S., 968, 1709, 1713, 2464–2465, 4178, 5007, 6718, 6820  
 Pomeroy, K.A., 475, 2654  
 Pommer, J.H.T., 7043  
 Pompa, G., 864  
 Pomper, W., 90  
 Pomsdhit, J., 103  
 Poncelet, G.R., 6982  
 Pond, W.G., 328, 1516, 2222, 3381  
 Pondant, A., 6361  
 Ponnudurai, T., 3895  
 Ponomarenko, V.Ya., 5638  
 Ponti, W., 4998  
 Pontieri, G.M., 3223  
 Pool, R., 2642  
 Pool, R.R., 4558  
 Poole, N., 4888  
 Poole, W.S.H., 1970  
 Pop-Cenić, S., 2231  
 Pop, M., 109  
 Pop, P., 4694, 7018  
 Pope, G.S., 3369  
 Pope, H.G., 141  
 Popescu, A., 3279  
 Popescu, N., 3587  
 Pophristov, A., 1877  
 Popov, Yu.A., 5632  
 Popović, M., 2249, 2986–2987, 3016, 3018  
 Popovici, I., 6107  
 Popovski, N., 4940  
 Poppie, M.J., 3417  
 Porchet-Hennere, E., 6284  
 Porteous, A., 1535  
 Porter, B., 991  
 Porter, D.D., 139, 550, 1658, 3134  
 Porter, J.K., 1126, 5025  
 Porter, P., 962, 1485, 6060  
 Portugal, F.L.C., 5558  
 Porumb, I., 341  
 Posada, G.A., 5743  
 Posevaya, T.A., 3751  
 Poskanzer, D.C., 141  
 Pospelov, A.I., 6046  
 Possi, L., 501  
 Post, G., 6954  
 Post, H., 5301  
 Post, J., 137  
 Post, R., 2911  
 Postle, D.S., 11, 2306  
 Potapenko, M.I., 5248  
 Potapova, V.G., 6177  
 Potenza, J.E., 616  
 Potgieter, F.T., 1756  
 Potgieter, L.N.D., 1645, 1647, 2409  
 Potkay, S., 6024  
 Potter, B.J., 3382  
 Potter, D.E., 329  
 Potter, E.L., 2507  
 Potts, J.T., Jr., 316  
 Potworowski, E.F., 3427  
 Pouchelon, J.L., 4525  
 Poulaki-Tsontou, A., 3027  
 Poulard, J., 3546  
 Pouillet, M., 40  
 Poulos, P.W., 5205  
 Poulos, P.W., Jr., 1956  
 Poulsen, J.S.D., 2691  
 Poupard, C.W., 6394  
 Pouplard, L., 3878  
 Pourciaud, S.S., 688  
 Povey, C., 5593  
 Povey, R.C., 1685, 2432, 6202  
 Povoroznyuk, V.F., 693  
 Powell, D.G., 3244  
 Powell, L.W., 604  
 Powell, M., 1794  
 Powell, M.B., 2538  
 Powell, P.C., 305, 2681  
 Powers, R.D., 3913  
 Powers, T.E., 4661  
 Pownall, R., 872  
 Poyisky, F.T., 1559  
 Pozvari, M., 524, 2187  
 Pozzi, L., 5362  
 Prabhakar, M.R., 5335  
 Prakhov, R., 1280  
 Prändl, O., 2182, 2184  
 Prandzhiev, I., 1280  
 Prange, H., 7057  
 Prasad, B., 758  
 Prasad, J., 3537, 4095  
 Prasad, M.C., 5728  
 Prasse, K.W., 4632, 6382  
 Prata, R.G., 2629, 4557  
 Pratley, J.B., 1949  
 Prave, M., 3039  
 Preble, O.T., 5525  
 Précausta, P., 131  
 Preibisch, J., 6065  
 Preinbergs, G., 4551  
 Preisig, R., 2087  
 Preissler, K., 2220  
 Preobrazhenskaya, Z.A., 6244  
 Preobrazhenskii, S.N., 4718  
 Presidente, P.J.A., 1798, 2541  
 Preston, J.M., 3211, 4441–4442  
 Preu, K.P., 6914  
 Preuss, F., 2156, 2166  
 Prevost, C.Le, 3142  
 Price, D.L., 2630  
 Price, T.H., 4866, 7033  
 Prichard, R.K., 227  
 Prickett, C.O., 303  
 Priddybailo, N.D., 3429  
 Priednieks, O.K., 5758  
 Priester, W.A., 1920, 6396  
 Prieur, D.J., 4528, 6478, 6917  
 Prigarin, Yu.N., 3996  
 Phikazsky, Z., 5612  
 Primov, T., 4860  
 Primov, T.P., 966, 4859  
 Prince, E., 2587  
 Prins, R.A., 4849  
 Priol, A.Le, 988  
 Priola, D.V., 6998  
 Prior, B.A., 3584  
 Prior, D.C., 5327  
 Prior, M., 5381  
 Prior, M.G., 4874  
 Prishchep, T.P., 6533  
 Priskoka, V.A., 6162  
 Priston, R.A.J., 4270, 5533  
 Pritchard, D.G., 59, 3702  
 Pritchett, R., 6193  
 Pritchett, R.F., 1648  
 Pritulin, P.I., 1676  
 Probert, A.J., 4471, 6878  
 Probert, M., 6202  
 Procházka, Z., 4987, 5851  
 Proctor, S.J., 1690, 3758  
 Prokhorov, V.V., 2368  
 Prokof'eva, M.T., 5603  
 Prokopenov, A., 1280, 1399  
 Prokš, C., 2608  
 Prole, J.H.B., 3235  
 Prosl, H., 5693  
 Prosperi, S., 91  
 Prost, E., 552  
 Proudfoot, F.G., 5606  
 Provost, A., 390, 548, 623, 3061, 3104, 4384, 4917–4918, 6283  
 Provost, C.Le, 3141  
 Prunet, P., 2366, 4336  
 Pruthi, T.D., 527  
 Pryszcz, I., 4761  
 Przybylski, C.E., 6404  
 Pschorn, G., 6737  
 Ptashkin, A.A., 3966  
 Puccini, V., 6103, 6332  
 Pucilowska, A., 3885  
 Puga, F.R., 4112  
 Puget, A., 3396  
 Pugh, G.W., Jr., 3668  
 Pugh, W.L., 1569  
 Pugliese, M.E., 6296  
 Puhač, I., 2320  
 Pujin, D., 915, 2231  
 Pujman, V., 471  
 Pulley, L.T., 289, 1689, 4229  
 Puls, J.L., 3694  
 Pulsford, M.F., 756  
 Punke, G., 1768  
 Punnoose, K.T., 683, 973  
 Punzet, G., 945, 3606, 5746  
 Pupkin, M.J., 6542  
 Purcell, D.A., 1108  
 Purchase, G.H., 550  
 Purchase, H.G., 1704, 1935, 3331, 6422  
 Purnalis, A., 3305  
 Purnell, R.E., 187–189, 1753, 1760, 1762, 6865–6867  
 Purnoma, 3219  
 Purohit, R.C., 4747, 5322  
 Püschner, A., 1380  
 Putnam, E.M., 2008  
 Putz, G.R., 275  
 Puzii, A.D., 4391  
 Pyakural, S., 5545–5546  
 Pyatnitskii, L.E., 2718  
 Pyles, W.M., 3028  
 Pyörälä, E., 6355  
 Pyshko, I.I., 4415  
 Pythal, C., 4450  
 Quadri, E., 2063  
 Quadros, E., 2635  
 Quaghebeur, D., 3258, 6589  
 Quak, J., 3318  
 Quarini, L., 703  
 Quarles, C.L., 686  
 Quartermain, A.R., 4721  
 Quarterman, J., 5240  
 Quatrefores, H., 581, 1521  
 Quercetti, D., 6398  
 Quimby, M.C., 1111  
 Quin, J.W., 5848  
 Quinn, P.J., 6467  
 Raake, W., 5244, 6439  
 Raanani, E., 4248  
 Rabalais, F.C., 1173  
 Rabin, A.R., 4590  
 Rabstein, M.M., 571  
 Rac, R., 221  
 Race, G.J., 5657  
 Race, R., 4343  
 Räche, K., 4807  
 Račić, I., 601  
 Radan, M., 2253, 3590  
 Radawski, D., 4037  
 Radchenkova, T.A., 6650  
 Radchuk, N.A., 4142, 5022  
 Raddatz, R., 6406  
 Radeleff, R.D., 3394, 6493  
 Rademacher, R., 788, 5170  
 Radhakrishnan, C.V., 2580  
 Radley, D.E., 187–188, 1762, 6867  
 Radmanesh, H., 5973  
 Radmehr, B., 5357  
 Radnai, I., 1128  
 Radoslavov, V., 1842  
 Radostits, O.M., 3611  
 Radovanović, M., 2769  
 Radu, C., 2180, 5365  
 Radu, P., 3368  
 Radu-Tudorache, G., 6927, 6975  
 Radu-Tudorache, G., 6898  
 Radwan, A.I., 1636, 5264  
 Radzialowski, F.M., 1354  
 Radzikowski, A., 2885, 5852  
 Rae, A., 123  
 Raeside, J.I., 6561  
 Rafai, P., 1360, 2836  
 Rafiquzzaman, M., 2481  
 Raflo, C.P., 1926  
 Rafy, A., 202  
 Raggi, L.G., 1109, 6234–6235  
 Raghavan, R., 3114, 3777  
 Ragusa, A.L., 6879  
 Rahaman, A., 2578  
 Rahamathulla Khan, G.A., 2439  
 Rahman, A., 5093  
 Rahman, Abdur, 5139, 5231  
 Rahman, Ataur, 5139, 5231  
 Rahman, H., 5231  
 Rahman, M.A., 5404  
 Rahman, S.A., 2551, 5658  
 Rahn, H., 5894  
 Rai, B.N., 683  
 Rai, J.M., 4408  
 Rai, P., 909  
 Raizman, R.E., 6873  
 Raj, H.G., 1124  
 Raja, C.K.S.V., 757, 824, 3979, 4510  
 Rajagopalan, M.K., 869–870  
 Rajam C.K.S.V., 761  
 Rajamohanam, K., 3438  
 Rajan, A., 161, 178, 491, 777, 3296, 3933–3934, 6405, 6915  
 Rajasekariah, G.R., 2551, 5658  
 Rajčević, M., 6522  
 Rajcecki, D.W., 4105  
 Rajya, B.S., 71, 5509  
 Rakalska, Z., 882  
 Rakhimov, T.Kh., 1146, 4409, 4420, 5055, 5634  
 Rakhmanov, A.M., 6161  
 Rákóczy, F., 239, 6439  
 Rakotzananany, E., 3200  
 Ralph, C.L., 2097, 5319  
 Ramachandran, S., 654, 5555  
 Ramakrishna Pillai, M.G., 4087  
 Ramakrishnan, R., 3322, 5129  
 Ramani, K., 5555  
 Ramasastry, P., 5941  
 Ramaswamy, V.M., 2125, 6968  
 Ramírez, R., 1816  
 Ramiz, A., 4469  
 Ramkrishna, V., 3555

- Rammell, C.G., 1970, 4494  
Ramos, J.R., 124  
Ramp, W.K., 3975  
Rampin, D., 16, 4038  
Rampton, C.S., 4297  
Ramsay, C.-H., 6953  
Ramsden, R.O., 6812  
Ramyar, H., 4943  
Ranatunga, P., 4500  
Rancien, P., 3852, 4404  
Ranck, F.M., Jr., 964  
Rand, C.S., 6773  
Randall, C.C., 4290, 6182  
Randall, R.V., 4571  
Randel, R.D., 2096  
Randell, R., 4022  
Randhawa, A.S., 1596  
Rando, R.R., 5857  
Randolph, H.E., 42, 1542, 3677  
Rangachar, T.R.S., 402  
Ranganathan, B., 526  
Rangelov, P., 2606  
Rankin, J.C., 6994  
Rankin, J.H.G., 6447  
Ransley, P.G., 1209  
Rantala, M., 1508  
Ranucci, S., 65, 4309, 5558, 6823  
Rao, B.R., 3912  
Rao, B.V., 1815, 4446  
Rao, C.V., 6551  
Rao, D.S.V.S., 2780  
Rao, D.V.R., 5555  
Rao, G.N., 2145  
Rao, G.V.S.V.R., 847  
Rao, K.N.P., 2298  
Rao, M., 2414  
Rao, P.R., 5509  
Rao, S.S., 2376  
Rapp, K., 5184  
Rasheed, S., 298  
Rašková, H., 2989  
Rasmussen, B.A., 2138, 2886  
Rasmussen, F., 2798–2800, 4042, 5296  
Rasmussen, P.G., 3267, 3293  
Rasori, P., 1617  
Rassier, D.S.S., 5678  
Rassner, C., 3064  
Rastello, M.G., 4572  
Rasul, A.R., 377, 1306  
Rasulev, Sh.T., 1120  
Raszyk, J., 5963  
Ratansingh, 5407  
Rathmacher, R.P., 3909  
Rathová, V., 5600  
Rattner, D., 5237  
Rattray, P.V., 5334  
Ratuld, Y.de, 130  
Rautenfeld, D.B. von, 2166  
Ravault, J.R., 3502  
Ravel, A., 2815  
Ravi Subbiah, M.T., 284  
Ravindran, K.V., 4241  
Ravnskov, U., 165  
Ravona, H., 4078  
Rawle, C.T., 2984  
Rawlings, C.A., 2854, 5342, 6447, 6575  
Ray, A.C., 6491  
Ray, A.K., 6965  
Ray, N.R., 6965  
Ray, S.N., 1909  
Rayaka, S.K., 527  
Raybourne, R.B., 1848  
Raynaud, J.-P., 3224  
Rayssiguier, Y., 1263  
Rayuda, G.V.N., 2789  
Razafindramanana, J., 2981  
Razdan, M.N., 856  
Read, R.S.D., 983  
Reagor, J.C., 5815, 6491  
Reardon, M., 987  
Rebers, P.A., 5455  
Rebesko, B., 867, 1445, 2469, 3266, 5404  
Rebrovskaya, L.F., 5481  
Reda, I., 637  
Redaelli, G., 2302, 6188, 6656  
Reddy, G.D., 5312  
Redecker, R., 1415  
Redfern, R., 2011, 3390  
Redl, P., 6316  
Redman, D.R., 1680  
Redon, P., 2455, 4304  
Redway, K.F., 7034  
Reece, R.L., 1738  
Reece, V., 1810  
Reed, C., 5749  
Reed, D.E., 1653, 2405  
Reed, H.C.B., 4585  
Reeker, W.H., 4874  
Rees, H.D., 6618  
Rees, L.H., 3450  
Reeson, D.E., 4914  
Reeve, P., 4361  
Reeves, B.R., 1239  
Reeves, J.T., 6358  
Reeves, M.W., 2472  
Reeves, W.C., 1624  
Regamey, R.-H., 4834  
Rehbinder, C., 980  
Rehm, W.F., 2050  
Rehman, B., 1843  
Reichert, L.E., Jr., 4749  
Reid, C.S.W., 1955, 3342  
Reid, H.W., 679, 1067, 3783–3784, 6226  
Reid, I.M., 1543, 3998, 4630  
Reid, J.F.S., 731, 2568, 3231, 3597, 4461, 6328  
Reid, J.T., 1261  
Reid, L., 5514  
Reid, W.M., 1742, 2496, 4396, 5037–5039, 5042, 5625  
Reif, J.S., 1923  
Reiland, S., 5738  
Reilly, D.P., 2097  
Reimann, M., 644  
Reimers, T.J., 4071  
Reina-Guerra, M., 2883  
Reinecke, R.K., 5097  
Reineke, E.P., 6557  
Reinhard, H.J., 5864  
Reinheckel, D., 4820  
Reis, P.J., 3461, 5375  
Reis, R., 1591, 1769  
Reissinger, H., 2312  
Reiter, B., 2240, 2990  
Reitz, O., 6255  
Remington, J.S., 1774, 4208  
Remmen, J.L.A.M., 312  
Remmers, J., 5478  
Ren, P., 2751  
Renault, L., 3634, 5449  
Renda, V., 4209  
Rendano, V.T., Jr., 1168  
Renieri, G., 5062  
Renner, G., 3368  
Rennie, J.C., 4505, 6210  
Rennie, M., 305, 5187  
Rennison, B.D., 2012, 3194  
Rensburg, A.J. Van, 956  
Rensburg, J.J. Van, 5445  
Rensburg, L.J. Van, 1812, 6312  
Renshaw, H.W., 1867, 3088, 4786  
Renton, J.P., 4879  
Renz, B., 734  
Requena, A.P., 2365  
Research Defence Society, 2919  
Resende, M., 1591  
Resende, O. de A., 1984  
Resnick, S., 1975  
Ressang, A.A., 121, 1911, 3318  
Rest, R.F., 4187  
Restall, B.J., 2721  
Restani, R., 37  
Restuccia, A., 6494  
Retif, M., 5457  
Retnasabapathy, A., 4823  
Reuss, U., 588, 1073, 1177  
Reuten, F.M.W.J., 3727  
Reuter, G., 521  
Reyers, F., 2685  
Reyes, M., 4787  
Reynaert, R., 5315  
Reynafarje, B., 6679  
Reynafarje, C., 6679  
Reynolds, H.Y., 6517  
Reynolds, K.M., 929  
Reynolds, P., 4628, 5827  
Reynolds, T.M., 2103, 4747, 5322  
Rezakhani, A., 5913  
Rezashka, A., 969  
Rezashki, B., 4379  
Rhim, J.S., 6435  
Rhineland, F.W., 4822  
Rhoades, H.E., 5751  
Rhoades, K.R., 4920  
Rhode, E.A., 2828, 4052  
Rhode, M., 1595  
Rhodes, M.B., 1671  
Ricbeck, R., 199, 5655  
Ricardes, M.I., 2549  
Ricci-Bitti, G., 37  
Ricci, C., 3274  
Rich, L.J., 107, 768, 782, 2018  
Richard, J.L., 702, 3827, 6847  
Richard, Y., 4014  
Richard, J.C., 1230  
Richards, C.B., 5969  
Richards, R.A., 6833  
Richards, S.A., 3479  
Richards, S.H., 987  
Richardson, A., 4170, 6076  
Richardson, M.E., 3385  
Riche, P.D.Le, 3202  
Richharia, V.S., 2571  
Richkind, M., 2632, 3513  
Richmond, J.Y., 85–86, 2367, 6171  
Richmond, R.E., 4556  
Richter, E., 4634  
Richter, H., 2132–2133, 5953, 6248  
Richter, M., 3414  
Rick, A. de, 6381  
Rickard, B.F., 6258  
Rickard, L.J., 865  
Rickard, M.D., 212, 1814, 2516, 4479, 5641  
Rickard, O., 137  
Ricketts, S.W., 5800  
Rickman, L.R., 1134  
Rico, A.G., 470, 4083  
Riddell, C., 6923  
Ridell, M., 6256  
Ridley, R.K., 5092  
Rieck, G.W., 6365  
Riedemann, S., 582  
Riehm, G., 2129, 4762, 5891–5892, 6951  
Riemann, H.P., 77, 1151, 1769, 2357, 5067, 5522  
Riese, K., 3904  
Rietschel, W., 5400  
Rieve, D., 2932  
Rigal, A., 5239  
Rigaud, C., 2418  
Rigby, S.M., 2123  
Riggins, A.P., 416  
Riggs, B.L., 3462  
Riggs, J.L., 2939  
Righter, H.F., 5270  
Riis, H.M., 4080  
Riis, R.C., 5831  
Riising, H.-J., 4506, 4843  
Riley, J.L., 5786, 5788  
Riley, M.L., 898  
Rimmler, R.B., 6101  
Rinaldi, A., 1710  
Ringarp, N., 4232  
Ringer, R.K., 4627  
Ringler, D.H., 1927  
Rings, M., 749  
Rio, G.J., 5267  
Rios, L.R., 5992  
Rios, M.E., 5472  
Riou, J., 4769  
Rippe, D.F., 4140  
Ris, D.R., 586  
Rische, H., 2214  
Risdon, R.A., 1209  
Riser, W.H., 293  
Risov, B., 5859  
Rispen, B.H., 2676  
Rist, M., 3564  
Ristić, G., 6674  
Ristic, M., 1597, 2508, 3067, 3127, 5523, 6152  
Ristimäki, S., 2671  
Ritchie, A.E., 4975  
Ritchie, B.C., 5934  
Ritchie, E., 6506  
Ritchie, J.W.K., 3512  
Ritter, R.J., 3970  
Rittmann, W.W., 5435  
Rivera, E., 1406  
Rizvi, A.R., 5471  
Rizzi, P., 2005  
Ro, H.S., 6435  
Roach, K.F., 2968  
Robbins, J.D., 1126, 5025  
Robblee, A.R., 5221  
Roberts, A.W., 1637  
Roberts, B.J., 3682  
Roberts, C., 2686  
Roberts, C.D., 937  
Roberts, C.R., 2070  
Roberts, C.S., 3308  
Roberts, D.H., 1033  
Roberts, H.B., 6506  
Roberts, J.A., 5070  
Roberts, M.C., 1372, 2122, 4644, 4729, 6928  
Roberts, M.S., 5970  
Roberts, R.E., 750  
Roberts, T.A., 1440  
Roberts, T.K., 3524  
Robertson, D.C., 3651, 4187  
Robertson, D.M., 5219  
Robertson, J.P., 3034  
Robertson, W.W., 3144  
Robins, G.M., 4518, 5413  
Robinson, A.R., 4679, 5869  
Robinson, B., 839  
Robinson, D.W., 2684, 5334  
Robinson, F.R., 1914, 4544, 5741  
Robinson, G.A., 2136, 3630  
Robinson, I.M., 5508  
Robinson, J., 837  
Robinson, J.S., 2853  
Robinson, M., 2590, 2665, 6384  
Robinson, N., 4570  
Robinson, N.E., 4129  
Robinson, P.T., 4824  
Robinson, R.O., 5926  
Robinson, T.F., 6678  
Robinson, B., 4078  
Robl, R., 6861  
Robotham, F.P.J., 929  
Robson, J., 184  
Roby, T.O., 1764, 6869  
Rocha, M.C. da, 5131  
Roche, J.F., 819  
Rödder, H., 4933  
Rodeffer, H.E., 5235, 5586  
Rodhain, J., 4364  
Rodin, Yu.V., 4861  
Rodkey, L.S., 6819  
Rodrigues, M.A. La R., 4112  
Rodriguez, G.E., 2318  
Roeder, P.L., 5554  
Roelofse, C.S., 4605, 6560  
Roesti, R., 4089  
Roets, E., 2102  
Rogers, A., 167  
Rogers, A.E., 1123  
Rogers, L.J., 4681  
Rogers, P.A.M., 940, 4007  
Rogers, R., 3895  
Rogers, R.J., 695  
Rogers, R.R., 4055  
Rogers, W.A., 6448–6449  
Rogerson, B.A., 4196  
Roil, M.R., 4781  
Roine, K., 318, 1952, 4818, 6355  
Roit, I.M., 555, 2891  
Rojahn, A., 4102  
Rojas, A., 1044  
Rojas, J.A.B., 1552  
Rojo, M., 1816  
Roland, D.A., 333, 6639  
Rolinson, G.N., 2786  
Roller, M.H., 3988  
Rollins, L.D., 11  
Romakhov, V.G., 4391  
Romanenko, V.F., 3791  
Romanjuk, K., 1165, 2572, 3222, 5079, 6308, 6335  
Romanukowa, K., 4646  
Romanov, K.P., 5197  
Romboli, B., 3049, 3214  
Römer, D., 2082  
Romero, R., 596  
Romic, S., 1401  
Rommel, M., 1767  
Romval, P., 3374, 4075, 6979  
Romváry, J., 2380, 2382, 2394, 5543  
Romváryné, S.E., 2479  
Ron, N., 2462–2463, 3077  
Ronald, N.C., 6319  
Ronaldson, J.W., 1130  
Rondelaud, D., 1804  
Rondhuis, P.R., 5594  
Ronelaud, D., 1805  
Ronéus, O., 2550, 4447, 6315  
Rongey, R.W., 298, 1097  
Ronning, M., 2221



- Rood, M. de, 456  
 Roos, A.J., 6457  
 Roose, P. de, 1009, 1950, 3258  
 Root, V.A., 6090  
 Ropke, C., 849  
 Rosa, C.A.S., 6135  
 Rosadio, R., 4878  
 Rosborough, J.P., 3496  
 Rose, D.L., 1538  
 Rose, F., 3868  
 Rose, J.E., 1764  
 Rose, J.H., 4458  
 Rose, M.A., 1064  
 Rose, M.E., 1748, 5047  
 Rose, N.R., 1902  
 Rose, R.J., 435  
 Rosen, H., 5416  
 Rosen, K.G., 5908  
 Rosenberger, J.K., 1706, 2450, 4358  
 Rosenhaft, M.E., 3565  
 Rosenquist, B.D., 656  
 Rosenstein, A.J., 5946  
 Rosenthal, L.J., 5392  
 Rosenthal, M.S., 6224  
 Rosier, C., 6562  
 Rosmini, R., 3274, 3936  
 Ross, D.B., 4464  
 Ross, D.R., 1755  
 Ross, J.G., 4179, 5778, 6310  
 Ross, J.N., 3496  
 Ross, J.P.J., 179  
 Ross, L.J.N., 307  
 Ross, R.F., 3062  
 Rossdale, P.D., 1064, 4596, 6031  
 Rosser, H., 756  
 Rossi, C.R., 117, 1641  
 Rossi, G., 6092  
 Rossi, G.L., 3355  
 Rossi, L., 4245  
 Rossoff, I.S., 6769  
 Röstel, W., 3684  
 Rostgaard, M., 165  
 Roszel, J.F., 1921  
 Roszkowski, J., 126  
 Roszyk, E., 3990  
 Rotaru, O., 243, 914  
 Rotermund, L., 5880  
 Roth, G., 7018  
 Roth, H.-P., 3973  
 Roth, L., 2538  
 Rothstein, H., 6386  
 Rothwell, B., 2165  
 Rothwell, T.L.W., 1188, 2565, 5707, 6893, 6895  
 Rotov, V.I., 5492  
 Rott, R., 96, 1699, 4310  
 Roughton, R.D., 4995  
 Roumegoux, M., 2949  
 Roumy, M., 5916  
 Round, M.C., 1820  
 Rouse, B.T., 797, 1643, 1646, 4298  
 Rousseau, J.E., Jr., 3346  
 Rout, W.R., 21  
 Roux, P.J. le, 4690  
 Roverso, E.A., 6321  
 Rovneiko, Z.P., 4191  
 Rowe, D., 3204  
 Rowe, F.P., 1308, 2741  
 Rowe, J.J., 5993  
 Rowe, L., 1691  
 Rowe, L.D., 1315, 3991, 4008, 5815  
 Rowe, L.W., 190, 6226  
 Rowe, R.W.D., 2155  
 Rowe, S.E., 1927  
 Rowell, J.G., 995  
 Rowett Research Institute, 6761  
 Rowland, A.C., 1234, 1916, 4145, 6369  
 Rowlands, D. ap T., 1801  
 Rowlands, D.J., 3733  
 Rowlands, G.J., 6659  
 Rowley, D., 2031, 3424, 5258  
 Rowson, L.E.A., 947, 5324, 5397  
 Roxburgh, N.A., 4422, 6295  
 Roy, D.R., 5243  
 Roy, J.-C., 1402, 3527  
 Roy, K.S., 3536  
 Roy, R.M., 4021  
 Roy, R.S., 197  
 Roy, S., 2908  
 Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, 3570  
 Royal, W.M., 1287  
 Roychoudhury, P.N., 3980  
 Roychoudhury, R.K., 3960  
 Rózańska, M., 2471  
 Rozhdstvenskii, V.O., 5735  
 Rozkošný, V., 6214  
 Rozman, R.S., 1997  
 Roztočil, V., 5135, 5886  
 Rubic, W.J., 2433, 3132  
 Rubin, H.L., 219  
 Rubin, L.F., 3300  
 Ruby, A., 2295  
 Ruckebusch, Y., 1883, 2072, 3444, 3486, 4076, 4727, 6593  
 Ruckerbauer, G.M., 1474  
 Ruckstuhl, B., 3460  
 Rudert, C.P., 1262  
 Rudetskii, L.A., 5036  
 Rudnikov, N.I., 6246  
 Rudolph, A.M., 6744  
 Rudolph, R.H., 2776  
 Rudolph, W., 3983  
 Rudy, R.L., 5155, 6755  
 Rueckert, R.R., 119  
 Ruff, M.D., 1742, 1751, 4396, 5042, 6267  
 Ruffo, G., 2302  
 Ruhenstroth-Bauer, G., 3509  
 Ruhnke, H.L., 3715  
 Ruitenverg, E.J., 2575, 3892  
 Ruiz, A.V., 3252  
 Ruiz, R., 6547  
 Ruikavina, J., 732  
 Rumsey, T.S., 366, 5249, 5865–5867, 6729  
 Rumyantsev, A.A., 6683  
 Runceanu, L., 6956  
 Rundell, S.W., 5452  
 Rundgren, M., 6556  
 Runge, A., 4468  
 Runge, W., 3671  
 Runnegar, M.T.C., 6647  
 Runtzis, A.Y., 1233  
 Runyon, E.H., 609  
 Ruoslahti, E., 302, 2671  
 Ruotsalainen, P., 2779  
 Ruppanner, R., 5067  
 Rush, A.F., 321  
 Rush, W.A., 1624  
 Rushton, B., 5661  
 Rusov, C., 5188  
 Russ, P., 1353  
 Russel, A.J.F., 3350  
 Russell, A.M., 5956  
 Russell, A.S., 6222  
 Russell, L.H., 4637  
 Russell, W.C., 3589  
 Russo, P., 2413  
 Rust, D., 3374  
 Ruth, G.R., 5212  
 Ruth, R.F., 5768  
 Rutkowska-Jurga, I., 6779  
 Rutledge, J.J., 5806  
 Rutter, J.M., 14, 2243, 3645, 4472, 6067  
 Rüttner, J.R., 3553  
 Rutzmoser, K., 3907  
 Ruyter, T. de, 323  
 Ruziev, Sh.M., 4439  
 Rweyemamu, M.M., 1067, 1069, 1651, 1691, 3769  
 Ryabov, N.I., 4912  
 Ryan, P.J., 3704  
 Ryan, W.W., 6912  
 Rybaltovskii, O.V., 3859  
 Rydén, L., 4953  
 Ryley, J.F., 1740, 2495, 5045, 5049  
 Ryon, A.D., 2196  
 Ryšánek, D., 4209  
 Ryu, E., 2342, 4249, 4286, 4911, 6136, 6796  
 Saad, F.E., 3850, 6241  
 Saalfeld, K., 6737  
 Saba, N., 5287  
 Saber, M.S., 3689  
 Sabine, M., 6836  
 Sabir, M., 5710  
 Sabo, J., 2266  
 Sacchetta, L. de A., 3092  
 Sachariev, Z., 993  
 Sachs, J.R., 2143  
 Sachse, K., 594  
 Sachse, M., 1536  
 Sačirbegović, A., 3421  
 Sádecký, E., 5520, 6151  
 Sadek, S., 4882  
 Sadowski, J., 4723  
 Sadowski, J.M., 2358  
 Sadun, E., 707  
 Sadun, E.H., 1733  
 Sadykov, A.M., 4463, 4465  
 Sadykov, V.M., 2544  
 Sadykova, S.B., 4420, 5065  
 Saeb Nazmi El Sukhon, 3698  
 Saegusa, J., 2288, 2291, 4905  
 Saegusa, S., 2291, 4911  
 Safarov, R.K., 1054  
 Saf'janova, V.M., 171  
 Sághy, E., 652, 1086  
 Sági, L., 6377  
 Sahasrabudhe, V.K., 5109  
 Sahebi, A., 1966  
 Sähleanu, C.M., 15  
 Sahu, S., 2826, 5407  
 Sahu, S.P., 4374, 5604, 6147  
 Saidi, S., 976, 4289  
 Saidov, U.S., 4233  
 Saiduldin, T., 4195  
 Saif, L.J., 3787–3788  
 Saif, Y.M., 2355, 2783, 3003, 3159  
 Sailer, H., 644–645  
 St. Clair, L.E., 2152, 4094  
 St. John, L.E., Jr., 2739, 5828  
 Saitanu, K., 6714  
 Saito, T., 2754  
 Saito, Y., 262, 792  
 Sajonski, H., 922, 3543, 7026  
 Sakaguchi, G., 1558, 5485  
 Sakaguchi, S., 1558  
 Sakai, T., 2657  
 Sakaida, M., 1386, 2058  
 Sakamoto, T., 4444  
 Sakata, T., 2899, 6585–6586  
 Sakatani, M., 2754  
 Sakharov, S.F., 5180  
 Sakhatskii, I.M., 2793  
 Sakuma, S., 6119, 6837  
 Sakurai, Y., 104  
 Salaj, J., 2398  
 Salajka, E., 568, 1486, 4155  
 Salanitro, J.P., 1467  
 Saleh, A.M., 3547  
 Saleh, M., 1351  
 Saleh, S.Y., 3850  
 Salehar, A., 6020  
 Salem, M.A.I., 2176, 6002  
 Sales, D.I., 3117  
 Saliba, A.M., 3162, 6343  
 Salih, M.S.E.M., 3644  
 Salimov, B., 4436–4437  
 Salimov, B.S., 4435  
 Sällström, J.F., 399  
 Salmakov, K.M., 4876  
 Salminen, K., 5818, 6732  
 Salmon, S.E., 396  
 Salomonsson, P., 6787  
 Salt, G.F.H., 6798  
 Saltarelli, C.G., 5016  
 Saltin, B., 2835  
 Saluja, P.G., 295  
 Salvatierra, J., 1612  
 Sam T., R., 4324  
 Samadieh, B., 1409  
 Samanna, H.C., 2125  
 Samberg, Y., 6245  
 Sambeth, W., 2540  
 Sambrook, J., 2215  
 Sammaddar, J., 1312  
 Samokhalov, A.P., 2340  
 Samokhina, L.I., 3862  
 Samóli, S., 3, 3124  
 Samorek-Dzickanowska, E., 1697  
 Samoshenkova, L.P., 2404  
 Sampaio, I.B.M., 2137  
 Samson, K.S., 1835  
 Samson, P., 5427  
 Samuel, C.A., 2149  
 Samuel, W.M., 3781  
 Samuels, L.T., 2114  
 Samuelson, G., 366, 2563, 3232  
 San Gabriel, A., 3166, 3362, 3383  
 Sanchez Botija, C., 1668  
 Sanchez, M.C., 1668  
 Sanchez, S., 32  
 Sanchis, R., 3662  
 Sande, R.D., 2634  
 Sandelin, K., 302, 2671, 2674  
 Sandholm, M., 480, 2025, 3908, 5257, 6375  
 Sandler, K., 3562  
 Sandvik, O., 3025, 5473  
 Sanekata, T., 27  
 Sanfaçon, D., 4492  
 Sanford, J., 4648  
 Sangar, D.V., 3733  
 Sanger, V.L., 1903  
 Sangster, L.T., 3409  
 Sanguinetti, V., 37  
 Sanker, S.U., 4204  
 Sanko, R.E., 2954  
 Sanna, P., 6279  
 Sansi, K.A.O., 1720  
 Sansing, G., 1730  
 Sansom, B.F., 1844–1845  
 Sansyzbaev, B.K., 6178  
 Santa Rosa, C.A., 6135  
 Santiago, M.A.M., 1172  
 Santos, M. Dos, 432  
 Santos, P.P.O., 1591  
 Santucci, J., 4926  
 Sanwal, P.C., 2105, 2715  
 Sanwal, P.G., 2840  
 Sanz B., R., 4284  
 Sanz, M., 2675  
 Sapanski, W.B., 3595  
 Sapagina, E.P., 1519  
 Saperstein, G., 1865, 3372  
 Sapienza, P., 4613–4614  
 Sar, M., 6618  
 Saratikov, A.S., 6533  
 Saratsis, P., 2596  
 Sarkar, P., 6113  
 Sarksyian, G.T., 4271  
 Sarma, P.S., 3136, 5183  
 Sarmanova, Z., 568, 1486, 4155  
 Sarmiento, H.A. de, 3928  
 Sarmiento, R.V., 6136  
 Saror, D., 905  
 Saror, D.I., 5246  
 Sarra, C., 5074  
 Sarup, S., 3337  
 Sasaki, N., 4300  
 Sasaki, Y., 3191  
 Sass, B., 657, 6846  
 Sastry, K.N.V., 2558, 4961  
 Sasu, E., 6461, 6786  
 Sasi, V., 6461  
 Säster, H., 5740  
 Sather, G., 4283  
 Satish, C., 5407  
 Sato, E., 2110  
 Sato, G., 1502, 6074  
 Sato, H., 6587  
 Sato, K., 826, 1005–1006, 3098, 3426, 4000  
 Sato, P.H., 801  
 Satrapa, R., 1395  
 Satter, S.A., 6739  
 Satterlee, L.D., 4512  
 Sauer, F.D., 2834, 4583  
 Sauer, R.M., 1227  
 Sauerländer, R., 5076  
 Saunders, J.R., 3667  
 Saunders, R.W., 255, 3922  
 Saunders, S.J., 1298, 1374  
 Saurat, P., 3106  
 Saurino, V., 3766  
 Sauter, E.A., 6069  
 Sautter, J.H., 5179  
 Sauvageau, R., 762  
 Savage, D.C., 559  
 Savage, J.E., 2094  
 Savan, M., 112, 1512, 3007, 4870  
 Savina, M.A., 3168  
 Savov, D., 2272  
 Savov, N., 2332  
 Savova, S., 5256  
 Sawa, M.I., 3804  
 Sawada, M., 4323  
 Sawada, T., 4228  
 Sawaya, H., 262, 792  
 Sawazaki, H., 2851, 6913  
 Sawyer, D.C., 3294, 3470  
 Sawyer, G.F., 6469  
 Sawyer, M., 4312, 5522  
 Saxe, N.J., 135  
 Saxena, H.K., 1418  
 Saxena, S.P., 2298  
 Sazawa, H., 4288, 4323  
 Sbernadori, U., 2952, 4119–4120  
 Scales, G.H., 1968

- Scandinavian Society for Clinical Chemistry and Clinical, 4082
- Scanes, C.G., 4068, 6550
- Scanlon, P.F., 4746, 6628
- Scapino, R.P., 2117
- Scaramuzzi, R.J., 2867
- Scarano, C., 64
- Scearpellini, G., 3274
- Schaaf, A van der, 803
- Schaal, E., 1038
- Schachter, J., 79, 5524
- Schade, W., 6365
- Schaefer, W.B., 62
- Schaeg, W., 590, 992
- Schaer, M., 4533
- Schafer, E.W., Jr., 2004
- Schäfer, H., 3354
- Schäfer, M., 1254, 4575
- Schaffner, T., 849
- Schale, W., 3084-3085
- Schall, W.D., 4632, 6382
- Schallehn, G., 6122
- Schaller, J., 6416
- Schaller, O., 5356
- Schalm, O.W., 809, 5263
- Schams, D., 422
- Schanbacher, B.D., 2104
- Schantz, B., 2956
- Schanzel, H., 5652
- Scharner, E., 4794
- Schashina, S.S., 1233
- Schat, K.A., 2679
- Schatzmann, H.J., 6663
- Scheer, M., 2788, 5271, 6901
- Schefels, W., 6622
- Scheffler, R., 5519
- Scheid, J.-P., 6525
- Scheid, P., 5918, 5921-5922
- Schein, L., 2010
- Schelling, G.T., 3970
- Schels, H., 2312
- Schepens, C.L., 4099
- Schepper, J. de, 1215, 6381
- Scher, S., 2538
- Scherbakha, Yu.I., 5177
- Scherer, H., 2540
- Scherer, W.F., 4948, 5547
- Scherle, H., 360
- Schettler, C.H., 3152
- Scheuring, W., 1241
- Schiavi, M., 1562
- Schiefer, B., 998, 2331, 3710, 5130, 5763
- Schierman, L.W., 2680, 6432
- Schildknecht, E.G., 1744
- Schillhorn van Veen, T., 5673
- Schimke, E., 4029, 4631, 4710-4711, 4730
- Schimmel, D., 1029, 1510, 1583, 6775
- Schipper, I.A., 570, 2790, 3433, 4113, 4837
- Schirmer, R.G., 2205
- Schirmer, W., 1141
- Schitova, T.F., 1233
- Schlatter, C., 2725
- Schlegel, C., 4048
- Schliesser, T., 60, 562, 1595, 3054, 3701, 4102, 4162
- Schliesser, Th., 608
- Schloer, G., 1107, 4359
- Schlom, J., 1915
- Schlotke, B., 3838, 6408
- Schlotthauer, J., 906
- Schmelzle, H.M., 229
- Schmid, D.O., 4092, 5852
- Schmid-Lindner, A., 4602
- Schmidt, B., 4102
- Schmidt, C.D., 1155, 1157
- Schmidt, C.E., 6404
- Schmidt, D.A., 3002
- Schmidt, G., 426
- Schmidt, G.H., 4742, 4744
- Schmidt, M., 4771
- Schmidt, R.C., 1621
- Schmidt, S., 6775
- Schmidt, S.Y., 6451
- Schmidt, U., 5027, 5383, 5465
- Schmidt, W., 288
- Schmied, L.M., 2559
- Schmitt, D., 4043
- Schmitt, D.L., 2113
- Schmitt, M., 721, 1808
- Schmoldt, P., 3037
- Schmoranzner, A., 369
- Schneider, B., 834, 5928, 5932
- Schneider, C.R., 5082
- Schneider, E., 4029
- Schneider, E.L., 5507
- Schneider, F., 4301, 4431
- Schneider, H.-E., 4029
- Schneider, L.G., 97, 1058
- Schneider, N.J., 3665
- Schneider, P., 138, 266, 1882
- Schneider, R., 7037
- Schnorr, B., 2900
- Schoeman, J.H., 193
- Schoenbecher, M.J., 1733
- Schoenberg, M., 5910
- Scholl, E., 2087, 4937
- Schöll, W., 5447
- Schollum, L.M., 2225
- Scholten, J.I.M., 5388
- Scholtissek, C., 96
- Scholz, G., 1989
- Scholz, H., 3598
- Scholz, J., 5899-5900
- Scholz, K., 2220
- Schomberg, D.W., 6542
- Schönberg, A., 1573
- Schönherr, S., 7043
- Schons, J.A.B., 5131
- Schoppmeyer, K., 6063
- Schothorst, M. Van, 25, 523, 525, 3005, 4111, 6011
- Schotman, A.J.H., 312-313, 1951, 2884, 3334
- Schröder, E., 2397
- Schröder, H.-D., 7051
- Schröder, K.H., 62
- Schroeder, M.-L., 2660
- Schuffenhauer, W., 4040-4041
- Schuh, M., 4090
- Schüler, W., 3967
- Schulte, B., 1336, 1342, 3511
- Schultz, D.J., 632
- Schultz, G., 1336, 1432
- Schultz, J., 2314
- Schultz, L.H., 2310, 3339, 3507
- Schultz, M.G., 5087
- Schultz, R.D., 5168, 5831
- Schultz, R.M., 1616
- Schultze, W.D., 8
- Schulz, D., 926, 4575
- Schulz, G., 5498
- Schulz, H.P., 2788
- Schulz, J., 594, 1536, 1866, 2099, 3914
- Schulz, L.C., 3693, 4227, 4901, 6791
- Schulz, O., 5994
- Schulz, T., 1151
- Schulz, T.A., 2071
- Schulz, V., 4158
- Schulz, W., 3000
- Schulze, A., 3969
- Schulze, F., 6775
- Schulze, H., 3997, 4618, 5822-5823
- Schulze, J., 2717
- Schulze, P., 5530, 5532, 6809
- Schulze-Rehm, G., 149
- Schulze, W., 3722
- Schurig, G.D., 957, 2228
- Schurig, G.G.D., 2229, 3632, 4147
- Schütt, I.-D., 1334
- Schutzbar, W. von, 451
- Schützler, G., 2706
- Schützler, H., 56
- Schwab, J.H., 6510
- Schwabe, C.W., 1460
- Schwabe, O., 4570
- Schwahn, R., 7044
- Schwanzner, V., 5541
- Schwanzero, I., 5541
- Schwartz, L.D., 2646
- Schwartz, L.W., 2586
- Schwartz, W.L., 4637
- Schwarz, A., 4579
- Schwarz-Linek, H., 1551
- Schwarz, R., 6548
- Schwarz, W.A., 4578
- Schwet, B.A., 3400
- Schyns, P., 1103, 2453, 4377
- Scoggins, B.A., 473, 6983
- Scothorne, R.J., 5359
- Scott, A.C., 6237
- Scott, D., 4586
- Scott, D.B., 5613
- Scott, D.W., 6918
- Scott, F.W., 133, 2431, 3797, 5831
- Scott, G.R., 654, 5554-5555
- Scott, J.M., 1732
- Scott, K., 6647-6648
- Scott, M.L., 2709, 3361
- Scott, N.R., 3474
- Scott, P.M., 1728
- Scott, S.A., 6552
- Scott, T.A., 2426
- Scotto, J.M., 2749
- Scudamore, J.M., 5510
- Scupin, E., 3849
- Seamon, P.J., 3401
- Searcy, D.G., 4680
- Searle, T.W., 3473
- Seawright, A.A., 811
- Seawright, G.L., 1628, 2682, 5000
- Seay, R.L., 507
- Sebek, Z., 6797
- Sebruyens, M., 2897
- Secasui, V., 5846
- Secchiari, P., 391
- Sečerov, D., 4788
- Sechser, T., 2989
- Secker, G., 406
- Sedláček, M., 1486, 4155, 4987, 5851
- Sedletzky, U., 4158
- Sedov, N.K., 2316, 3690, 5481
- Seed, J.R., 2483
- Seeliger, H.P.R., 5015
- Seewald, T., 5386
- Sefershaev, A.A., 6046
- Seffner, W., 1866, 2099
- Segerson, E.C., Jr., 420
- Seidel, G., 3603
- Seidel, G.E., Jr., 1277
- Seidel, H., 3967-3968
- Seidel, M.C., 6889
- Seidenkranz, H.-G., 5882
- Seidler, D., 3692, 4227, 4901
- Seif, S.M., 2079
- Seifelnasr, E., 1351
- Seifert, H.S.H., 3695, 6120, 6792
- Seils, H., 5530
- Seitarides, K., 2233
- Sejrsen, K., 6322
- Seki, N., 5106
- Seikiguchi, K., 1110
- Selby, A.K., 3384
- Selenka, F., 834
- Selimov, M.A., 3743-3744, 3746
- Selivanov, A.V., 2316, 2764, 3081, 5481
- Sell, J.L., 6963
- Sellei, J., 4778
- Seller, R.F., 5566
- Sellers, R.F., 1603, 3779, 5527, 5568
- Sells, D.M., 4367
- Sellwood, R., 2243, 2993
- Selman, I.E., 245, 1197, 1857, 2602
- Selunskaya, E.I., 5805
- Semancik, J.S., 119
- Semenova, N.V., 5021
- Semjén, G., 572, 1489
- Semmel, M., 3147
- Semnov, B.Ya., 4599
- Sempebwa, C., 187
- Semproni, G., 6398
- Sen, G.P., 6100
- Sena, J.de, 5267
- Seneviratna, P., 3860
- Senft, B., 3529, 5400, 6661
- Senik, G., 4399
- Senior, B.E., 919, 1387, 4760
- Senn, C.L., 7028
- Senta, T., 5887
- Seoane, J.R., 4725, 5292
- Seok, H.B., 2339
- Sepesi, J.P., 416
- Serbinenko, T.N., 4325
- Sercarz, E.E., 2030
- Seregin, I.G., 1021, 2340
- Serghyey, N.I., 4669
- Serghyey, V.A., 2368
- Serodio, C.M.F.S., 841
- Serodzhiev, A.T., 2371, 6168-6169
- Serra, M., 5362
- Serrano, H.S., 5721
- Serrano, L., 1349, 3467
- Seshadri, S.J., 2647
- Seshagiri, V.N., 3377
- Sethumadavan, V., 579
- Seto, F., 848
- Seto, J.T., 1699
- Seto, K., 4228, 4574
- Settergren, I., 4044, 5811
- Settnes, O.P., 3956
- Setty, D.R.L., 4961, 6277
- Seitzer, H.W., 142-143
- Seuna, E.R., 2933
- Sevčík, A., 5850
- Sevčík, B., 6976
- Sevčík, F., 5886
- Sevčík, B., 3847
- Sever, J.L., 2351, 3119
- Sevestre, J., 5718, 6562
- Sevkojčić, N., 915
- Sevoian, M., 1245-1246, 6424
- Sewell, M.M.H., 1007, 1343, 1806, 2566, 5664
- Sexton, D.J., 3201
- Sexton, R.L., 5297
- Sey, O., 1164
- Seyfarth, D., 5447
- Shadduck, J., 1683
- Shadmi, A., 1121
- Shafie, M.M., 2151, 2838
- Shafikova, R.A., 6156
- Shafiyi, A., 108
- Shahat, A.A.El, 4068
- Shahrasbi, H., 1444, 5357
- Shakalov, K.I., 3601
- Shakaryan, G.A., 4018
- Shakbazarov, E.G., 6208
- Shakiev, E.Sh., 4448
- Shamberev, Yu.N., 5314
- Shanahan, G.J., 4422, 6295
- Shani, J., 4046
- Shanin, H., 4546
- Shanklin, M.D., 6949
- Shanks, V., 4624
- Shannon, A.D., 845
- Shannon, D.C., 6603
- Shannon, D.W.F., 1269
- Shaposhnikova, T.M., 3583
- Sharafi, G., 6874
- Sharbaugh, R.J., 2768
- Sharber, N.S., 1793
- Sharifuddin, B.A.K., 6550
- Sharma, D.N., 920, 4095
- Sharma, J.M., 1935, 1938, 3331, 3954, 4568, 6941
- Sharma, K.K., 1542
- Sharma, K.N.S., 6902
- Sharma, N.H., 3872
- Sharma, R.N., 3649
- Sharma, S., 684
- Sharma, S.C., 4073
- Sharma, S.P., 6249
- Sharma, V.D., 5751
- Sharmán, G.L., 5540
- Sharon, I.M., 4078
- Sharov, V.A., 1566
- Sharp, J.M., 123
- Sharpe, R., 3776
- Shatilla, H., 2642
- Shatokhin, Yu.E., 6354
- Shatry, A.M., 1649
- Shaw, F.D., 754
- Shaw, G.H., 6557
- Shaw, I.G., 3921
- Shchabad, L.M., 3832
- Shcherbakova, O.E., 3815, 4563
- Shchurevskii, V.B., 1566
- Shchurevskii, V.E., 1565
- Sheahan, B.J., 204, 2536, 2605, 5395
- Sheane, W.D., 3704
- Shears, A.L., 1325
- Shebaita, M.K., 2176, 6002
- Shechmeister, I.L., 5392
- Sheehy, M.H., 2000
- Sheffy, B.E., 1516
- Shelata, R., 3376
- Shelton, M., 3448
- Shelukhina, E.M., 1618
- Shemesh, M., 4074, 4750
- Shen, Y.-S., 6259
- Shenkman, L.S., 1618
- Shenton, B.K., 661, 1657
- Shepherd, C.J., 6394, 6719
- Shepherd, C.S., 5371
- Shepp, E., 2844
- Sher, S.P., 1928



- Sherman, R., 407  
 Sherman, S.M., 6703  
 Sherry, E.E.I., 3918  
 Sherstyuk, R.A., 2519  
 Shevardin, A.N., 640  
 Shevchenko, N.Kh., 4858, 5254–5255, 6499  
 Sheverenko, P.S., 5493  
 Shevkunova, E.A., 3861  
 Shibata, H., 5888  
 Shieh, H.K., 1246, 6424  
 Shien, Y.S., 5677  
 Shifrine, M., 5611, 5764  
 Shigailo, V.T., 6177  
 Shigeura, H.T., 3437  
 Shigidi, M.T.A., 1532, 1571, 3688, 5466  
 Shikhobalova, N.P., 2970  
 Shikhova, R.Ya., 4669  
 Shikov, O.T., 5760  
 Shilam, K.W.G., 2021  
 Shilov, M.A., 4375  
 Shim, R.N., 6486  
 Shimakura, S., 691, 1679, 1711, 3153  
 Shimizu, E., 4257  
 Shimizu, K., 134, 610, 994, 6131  
 Shimizu, M., 1330  
 Shimizu, T., 580, 1472, 2282, 2673, 3257, 3650, 5518, 6141  
 Shimokawa, K., 4027  
 Shimshony, A., 1181  
 Shinaui, M., 6056  
 Shinde, Y., 2861  
 Shinjo, T., 4884  
 Shinonaga, S., 2526  
 Shiozawa, M., 6711  
 Shiptsin, A.N., 5505  
 Shipley, G.R., 5475  
 Shipley, W.D., 4957  
 Shirahata, T., 134  
 Shiraiishi, A., 4884  
 Shiraiishi, F., 4884  
 Shires, G.H.M., 2202  
 Shirinov, N.M., 4407  
 Shirley, R.A., 6668  
 Shishkov, I., 4176  
 Shishkov, N., 5516  
 Shishkov, V.P., 4281  
 Shishova, V.P., 1530  
 Shivakumar, A.M., 5710  
 Shivaram, K., 3180  
 Shively, J.N., 289, 331, 1689, 4005, 4229  
 Shivanani, G.A., 3410  
 Shkarin, N.V., 5501  
 Shlosberg, A., 2755, 2758  
 Shmuk, E.K., 5634  
 Shmunk, E.K., 1146, 4409, 5055  
 Shnain, A.H., 5404  
 Shnider, S.M., 6564  
 Shodono, M., 3514  
 Shodyev, M., 2490  
 Shoji, Y., 2842  
 Shomein, A.M., 1144, 3711–3712  
 Shooter, R.A., 1478, 2190  
 Shope, R.E., 1614  
 Shopov, I., 4931  
 Shorbagi, H., 6659  
 Shornikova, L.L., 5164  
 Shorokhov, V.V., 2340  
 Short, C.E., 4054  
 Short, C.R., 5297  
 Shortridge, K.F., 3795  
 Shotts, E.B., Jr., 6101  
 Shoyab, M., 310  
 Shrivastava, A.M., 3555  
 Shteltsner, A., 4151  
 Shitipkovich, L., 5511  
 Shu, H.L., 2449  
 Shukala, D.C., 3857  
 Shukla, P.C., 2789  
 Shukla, S.S., 4021  
 Shul'ga, A.D., 6170  
 Shulkes, A.A., 6983  
 Shulyak, V.D., 5780  
 Shumaker, R.C., 794  
 Shuman, R.D., 43, 1538  
 Shumilov, K.V., 1525, 2293  
 Shumilova, Yu.N., 4861  
 Shupliko, A.N., 618, 2340  
 Shusterman, V.P., 4355  
 Shvetsova, R.V., 2371, 6169  
 Shvrchek, Sh., 3744–3745  
 Sibaja, R.A., 4742, 4744  
 Sibalin, M., 1715, 3752–3753, 4305, 5013  
 Siccardi, F.J., 411, 6430  
 Sickles, J., 3930  
 Siddique, I.H., 999  
 Sidnevets, P.P., 1021  
 Sidor, V., 498  
 Sidorov, I.V., 1048  
 Sidwell, G.M., 4628  
 Siebert, B.D., 6445  
 Siedel, H., 3341  
 Siegel, H.S., 5855  
 Siegel, P.B., 4862  
 Siegart, R., 3242  
 Siegl, G., 2430  
 Siegmann, O., 1507, 6425  
 Siegmund, F., 932  
 Siems, H., 3648  
 Sievers Prekehr, G.H.C., 934  
 Siger, J.de, 4949  
 Signoret, J.P., 5283  
 Signorini, G.C., 1256, 2063  
 Sijački, N., 1383  
 Sikes, J.D., 4043  
 Sikora, E., 1091  
 Silberman, D., 4575  
 Siller, W.G., 2452, 6608  
 Silva, A.E.F. e, 2281  
 Silva, A.S.da, 3713  
 Silva, C.A.M., 1395  
 Silva, D.J. da, 6321  
 Silva, N.M. da, 1055  
 Silva, R.A. da, 1055  
 Silva Teixeira, F.A. da, 790  
 Silva, V.P. da, 1172  
 Silver, M., 2111, 2856, 2865  
 Silverman, S., 1151, 4805  
 Silvestri, R., 3993  
 Sima, O., 6826–6827  
 Simandjantak, G., 3219  
 Simbirtsev, V.E., 6089–6090  
 Simeonov, S., 5860  
 Simesen, E., 315  
 Simesen, M.G., 2543, 3964, 5213  
 Simionescu, F., 225  
 Simmons, G.C., 4207  
 Simmons, J.L., 1927  
 Simmons, M.A., 5323  
 Simon, E.H., 2446  
 Simon, G.T., 493  
 Simon, M., 1171, 1818, 5089  
 Simon, O., 1380  
 Simon, P.C., 3020, 6105  
 Simon, P.H., 3852, 4404  
 Simoncelli, R., 1562  
 Simone, L. De, 1620, 6230  
 Simoni, P., 3274  
 Simonov, I.N., 4497  
 Simonsson, A., 405  
 Simov, I., 1639  
 Simov, P., 6009  
 Simpson, C.F., 628, 3397, 5012  
 Simpson, D.J., 1820  
 Simpson, M.E., 2976  
 Simpson, R.W., 1104  
 Sims, M.A., 1465  
 Simu, G., 3314  
 Simundić-Bendić, B., 6674  
 Sinclair, A.N., 5656  
 Sinclair, K.B., 1802  
 Sindilar, E., 6786  
 Sindilaru, E., 6871  
 Sinell, H.-J., 3648  
 Singer, D.B., 6186  
 Singh, A., 1777  
 Singh, A.P., 2826, 6028  
 Singh, B., 1313, 3337  
 Singh, B.B., 3915, 6897  
 Singh, B.N., 2829  
 Singh, B.P., 758, 3915  
 Singh, C.M., 3947  
 Singh, G., 6100  
 Singh, I.P., 6181  
 Singh, J., 1847, 6856  
 Singh, K., 2840  
 Singh, K.P., 3008  
 Singh, K.S., 1813  
 Singh, L.N., 2307  
 Singh, L.P., 3537  
 Singh, M., 3836  
 Singh, M.M., 6023  
 Singh, M.P., 2801  
 Singh, N., 71, 856  
 Singh, P.N., 5728  
 Singh, R., 2826  
 Singh, R.P., 5474  
 Singh, R.S., 526  
 Singh, U., 3961  
 Singh, V.P., 3149  
 Singh, Y., 920  
 Sinha, B.P., 4875  
 Sinha, M., 5488  
 Sinha, P.K., 168, 6971  
 Sinibaldi, K.R., 5416–5417  
 Sinkovics, G., 3280, 5437  
 Siński, E., 3230, 5686  
 Sinton, G.P., 4871  
 Siopes, T.D., 6567  
 Siou, G., 3999  
 Sis, R.F., 2112, 5980  
 Sišák, F., 6145  
 Sisodia, C.S., 5272  
 Sivadas, C.G., 161, 178, 701  
 Siyakov, I., 4940  
 Sizov, I., 2270  
 Sjaastad, O.V., 1971  
 Skalicky, M., 1960  
 Skalinskii, E.I., 1061  
 Skarda, R., 2824  
 Skartvedt, S.M., 1490, 4062  
 Skelly, B.J., 3437  
 Skerman, T.M., 3669  
 Skinner, H.C.W., 1295  
 Skinner, H.H., 1093  
 Skinner, S.F., 5349  
 Skjelkvål, R., 5490  
 Sklyanskaya, E.I., 3808  
 Skoda, R., 1092  
 Skoog, L., 5765  
 Skorodumov, D.I., 4194  
 Skovgaard, N., 6339  
 Skryabin, K.I., 2970  
 Skryabin, K.I., 2970  
 Skulmowska-Kryszkowska, D., 1066, 4296, 4964  
 Skwarek, P., 3707  
 Skwarko, K., 2855  
 Skydsgaard, J.M., 4600  
 Slack, S.T., 2169  
 Slade, L.M., 2684  
 Slade, W.R., 4270, 5533  
 Slais, J., 4386  
 Slama, H., 5921–5922  
 Slanina, L., 1963  
 Slappendel, R.J., 5853  
 Slater, D.N., 6018  
 Slatter, D.M., 376  
 Slauson, D.O., 5764  
 Slavkov, I., 2260, 2265  
 Slee, J., 2080  
 Slemmons, R.D., 2450  
 Slepykina, N.V., 2321  
 Slin'ko, V.G., 5505  
 Sliski, A., 5182, 6417  
 Sloan, D.R., 333, 6639  
 Sloan, J.M., 6018  
 Slocombe, J.O.D., 6882  
 Slocombe, R.F., 2825  
 Slocum, B., 5155, 7041  
 Slonecker, C.E., 4591  
 Slonka, G.F., 5087, 5092  
 Sloss, V., 818  
 Slucka, R., 2999  
 Smale, C.J., 3946  
 Small, A.J., 1183  
 Smalley, H.E., 1784  
 Smart, D.L., 4947  
 Smart, L.I., 2530  
 Smart, M.E., 4477  
 Smart, P., 3197  
 Smart, R.A., 6390–6391  
 Smertin, V.P., 3074  
 Smetanin, M.A., 5544  
 Smidt, D., 1340, 1382, 4049, 5288, 5882  
 Smirnova, A.P., 6734  
 Smirnova, L.A., 5817  
 Smit, J.P.J., 6453  
 Smit, T., 378, 4350  
 Smith, A.F.G., 4179  
 Smith, A.J., 2078  
 Smith, A.W., 1096  
 Smith, B.P., 1956, 5205  
 Smith, C.K., 4980  
 Smith, D., 1346  
 Smith, D.M., 2844  
 Smith, E.J., 1931, 6942  
 Smith, F.J., 1308  
 Smith, G.C., 6840  
 Smith, G.L., 5475  
 Smith, G.R., 4255, 6142  
 Smith, H.J., 6341–6342  
 Smith, H. Williams, 1477  
 Smith, I.D., 3456, 4036  
 Smith, I.M., 4181  
 Smith, J.A., 1727, 4595  
 Smith, J.E., 490, 2874, 3353, 6017, 6677, 7020  
 Smith, J.F., 338, 825, 4607, 5809–5810, 5924  
 Smith, J.H., 223  
 Smith, J.L., 5711  
 Smith, J.M.B., 989  
 Smith, J.W.G., 2330  
 Smith, K.G.V., 724  
 Smith, L., 3158, 4382  
 Smith, L.P., 3822  
 Smith, M.E., 303  
 Smith, M.G., 2250  
 Smith, M.H., 3778, 6203  
 Smith, M.W., 306, 1373, 1946, 2085, 3952, 5071, 6995  
 Smith, N.E., 2894  
 Skalicky, M., 1960  
 Smith, O.B., 3731  
 Smith, P.E., 410  
 Smith, R.D., 5885, 6152  
 Smith, R.E., 3796, 5195  
 Smith, R.H., 6501  
 Smith, R.L., 113  
 Smith, R.P., 3388  
 Smith-Staley, J.A., 1493  
 Smith, T.K., 6887  
 Smith, T.W., 4570  
 Smith, V.G., 7001  
 Smith, V.R., 3507  
 Smith, W.D., 6087, 6211  
 Smith, W.J., 4802  
 Smithcoors, J.F., 2785, 5431  
 Smolenskii, V.I., 1060, 4281  
 Smolin, A.I., 6096  
 Smolyaninov, V.K., 5603  
 Smrček, Z., 5757  
 Smulders, A.H.J.W., 2181  
 Smuts, M.M.S., 2895, 5353  
 Smyslova, A.G., 4669  
 Smyth, C.J., 4237  
 Smyth, J.D., 215  
 Snako, R.E., 5837  
 Snafir, N., 839, 4078  
 Snijders, J.M.A., 6736  
 Snipes, M.B., 6413  
 Snižek, M., 6826–6827  
 Snodgrass, D.R., 1039, 3068, 4264  
 Snow, D.H., 414  
 Snow, H.D., 1919  
 Snowdon, W.A., 655, 4307, 5561  
 Snyder, M.L., 1663, 3125, 5577  
 Soames, J.V., 611  
 Sobey, W.R., 2437  
 Sobieszewski, K., 1180, 1797, 5078  
 Sobko, A.I., 640, 1605, 6162  
 Soboll, H., 590  
 Sobrero, L., 6103, 6332  
 Società Italiana di Parassitologia, 5660  
 Sodipo, J.O., 4057  
 Sodja, I., 4279  
 Sodomková, D., 788, 5170  
 Soekawa, M., 689, 3151  
 Soffietti, M.G., 4572  
 Sofrenović, D., 6905  
 Søgaard, H., 4853  
 Sohail, H.S., 2892  
 Sojak, Z., 6673  
 Sojka, W.J., 1501, 4166–4167  
 Sokarovski, J., 858  
 Sokkar, I.M.H., 3804  
 Sokkar, S.M., 3004  
 Sokol, A., 5850  
 Sokolić, A., 5043  
 Sokolov, A.N., 6132  
 Sokolov, V.D., 3429  
 Sokolova, L.M., 2937  
 Sokolova, M.A., 6685–6686  
 Sokolova, T.M., 3751, 3759  
 Sokolowski, J.H., 2807  
 Sokova, V.A., 6013  
 Solana, P.M., 6281  
 Solhøy, T., 5094  
 Soliday, C.L., 6982  
 Soliman, F.A., 1351  
 Soliman, K.F.A., 2115

- Soliman, M.K., 4063, 5333, 5937  
 Solis, J.A., 6690  
 Solisch, P., 1712  
 Soloff, M.S., 6618  
 Solomakha, A.I., 2525  
 Solomon, G.B., 1848  
 Solomon, J.J., 1938  
 Solomon, S.E., 4086, 5367  
 Solorzano, A., 2679  
 Solorzano, R.F., 3155  
 Solov'ev, V.S., 2340  
 Solov'eva, L.R., 5760  
 Solov'eva, V.S., 618  
 Solsona, M., 2777  
 Soltas, J.G., 4140  
 Soma, J.A., 6961  
 Soma, L.R., 6745  
 Somek, I., 2957  
 Somes, R.G., Jr., 1943  
 Sommer, W., 3610  
 Somogyvári, K., 2903, 5730  
 Songer, J.R., 3563  
 Soni, J.L., 4402, 5629  
 Sonoda, M., 5954, 6157  
 Sonoda, T., 2860  
 Soong, R., 6479  
 Sordat, B., 849  
 Sørensen, B., 6057  
 Sørensen, D.K., 475, 2654, 6254  
 Sørensen, G.H., 3038  
 Sørensen, K.J., 1087, 3792, 5585  
 Sørensen, T.A., 2573  
 Sorvari, R., 2779  
 Sorvari, T., 2041, 2779  
 Sós, J., 2217  
 Sosov, R.F., 6134, 6244, 6354  
 Sosyukin, A.A., 640  
 Sotiriou, E., 3060  
 Soto, L., 111  
 Souissi, T., 3318  
 Soulsby, E.J.L., 1848, 6037  
 Soundness, 1270  
 Sourkes, T.L., 1296  
 Sousa, V.O., 5545  
 Southcott, W.H., 1287, 2564, 2567, 5687  
 Souza, R. de, 5884  
 Sova, Z., 471  
 Sovadina, M., 6145  
 Sović, M., 1020  
 Sovljanski, B., 1289  
 Spalatin, J., 1099, 1598, 4359  
 Spalatin, J.P., 1628  
 Spalding, G.E., 7002  
 Spano, J.S., 768  
 Spanoghe, L., 785, 6227, 6919  
 Sparboe, O., 5094  
 Spasić, I., 2792  
 Speckmann, G., 3875, 5451  
 Speer, V.C., 6961  
 Spence, J.B., 4421  
 Spence, L., 98  
 Spencer, W.G., 756  
 Sperling, M.A., 6613  
 Spero, L., 5470  
 Sperry, J.F., 3651  
 Spiegelman, S., 1915  
 Spier, S.L., 6718  
 Spillane, T.A., 2802  
 Spincemaille, I., 2951  
 Spira, G., 400  
 Spiridonov, B.S., 5279  
 Spitzer, P.R., 6492  
 Spivey Fox, M.R., 3385  
 Splisteser, H., 723  
 Splitter, G.A., 2644  
 Spooner, R.L., 1788, 2138, 2770, 6660  
 Spörri, H., 3243  
 Spradbrow, P.B., 154, 651, 673, 1634, 1638, 4306, 4372, 6195  
 Sprandel, U., 426  
 Spratt, D.M., 6894  
 Sprechler, D.J., 1291, 5586  
 Springberg, P.D., 4732  
 Springell, P.H., 1789  
 Springer, E.L., 2939  
 Springer, W.T., 688  
 Sprinkle, C.L., 746  
 Sprossman, M., 4575  
 Spurr, D.T., 5207  
 Spycher, M.A., 3553  
 Squadrone, A., 2276  
 Squires, E.L., 2808  
 Squires, P.F., 2021  
 Sreenan, J., 6628  
 Sreenan, J.M., 5389  
 Srivastava, H.C., 2907  
 Srivastava, R.V.N., 2084  
 Srivastava, S.P., 1855  
 Senyongga, G.S.Z., 5035  
 Staak, C.H., 4441  
 Staak, G., 624  
 Stabel-Taucher, R., 2933  
 Stabenfeldt, G.H., 4312, 5925  
 Stacewicz-Sapuncakis, M., 4757  
 Stacy, B.D., 2868  
 Stadler, E., 1026  
 Stagg, D.A., 190, 1761, 3182, 6263, 6280  
 Stagg, S.M., 6867  
 Stahlman, M.T., 1385  
 Stair, E.L., 1671  
 Stake, P.E., 1375, 5816  
 Staley, T.E., 1493  
 Stalheim, O.H.V., 2150, 3725  
 Stallings, L.P., 1690  
 Stamate, L., 6055  
 Stamatović, S., 2769  
 Stammers, B.M., 5663, 6305  
 Stamoudis, V., 6643  
 Stämpfli, G., 6666  
 Stana, I., 436  
 Stanbridge, E.J., 5507  
 Standerfer, R.J., 2705  
 Stănescu, I., 3587  
 Stanford, J.L., 59, 62  
 Stangl, J., 4699  
 Staniewska, R., 2294  
 Staniszevska-Borkowska, J., 1369, 4770  
 Stankiewicz, M., 3230  
 Stankov, M., 1289  
 Stanley, D.W., 334, 5798  
 Stanley, R.E., 2177, 6004  
 Stannard, A.A., 4522  
 Stanton, H.C., 5304  
 Staple, R.F., 4934, 5528  
 Stark, J.R., 1740  
 Staub, J.F., 1977  
 Staub, N.C., 563  
 Stauber, E., 4347  
 Stauber, E.H., 2510  
 Staun, H., 4080  
 Stavíková, M., 597  
 Steck, F., 3084–3085, 3738, 3955, 4937, 4972  
 Stedham, M.A., 1890, 5741  
 Steel, E.D., 2990  
 Steel, E.G., 2140, 2942  
 Steel, J.D., 6600  
 Steele, E.J., 5258  
 Steenberg-Botterweg, W.A., 2683  
 Steenhaut, M., 251  
 Steenberg, P.A., 3892  
 Stefanon, G., 1562  
 Stefanov, S., 5503  
 Stefanov, V., 2270, 6082  
 Stefanova, M., 5628  
 Stefanović, J., 3439  
 Steffey, E.P., 1355, 2828, 3469, 4052  
 Stegeman, J.H.J., 5938, 6691  
 Steger, H., 1257  
 Steger, R., 5386  
 Stegmann, H., 3131  
 Stehbins, W.E., 256  
 Steigbigel, R.T., 4208  
 Steiger, A., 4136  
 Steiger, R., 5030  
 Stein, G., 2646  
 Stein-Werblowsky, R., 384  
 Steinbach, G., 3001, 4649, 4715–4716  
 Steinberg, A.D., 1326  
 Steinberg, S.A., 2197  
 Steiner, G., 4686, 4807  
 Steiness, E., 5296  
 Steingruber, C., 4700  
 Steinhart, M., 346, 437, 2129, 4761–4762, 5655, 5891–5893, 5909, 6951  
 Stelfox, J.G., 3781  
 Stellmacher, H., 1040  
 Stellmacher, W., 2220, 3562  
 Stellmann, C., 678  
 Stemshorn, B.W., 4979  
 Stendel, W., 6875  
 Stenhouse, A., 961  
 Steopan, E., 438  
 Steova, Z., 3847  
 Stěpánek, J., 4987, 6214  
 Stepanova, N.I., 2505, 3179, 4406  
 Stephens, D.B., 511, 1337  
 Stephens, E.A., 6941  
 Stephens, J.F., 1749  
 Stephenson, J.R., 6942  
 Stërba, O., 4795  
 Sterne, M., 6035  
 Sterz, H., 4310  
 Steven, D.H., 2149, 2866, 6558  
 Stevens, A., 6740  
 Stevens, C.E., 5241, 5905  
 Stevens, D.R., 2634  
 Stevens, J.B., 475, 906, 2654, 5151, 5246, 6374  
 Stevens, J.G., 1658  
 Stevenson, J.P., 5970  
 Stevenson, K.E., 6010  
 Stevenson, M.C., 6846  
 Stevenson, R.G., 1540  
 Stevenson, W.S., 5799  
 Stewart, G.A., 2825, 6600  
 Stewart, T.B., 5682, 5692, 6337  
 Stewart, W.C., 1663, 3125, 5577  
 Stewart, W.J., 4963  
 Stichting voor Diergeneeskundig Onderzoek, 547  
 Stino, F.K.R., 5039  
 Stipkovits, L., 1028–1029, 1583, 2380, 4923  
 Stirling-Mócsy, M., 2380  
 Stöber, M., 2596, 3573, 5132, 5721  
 Stock, J. Van Der, 1215, 6381  
 Stockdale, P.H.G., 4477  
 Stöckl, W., 3491, 4090, 5229, 5802, 7004  
 Stoenescu, A., 6055, 6794  
 Stoenescu, V., 6456  
 Stoewsand, G.S., 4633  
 Stogul, N.K., 2381  
 Stöhr, P., 4158  
 Stoican, E., 3239  
 Stoichev, S., 5504  
 Stoikov, D., 4176  
 Stoimenov, K., 5112, 5503  
 Stojanovski, B., 3055  
 Stojković-Atanacković, M., 1020  
 Stoker, J.W., 1747  
 Stokes, H., 5971  
 Stokstad, E.L.R., 5825  
 Steel, S.G., 5416  
 Stolla, R., 6622  
 Stolle, A., 521, 5384  
 Stoltz, D.R., 832  
 Stölzner, W., 4685  
 Stone, B.F., 2532  
 Stone, H.D., 4351–4353, 4356  
 Stone, H.S., 5768  
 Stone, S.S., 2027  
 Stoner, J.H., 3009  
 Stoner, R.D., 1320  
 Stoops, J.K., 6649  
 Storb, R., 2660, 2776, 6409  
 Storch, R.W., 7032  
 Stormont, C., 1769, 4780  
 Stormshak, F., 3457, 6540  
 Stormy, J.E., 3340  
 Storts, R.W., 4008, 4637  
 Storz, J., 79, 5524  
 Stott, E.J., 1584  
 Stott, G.G., 2159  
 Stötzner, H., 1893  
 Stoyanov, P., 5991  
 Stoyanova, L., 1570, 5503  
 Stoyanova-Zaikova, L., 5697  
 Stoychev, S., 4379  
 Stradowski, M., 3900  
 Straßus, A.C., 6412  
 Straiton, E.C., 2216  
 Stral'nikov, A.P., 6244  
 Strandberg, P., 6787  
 Strang, L.B., 453, 3497  
 Stranzinger, G.F., 5958  
 Strating, A., 6835  
 Straub, O.C., 2653, 3319, 6399  
 Strauch, D., 4102, 4104  
 Strauss, J.S., 5941  
 Straw, J.A., 1917  
 Strebel, H., 2087  
 Strecker, E.-P., 2630  
 Streefker, J.G., 5841  
 Street, A.E., 1393, 2021  
 Street, J.C., 349  
 Streiff, K., 4587  
 Strel'nikov, A.P., 6184  
 Strel'nikova, I.P., 2381  
 Strickland-Cholmley, M., 6840  
 Strickland, R.C., 6988  
 Střih, J., 261  
 Strizhachenko, N.M., 2402  
 Strobbe, R., 4329  
 Strohhach, C., 369  
 Strohl, A., 3012  
 Strohmaier, K., 1051  
 Strom, P.W., 2303  
 Strombeck, D.R., 5742, 5794  
 Stromberg, K., 798  
 Strosová, Z., 6976  
 Strother, G.R., 2530  
 Strott, C.A., 1385  
 Strouze, D.A., 1733  
 Strzelecki, E.L., 162  
 Stuart, D.M., 2688  
 Stuart, P., 6367, 6793, 6824  
 Stuckey, H.M., 2313  
 Stucki, M., 1320  
 Studdert, M.J., 1633, 5125, 6817  
 Studnicki, W., 868  
 Stumpf, W.E., 6618  
 Stunkard, J.A., 871  
 Stünzi, H., 1853  
 Sturgess, R.M., 4161  
 Sturkie, P.D., 2873  
 Sturm, J.M.J., 6960  
 Sturzenegger, N., 1587  
 Stuzewska, M., 2262, 6077  
 Suárez Fernández, G., 3828  
 Suárez Michel, J.B., 3653  
 Suchánková, E., 172  
 Suckling, G.W., 807, 4781, 5731, 5975  
 Sud, S.C., 3392  
 Suda, H., 322  
 Sudarić, F., 759  
 Sudarsanan, V., 824  
 Sudia, W.D., 4282–4284, 4946  
 Sudomo, M., 3219  
 Suemoto, M., 4817  
 Sugano, H., 3328  
 Sugawa, Y., 3549  
 Sugawara, H., 1001  
 Sugg, N., 5524  
 Sugimori, T., 3764, 6834  
 Sugimoto, O., 5887  
 Sugimura, M., 5983–5984, 5988  
 Sugimura, T., 1  
 Sugiura, S., 4768  
 Sugiyama, H., 1035, 3726  
 Sugiyama, M., 917  
 Suh, I.S., 2342  
 Süßler, H., 5015  
 Sukhanov, V.P., 6013  
 Sukhapesna, V., 1840  
 Sukhenko, G.E., 6534  
 Sukhopyatkina, A.A., 6177  
 Sullivan, J.F., 3563, 5211, 6950  
 Sullivan, J.J., 1278  
 Sullivan, W., 2410  
 Sulman, F.G., 2048–2049  
 Sulochana, S., 973  
 Sülz, M., 354, 358, 1299  
 Sulzer, C.R., 1576  
 Summers, D.F., 150  
 Summers, J.D., 280, 5931  
 Summers, P.M., 1860  
 Sumrov, I., 5450, 5500  
 Sundaram, R.K., 415, 1175, 4450  
 Sundaram, S., 5555  
 Sundararaj, A., 1202  
 Sundaravadanan, V.K., 5972  
 Sundby, A., 2105  
 Sunde, M.L., 5896  
 Sundel, H., 1385  
 Sundick, R.S., 2784  
 Sundler, F., 3518  
 Sung, M., 5524  
 Super, B.S., 2189  
 Suri, J.C., 6053  
 Surin, A.I., 5173  
 Surkov, A.V., 2845  
 Surman, P.G., 632, 1108  
 Surowiecki, K., 6841  
 Survashe, B.D., 3145  
 Surynek, J., 901  
 Susukin, A.A., 2368  
 Suter, P.F., 1881, 2927, 4805  
 Suteu, D., 5819



- Suteu, E., 175, 181  
 Suttmoller, P., 3736  
 Suto, T., 591  
 Suttie, J.W., 935, 6437  
 Suttle, N.F., 2693  
 Sutton, R.H., 6658  
 Sutton, R.J., 213  
 Suu, S., 3548  
 Suva, M., 2343  
 Süveges, T., 4240  
 Suvorova, G.V., 6096  
 Suzuki, A., 1391, 6913  
 Suzuki, T., 1524  
 Suzuki, Y., 982, 3548, 4884  
 Svanbaev, S.K., 3844  
 Svendsen, J., 2625, 2914, 4506, 4843  
 Svendsen, O., 500, 5268  
 Svendsen, P., 1462  
 Sviridov, A.A., 3074  
 Svitavský, K., 4799  
 Svoboda, S., 172  
 Swaim, S.F., 6758  
 Swaminathan, R., 6611  
 Swann, A.I., 3176  
 Swannack, K., 5783  
 Swanson, E.W., 5317  
 Swanson, L.V., 3457  
 Swanson, R.N., 3988  
 Swatland, H.J., 6635–6636  
 Sweasey, D., 2610, 2695, 3277, 3517  
 Sweeney, E.J., 2244  
 Sweeney, J.C., 1228–1229  
 Sweeny, P.R., 334, 5798  
 Sweeny, W.T., 4992  
 Swen, S., 3318  
 Swerczek, T.W., 840  
 Świątkowski, M., 2224  
 Swidwa, D.W., 1479  
 Świerstra, E.E., 461  
 Świetlikowski, M., 3881, 5684  
 Swift, B.L., 5560  
 Swinney, T., 1308, 2741  
 Switzer, R.E., 3029  
 Switzer, W.P., 2283  
 Swoboda, R., 1960–1961  
 Sybesma, W., 4813, 5388  
 Sykes, A.R., 911, 2170  
 Sykes-Andral, M., 3741  
 Sýkora, I., 1119  
 Symington, R.B., 2095  
 Symonds, C.P., 2611  
 Symonds, H.W., 3480  
 Symons, D.B.A., 5842  
 Syrjalla, A., 815  
 Sýrnikova, N.P., 1423  
 Sysoev, A.A., 4645  
 Sydykov, A.K., 966, 4854, 4859  
 Syurin, V.N., 1060, 2402, 3791, 4281, 6244  
 Syusyukin, A.A., 2368, 2371, 6169  
 Syusyukin, V.A., 4191  
 Szabó, I., 1017–1018, 4240  
 Szabó, J., 1365  
 Szabuniewicz, M., 1315, 2831, 4008, 4064, 4616, 5833  
 Szailer, E., 5618  
 Szailer, E.R., 703  
 Szczech, G.M., 268, 1730, 5026  
 Szegedi, B., 5303, 5944  
 Székely, R., 1816  
 Széky, A., 1017–1018, 2479  
 Szelenyi, I., 2217  
 Szemerédi, G., 703, 6790  
 Szent-Iványi, T., 1085  
 Szentkúti, L., 6952  
 Szép, I., 5467  
 Szimansky, J., 2455  
 Szptengier, T., 2733  
 Tabacchi, L., 4243  
 Tabuchi, E., 4951, 5550  
 Tacal, J.V., Jr., 6777  
 Tacher, G., 390  
 Tacu, A., 2082  
 Tada, Y., 5106  
 Tadić, M., 7036  
 Tadić, V., 2707  
 Tadjebakhche, H., 19, 2251  
 Tadmor, A., 5566–5567  
 Taftro, A., 850, 3421  
 Tagawa, M., 4817  
 Tager-Kagan, P., 6325  
 Taguchi, K., 676  
 Tai, L.-R., 4069  
 Tailliez, R., 2576–2577  
 Tainturier, D., 3415  
 Taira, Y., 2499  
 Takabata, S., 104  
 Takagi, S., 5888–5889  
 Takahashi, H., 3098  
 Takahashi, I., 4149  
 Takahashi, K., 27  
 Takahashi, R., 1004, 2666  
 Takaku, K., 1113  
 Takasaki, Y., 1005–1006  
 Takase, K., 907  
 Takase, Y., 1330  
 Takáts, C., 6316  
 Takayanagi, T., 704  
 Takeishi, M., 3500  
 Takematsu, K., 6121  
 Takenaka, S., 1006  
 Taketa, F., 275  
 Takeuchi, S., 591  
 Takhashi, I., 4260  
 Taksas, L., 5272  
 Talal, N., 1326  
 Talbot, A.C., 1284  
 Talos, V., 225, 7018  
 Tamada, S., 4884  
 Tamate, H., 2899, 2904, 6585–6586  
 Tame, M.J., 2235  
 Tamura, T., 4905  
 Tan, R.J.S., 73  
 Tanaami, S., 6925  
 Tanabe, T.Y., 1286  
 Tanabe, Y., 3514, 4768  
 Tanaka, K., 1386, 2058, 6631  
 Tanaka, Y., 1  
 Tanamachi, S., 6778  
 Tanielian, Z., 5043  
 Taniguchi, T., 2388  
 Tanimura, I., 766, 3345  
 Tanraev, A.D., 6716  
 Tantavi, Kh.Kh., 1061  
 Tantawi, H.H., 95, 643  
 Tanyi, J., 2382, 4380, 5543  
 Tanzer, F., 3103  
 Tao-Wiedmann, T.W., 4656  
 Tappel, A.L., 5165  
 Taranenko, A.G., 5320  
 Taranenko, I.L., 1189  
 Tarasova, K.Ya., 4101  
 Tarczyński, S., 3222, 6335  
 Targowski, S.P., 4696  
 Tarizzo, M.L., 79  
 Tarnuev, Yu.A., 2845  
 Tarozi, F., 1750  
 Tarry, D.W., 1161  
 Tarshis, I.B., 6271  
 Tarshis, M.G., 2321  
 Tartour, G., 1549, 5081, 5113, 5199  
 Tasaki, I., 2846  
 Tashjian, A.H., Jr., 4005  
 Tasker, J.B., 5396  
 Tatarov, G., 2374, 3080, 5581–5582  
 Tateyama, S., 2556–2557, 3257  
 Tatooles, C.J., 6998  
 Tauberger, G., 359  
 Tauschel, H.-D., 2329  
 Tavassoli, A., 2445  
 Tayama, H., 907  
 Taylor, C.B., 1267  
 Taylor, C.R., 3472  
 Taylor, D., 1810  
 Taylor, D.C., 1346  
 Taylor, D.J., 1025, 4879  
 Taylor, D.M., 3117  
 Taylor, G.B., 1425  
 Taylor, P.J., 1844  
 Taylor, R.J., 513, 5999  
 Taylor-Robinson, D., 3064  
 Taylor, S.M., 5659  
 Taylor, T.A., 1782  
 Taylor, W.C., 6506  
 Tazulakhova, I.B., 3759  
 Teague, P.W., 4540, 6608  
 Teague, R.S., 1311  
 Tebeba, A., 5765  
 Tebong, E.D., 3363  
 Tedstone, D.R., 4086  
 Teichmann, P., 4029  
 Teichmann, U., 2397  
 Teinkhao, M., 875, 1370  
 Teixeira, M., 3661  
 Tekerlekov, P., 2369, 4931–4932, 5531  
 Tektoff, J., 5584  
 Telfer, S.B., 6550  
 Temin, H.M., 301, 1251  
 Templeton, J.W., 2705  
 Tennant, B., 2883  
 Tenora, F., 4440  
 Teotia, D.S., 1909  
 Tepper, W.C., 2206  
 Terakado, N., 580, 1472, 1483  
 Terblanche, J., 1298, 1374, 3484, 6752  
 Terdesai, A., 1083, 1878, 3876  
 Teresa, G.W., 3021  
 Tereszczuk, S., 45, 126, 5482, 6062, 6825  
 Tereszczukowa, M., 6779  
 Terlecki, S., 255, 324, 2695, 3277  
 Terplan, G., 2791, 2931  
 Terpstra, C., 121  
 Terranova, F., 5331  
 Terré, J., 131, 6220  
 Terrinha, A.M., 125  
 Tersikh, I.I., 629, 3728  
 Teruya, J.M., 3713, 6135  
 Teske, R.H., 1436  
 Tessari, E., 489  
 Tessler, J., 1666, 1668, 2421  
 Testi, F., 3274  
 Testoni, A., 3936  
 Tetzlaff, R.D., 6889  
 Teufel, P., 650  
 Teuscher, R., Jr., 3451  
 Thacker, E.J., 5865  
 Thafvelin, B., 207, 2704  
 Thakur, H.N., 3330  
 Thal, E., 30  
 Thalmann, G., 5893  
 Tham, V.L., 632  
 Than, V.T., 1244  
 Thanikachalam, M., 1930, 5129  
 Thantrey, N., 2891  
 Thatcher, W.W., 6614, 6629  
 Thaxton, P., 831, 2045, 6480  
 Theilen, G., 1239  
 Thein, P., 2392, 4483  
 Theis, G.A., 2680  
 Theis, J.H., 727, 5399  
 Then, R., 2051  
 Theodore, T.S., 1034  
 Theodorides, J., 1163  
 Theron, P.F., 468  
 Thibault, C.G., 7053  
 Thibier, M., 3510  
 Thiel, N., 549  
 Thiel, W., 3195  
 Thiele, O.W., 4779  
 Thielscher, H.-H., 451  
 Thiemann, G., 4650  
 Thiemann, K.-G., 369  
 Thienpont, D., 3216, 5275  
 Thimm, B., 3011  
 Thimm, M., 3971  
 Thode Jensen, P., 3267  
 Thoen, C.O., 4907–4908  
 Thoenig, R.J., 4907  
 Thomann, J., 3354  
 Thomas, A.K., 1505  
 Thomas, A.L., 888, 3450, 5318, 6558  
 Thomas, E.D., 2660, 2776  
 Thomas, G., 3087  
 Thomas, J., 1500, 3635  
 Thomas, J.A., 2010  
 Thomas, J.L., 4836  
 Thomas, J.W., 6557  
 Thomas, L.H., 2770, 6143  
 Thomas, P., 6958  
 Thomas, P.C., 4969  
 Thomas, R.J., 6334  
 Thomas, U.P., 4510  
 Thomassen, R.W., 516, 3579  
 Thomlinson, J.R., 1203, 2239, 2994, 6066  
 Thompson, D.A., 977, 2230, 6087–6088  
 Thompson, D.B., 5125  
 Thompson, E., 6084  
 Thompson, F.N., 5877  
 Thompson, G.E., 439, 443, 874, 1362, 4722, 6595  
 Thompson, G.W., 4263  
 Thompson, H., 1684  
 Thompson, I., 6060  
 Thompson, J.M., 2722  
 Thompson, J.R., 4280, 4574  
 Thompson, K.C., 2503  
 Thompson, K.D., 2669  
 Thompson, K.G., 1962, 3348  
 Thompson, P.G., 6569  
 Thompson, R.B., 750  
 Thompson, R.C.A., 215  
 Thompson, R.D., 4139  
 Thompson, R.E., 6517  
 Thompson, R.W., 3359  
 Thomsen, J.J., 3781  
 Thomson, D., 6217  
 Thomson, G.W., 1471  
 Thomson, P.D., 1501  
 Thomson, R.G., 1512, 3007, 4870, 4970–4971  
 Thorbecke, G.J., 6520  
 Thorburn, G.D., 2868, 3501, 3515, 4684, 4764  
 Thorén-Tolling, K., 2144, 5793  
 Thormar, H., 550, 1660, 4981  
 Thornton, D.H., 5001, 6433  
 Thornton, G.A., 74, 2354  
 Thorpe, E., 837  
 Thorsen, J., 2390, 3128, 6190  
 Thorson, R.E., 6892  
 Thrall, D.E., 6006  
 Thran, V., 487  
 Threlfall, W.R., 2858  
 Thrift, F.A., 1529  
 Thun, R., 3894  
 Thuong-Trieu, C., 2749  
 Thuraisingham, S., 1042  
 Thuring, S., 4213  
 Thurmon, J.C., 430–431, 865, 2508  
 Thurston, J.R., 702, 3827, 6847  
 Thurston, R.J., 3155  
 Tiefenbach, B., 1613, 5864  
 Tienhoven, A. van, 3474, 6633  
 Tietz, W.J., Jr., 6702  
 Tignor, G.H., 1614  
 Tilak, T.B.G., 5023  
 Till, D.G., 1023  
 Tillett, H.E., 6093  
 Tilley, L.P., 5701  
 Tillmann, H., 2717  
 Timbs, D.V., 22  
 Timen, S., 438  
 Timet, D., 6584  
 Timms, L., 2782  
 Timoney, J.F., 4205  
 Timoney, P.J., 1063  
 Tinelli, R., 988  
 Tingari, M.D., 2165  
 Tinworth, H., 3390  
 Tiovanen, A., 2779  
 Tiipayamontri, U., 1185  
 Tigrari, M., 1889, 2580, 5150  
 Tishchenko, G.P., 4328  
 Tishchikina, V.A., 2519  
 Titchener, D.A., 6616  
 Titchener, R.N., 1781, 4471  
 Titoli, F., 5558  
 Titov, V.L., 1606  
 Tittiger, F., 5381  
 Titus, J.L., 5366  
 Tiwari, G.P., 3555  
 Tiwari, S.P., 2337  
 Tizard, I.R., 5066  
 Tkač, J., 866, 7039  
 Tkach, V.K., 3647  
 Todorar, G.J., 297, 1041, 1687  
 Todd, D., 3591  
 Todd, G.C., 2014  
 Todd, J.D., 2395, 3773  
 Todd, K.S., Jr., 1836, 5084  
 Todorov, B., 2925–2926  
 Todorov, T., 4  
 Todorov, T.G., 4379  
 Todorova, R., 1570, 5504  
 Todorovic, R.A., 716, 1754, 3178, 3853, 5051  
 Tohtz, A., 6223, 6839  
 Toivanen, A., 2041  
 Toivanen, P., 2041, 2779, 6519  
 Tojinbara, K., 4496  
 Tojo, H., 6860  
 Tokarnia, C.H., 6504  
 Tokita, H., 6410  
 Tokovski, T., 858  
 Tolentino, F.I., 4099  
 Tolin, S.A., 4378  
 Tolle, A., 844, 4808  
 Tolliver, S.C., 1785, 1821, 1830, 3442, 3866, 3877, 5090, 5675, 5681

- Tollon, Y., 3396  
Tolone, G., 3223  
Tolonen, S., 3965  
Toma, A.-M., 5846  
Toma, B., 105, 1053, 2372, 3078, 3099  
Toma, V., 424  
Tománek, J., 228  
Tomas, F.M., 890  
Tomasgard, G., 1272, 1338  
Tomei, L.D., 6166  
Tomimura, T., 6888  
Tomkins, T., 859  
Tomoda, I., 6511  
Tomori, O., 3774, 5549  
Tompkins, W.A.F., 847, 1616  
Toneva, V., 4012  
Tongson, M.S., 6336  
Tontis, A., 1872  
Too, K., 826  
Topacia, T.M., 2343  
Topel, D.G., 4080  
Torbert, B.J., 1819  
Toriyama, S., 1186  
Torres, C.A.A., 5936  
Torres-Medina, A., 1673  
Torres, O., 2201, 2847  
Toth, B., 2378, 4293  
Totsch, J., 1974  
Totsch, J.P., 3982  
Touade, M.M., 4384  
Toucas, L., 40  
Toullec, R., 6583  
Toulová, M., 5878  
Tourmut, J., 4304  
Toverud, S.U., 3975  
Toyama, Y., 1987  
Toyoshima, K., 5198  
Tozzini, F., 4348  
Traballasi, B., 464  
Traeder, W., 588, 5145  
Trafton, J.E., 3586  
Trainer, D.O., 987, 4947, 6242–6243  
Trainin, R., 1887  
Trainin, Z., 6061  
Trangback, L., 1174  
Trap, D., 4197–4198  
Trapeznikova, T.M., 6013  
Trautman, R., 638, 1666, 1668  
Trautwein, G., 138, 266, 1722, 1882, 3693  
Trautwein, K., 360  
Travis, H.F., 6728  
Trbić, B., 1020  
Trčka, J., 5488  
Treacher, R.J., 1800  
Trees, A.J., 717  
Trees, C., 4312  
Trefilov, A.A., 2937  
Trefný, D., 471  
Treichler, J., 3997, 4618  
Tremblay, A., 197  
Trenchi, A., 4189  
Trentin, J.J., 3818  
Trepp, H.C., 742  
Tress, E., 5196  
Tret'yakov, A.D., 2962  
Treu, M., 2989  
Trevino, H., 4283  
Trevino, J.L., 4405  
Trif, A., 7018  
Trimarchi, G., 391  
Tripathy, D.N., 63, 4367  
Tripathy, S.B., 595  
Tripi, S., 6853  
Tritschler, L.G., 3248  
Trotman, C.N.A., 448  
Trowbridge, R.S., 4982  
Trubina, L.M., 5843  
Trubitsyn, B.I., 4563  
Trucchi, G., 434, 501  
Trueblood, M.S., 5560  
Truijen, W.T., 3721  
Truscheit, E., 5907  
Truscott, R.B., 3630, 6148  
Truszczyński, M., 2246–2247, 2262, 2358, 3719, 6077, 6779  
Tryphonas, L., 1221  
Tsagaris, T.J., 883  
Tsai, K.-S., 4970–4971  
Tsakalof, P., 5870  
Tsaknakis, A.A., 3535  
Tschapenko, S.V., 1233  
Tschäppât, V., 980  
Tschesche, H., 5907  
Tschider, S.R., 4113  
Tschudi, P., 6356, 6663, 7016  
Tse, C.A., 1962, 3348  
Tseng, M.C., 1564  
Tseng, Y.-C.L., 3389  
Tskhai, M., 5838  
Tsoi, M.-S., 2660, 6409  
Tsolov, S., 1399  
Tsonev, Ts., 2260  
Tsubahara, H., 3953  
Tsubaki, S., 153  
Tsubokura, M., 27, 412, 982, 2499, 6778  
Tsuchiya, S., 994  
Tsuchiya, T., 262, 792  
Tsuda, T., 2842  
Tsui, C.Y., 3139  
Tsukamura, M., 62, 610  
Tsukise, A., 3549  
Tsunekane, T., 3500  
Tsunoda, K., 712, 1152, 1745, 2517, 3191  
Tsurumizu, T., 104  
Tsutakawa, R., 566  
Tsutsumanski, V., 5991, 6715  
Tsumi, Y., 3191  
Tsvetkova, I.V., 3808  
Tsvetkova, N.E., 2368, 2371  
Tsybal, A.M., 4325  
Tsybal, V.I., 5760  
Tuboly, S., 605, 1017–1018  
Tuch, K., 136, 3459  
Tucker, E.M., 2138, 2886  
Tucker, H.A., 5873, 6557, 6978  
Tucker, J.F., 970, 2708, 6085  
Tucker, R.E., 3970  
Tucker, T.L., 700  
Tucker, W.C., 2021  
Tuckley, B., 3340  
Tudor, D.C., 6920  
Tufveson, G., 4655  
Tugwell, D., 2130  
Tuite, J., 1729–1730  
Tulbaev, P.T., 445  
Tully, J.G., 1034, 1579  
Tumbleson, M.E., 327, 1265, 5201, 6496  
Tung, H.T., 1726  
Tung, M.C., 6173  
Tunks, D.A., 5375  
Tunyogi, B.S., 2350  
Turakulov, B.T., 1318  
Turdiev, I., 5839  
Turdur, Y.Le, 2418  
Turgeon, D., 762  
Turgeon, L., 3891  
Turilli, C., 6192  
Turk, D.E., 177  
Turba, B., 6279  
Turnbull, A.C., 6549, 7006  
Turner, A.J., 4258, 6144  
Turner, C.B., 2723  
Turner, D.M., 435  
Turner, K.J., 6250  
Turova, V.V., 6134  
Tursunov, M.T., 5055, 5634, 6275  
Turton, J.A., 1179, 1832, 2054  
Turubatović, R., 1046–1047  
Túry, E., 124, 5105  
Tuset, N., 4642  
Tushishvili, Ts.G., 6528  
Tutt, J.B., 574  
Tweeddale, P.M., 5327  
Twiehaus, M.J., 1671, 4974  
Tyagi, R.P.S., 1847, 2200, 2950, 2953, 3872, 3912, 3916, 4792, 5134  
Tyler, L.L., 3204  
Tyler, W.J., 821  
Tyran, B., 3420  
Tyryna, V.S., 1566  
Tyson, I.B., 3252  
Tzannetis, S., 3027  
Tzipori, S., 4306, 6195–6197  
Uchacz, S., 589, 3019  
Uchimura, M., 4496  
Uchino, T., 5204  
Uchinuno, Y., 2442  
Udangiu, N., 181  
Udvardy, N., 1018  
Ueberschaer, S., 3319  
Ueberschär, S., 308  
Ueda, K., 2288, 2291, 4905  
Uehara, M., 6711  
Ueltschi, G., 6356, 6735  
Ueno, H., 6304  
Uesaka, S., 353, 1297  
Ueshima, T., 6711  
Ugryumov, V.I., 2909  
Uhlemann, J., 5495  
Uhlmann, W., 3129  
Uichanco, J.B., 1854  
Uilenberg, G., 184, 4412  
Ukoskit, K., 1185  
Ulasevich, P.S., 1522  
Ulasovich, P.I., 4809  
Ulberg, L.C., 420  
Ulbrich, F., 3100  
Ullberg, L.E., 6652  
Ulmann, L., 568, 1486, 4155  
Ulsen, F.W. van, 379, 3730  
Ulvund, M.J., 5142, 6403  
Umez, M., 5204  
Umo, I., 5289  
Underdahl, N.R., 1671  
Underwood, A.M., 4205  
Underwood, B.O., 6217  
Underwood, E.J., 3958  
United States Animal Health Association, 4833  
United States Department of Agriculture, 2383  
Universities Federation Animal Welfare, 948  
University of Agricultural Sciences, Bangalore, 2212  
Unni, K.K., 5366  
Unshelm, J., 451, 3283  
Uoti, J., 1129  
Uppal, P.K., 2377, 3748, 6807  
Upton, P.K., 5961  
Urano, T., 2288  
Urasawa, S., 115  
Urasawa, T., 115  
Uray, Z., 476  
Urban, E., 4469  
Urban, S., 2231  
Urban, V.P., 4899  
Urbanová, J., 5878  
Urdahl, K., 4118  
Urman, H.K., 3103  
Urquhart, G.M., 952, 2485, 3834  
Urquiga, R., 124  
Ursu, G., 476  
Urvantsev, N.M., 2368  
Usenik, E.A., 5122  
Ushimi, C., 648  
Ustad, K.M., 3969  
Ustinowa, E.M., 1233  
Usui, K., 2291, 2473, 6511  
Usui, M., 2556–2557, 3256, 5694  
Uthe, J.F., 832  
Utklev, H.E., 2275  
Utlej, P.R., 5682  
Utzig, J., 802  
Uys, C.J., 6752  
Uzakov, U.Ya., 4409, 4437, 5055, 5069, 6486  
Uzakova, R.Ya., 966  
Uzokwu, M., 2738  
Vachev, B., 1877  
Vachon, R.L., 2103  
Vaerman, J.-P., 2040  
Vaheri, A., 302, 2671  
Vaida, T., 61  
Vainisi, S.J., 5966–5967  
Vaissaire, J., 5449  
Vaivarinya, G., 4674  
Valantines, J., 6429  
Valder, W.A., 1554, 3069, 6155  
Vale, G.A., 1783, 6294  
Válecěk, V., 1786  
Valente, C., 3772  
Valente, M.E., 5074  
Valenza, F., 3304  
Valeri, A., 6240  
Valerianov, T., 1553  
Valfre, F., 486  
Valiant, M.E., 2274, 4672  
Valkenburg, J., 573, 4864  
Vallaza, B., 5087  
Vallee, A., 988  
Vallejos Escobar, R., 469  
Vallenas, E., 6679  
Vallet, C., 5583  
Valli, V.E., 2136  
Valli, V.E.O., 1471, 2982–2983, 3630  
Valvoda, V., 2608  
Van Bekkum, J.G., 3770  
Van der Schaaf, A., 803  
Van der Stock, J., 6381  
Van Gulick, P.J.M.M., 1208  
Van Leusden, F.M., 25, 523  
Van Meurs, G.K., 314  
Van Os, J.L., 522  
Van Pelt, R.W., 3263  
Van Schothorst, M., 25, 523  
Van Ulsen, F.W., 3730  
Van Vleet, J.F., 5212, 5216  
Van Vliet, G., 1799  
Van Walsum, J., 2648  
Vanaman, T.C., 5194–5195  
Vaňásek, J., 5170  
Vance, H.N., 2587, 7049  
Vancea, G., 6818  
Vandekar, M., 202  
VanDemark, N.L., 2104  
Vandenhende, R., 3364  
Vandeplassche, M., 2951, 5223  
Vandeputte-Van Messom, G., 6984  
Vanderloo, K.J., 3566  
Vandesande, F., 6687  
Vandevelde, M., 674  
Vandevelde, M., 2197  
Vanea, I., 6818  
Vaněček, J., 2989  
Vanel, J.-L.F., 3040  
Vangelov, S., 2794  
Vangen, O., 2622  
Vaniprasad, V., 2047  
VanKirk, D., 4973  
Vanparijs, O., 3216  
Vantsis, J.T., 4505  
Ványi, A., 703, 2479, 5618  
Varadin, M., 921  
Varden, S.A., 4239  
Varela-Díaz, V.M., 2549  
Varela, M. Carvalho, 2585  
Varga, F., 2231  
Varga, I., 6330  
Varga, J., 5441  
Varga, L., 1028–1029, 1583, 4923, 5511  
Varghese, T., 4401  
Varma, T.K., 1815, 4446  
Varmus, H.E., 3436  
Varshney, V.P., 2840  
Varughese, G., 6894  
Vascoboinic, E., 2396, 4295  
Vasenius, H., 30  
Vasić, B., 3082  
Vasilev, A.V., 2381  
Vasil'ev, M.A., 6050  
Vasilev, V., 5256  
Vasilevskii, V.N., 5493  
Vasiu, C., 9  
Vassiliades, G., 729  
Vatter, A.E., 1080, 1659  
Vaughan, G.E., 5755  
Vaughan, J.A., 3194  
Vaughan, L.C., 3609, 5150, 5413  
Vautier, G., 2203  
Vázquez, J.P., 6439  
Veale, W.L., 1206, 5874  
Veber, P., 6014–6015  
Veeclinova, A., 2923  
Vecherkin, S.S., 4391  
Veckenstedt, A., 409, 3140  
Veen, T.S. van, 5673  
Veen, T.W.S. van, 4247  
Veenema, R., 1879  
Veenendaal, M., 4037  
Vegad, J.L., 244, 5540  
Vel, L.P., 5261–5262  
Velden, M.A.v.d., 3602  
Velicer, L.F., 1240, 5010–5011  
Veliz, N., 4878  
Venge, O., 3267  
Vengris, V.E., 1996  
Venkataswami, V., 3377  
Venkataswamy, V., 5972  
Venkatayan, S., 3523  
Venkatasubramanian, T.A., 1124  
Venturoli, M., 2005  
Venugopalan, A.T., 2995  
Verbeke, R., 2102  
Verberne, L.R.M., 748  
Verduyn, J., 5709  
Verdura, T., 6366  
Verhage, H.G., 6702  
Verhalen, K.-H., 5650  
Verhulst, A., 1990, 2403  
Verkhovskii, A.P., 5830



- Verleyen, P., 6381  
 Verma, K.C., 3149, 6804  
 Verma, S.K., 2950  
 Vermeulen, A., 1992  
 Vernes, A., 2576–2577  
 Vernon, M.E.L., 710  
 Verrett, J., 2019  
 Verschooten, F., 251, 1348, 5725  
 Vershinin, I.I., 2514  
 Veršilova, P.A., 5459  
 Verster, A., 211  
 Vertinskii, K.I., 6184, 6244  
 Vervaeke, I.J., 4845  
 Vesa, G., 281  
 Vesa, S., 243, 281  
 Veselinova, A., 2374  
 Veselský, M., 4598  
 Vesselinova, A., 1248  
 Vestal, T.J., 6886  
 Vestweber, J.E., 247  
 Vestweber, J.G.E., 2698, 3353  
 Vetchinin, V.V., 6177  
 Veterinary Services Division,  
 Alberta, Canada, 3618  
 Vetési, F., 572, 1489, 1891,  
 2248, 4380  
 Vézinhét, A., 5927  
 Viaene, N., 785, 3052, 6919  
 Viaene, N.J., 6227  
 Viallier, G., 6130  
 Viallier, J., 6130  
 Viana, E.S., 5344  
 Vianna, C.H.M., 1602  
 Vickers, A.A., 6093  
 Victor, D.A., 3857, 5382, 6008  
 Vieltz, E., 1426  
 Viertel, W.-P., 2033  
 Vig, M.M., 2200, 2953, 3916  
 Vigário, J.D., 125  
 Vigier, P., 5771, 6434  
 Vigliani, E., 3304  
 Vigne, R., 4983  
 Vigroux, P., 2848, 3486  
 Vihan, V.S., 909  
 Viljoen, K.S., 4604, 6541  
 Viljoen, M.H., 1537, 4890  
 Villalobos, A., 4608  
 Villarreal, L.P., 1056  
 Villasmil, D.P., 4949  
 Villavicencio, D., 6679  
 Villiers, E.-M. De, 4313  
 Villiers, P.-A., 2179  
 Vil'ner, A.M., 2726  
 Vilson, B., 4814, 4826  
 Vince, M.A., 2978  
 Vincent, M., 1804  
 Vincentie, H.M., 4810  
 Vindevogel, H., 4377  
 Vindevogel, H., 1103, 2453,  
 4364  
 Vinik, A.I., 3484  
 Vior, C., 5846  
 Virat, J., 2428  
 Virelizier, J.L., 3141  
 Visco, R.J., 5048  
 Vishnichenko, V.K., 3754  
 Visser, P.S., 5667  
 Viswanathan, S., 1884, 2546  
 Vitkov, M., 5450, 5469  
 Vitovec, J., 1115, 2608  
 Vivian, G.W., 2612  
 Viviaers, P.L., 197  
 Vlahos, N., 5870  
 Vlaovic, M.S., 4653  
 Vleet, J.F., Van, 1300, 5216  
 Vliet, G. van, 1799  
 Vodopick, H., 6675  
 Vodrázka, J., 2977  
 Voegelgesang, G., 5313  
 Voelker, F.A., 5904  
 Voeten, A.C., 148, 974  
 Vogel, I., 5393  
 Vogelgesang, G., 4731  
 Vogt, P.K., 1253, 5765  
 Vohradský, F., 4552  
 Voigt, J., 1257  
 Volcani, R., 1121  
 Völker, H., 7037  
 Volkman, K.R., 1252  
 Volkov, A.F., 4929, 4935  
 Volkova, A.A., 4128, 4168, 4173  
 Volkovsky, G.D., 1555  
 Volovenko, M.A., 2304  
 Volyanskii, Yu.L., 4846  
 Vorhies, M.W., 2405  
 Vornberger, K., 4793  
 Vorobeve, M.S., 3814  
 Vorobeve, Z.G., 4026  
 Voronin, E.S., 4563  
 Voronin, I.I., 4705  
 Voronin, V.M., 3832  
 Vorozhishcheva, L.M., 5824  
 Vorstenbosch, C.J.A.H.V. van,  
 2902, 6539  
 Vos, N. de, 2897  
 Vos, V. De, 5161  
 Voskoboinikov, V.K., 6050  
 Voskoboinikov, V.M., 5294  
 Vosloo, L.P., 6694  
 Voss, J.L., 1275–1277, 1983  
 Votava, C.L., 1173  
 Vraklin, V.P., 4096  
 Vriend, J., 5987  
 Vries, B. de, 2185  
 Vries, H.W. de, 2830  
 Vries, I.J. de, 5938  
 Vrigazov, A., 2272  
 Vrtiak, O.J., 5766  
 Vrtyak, O.Ya, 3744–3745  
 Vrzgula, L., 910, 2872  
 Vujošević, J., 1289  
 Vukčević, V., 3213  
 Vukićević, Z., 620–621, 6782  
 Vuuren, A.S. Van, 1756  
 Vyas, K.N., 4077  
 Vyazov, S.O., 2362  
 Vymola, G., 3022  
 Vyshinskii, G.V., 4718  
 Waaij, D. van der, 852, 1894  
 Wachendörfer, G., 631, 1599,  
 3069, 3084–3085, 3738,  
 6155  
 Wachtel, T., 226  
 Wachtel, W., 437  
 Wada, M., 6706  
 Wade, P.J., 6704  
 Wagenaar, G., 5245  
 Wagenhofer, J., 3744  
 Wagner, D., 2132  
 Wagner, G.G., 1147,  
 1758–1759, 1763, 3183  
 Wagner, J.E., 6319  
 Wagner, R., 5027  
 Wagner, R.R., 99, 1454  
 Wagstaff, D.J., 3384  
 Wainman, H.E., 6085  
 Wainwright, L.K., 2147  
 Wainwright, S.D., 2147  
 Waites, G.M.H., 462  
 Waizenhöfer, H., 6021  
 Wakabayashi, K., 465, 3514  
 Wakelin, D., 5705  
 Wal, P.G. van der, 4813, 5388  
 Walde, I., 945, 5746  
 Waldeck, J.F., 397  
 Walder, R., 3761  
 Waldham, D.G., 1528  
 Waldrup, D.W., 1114  
 Waldron, A.C., 930  
 Walker, A.M., 5934  
 Walker, A.R., 1039  
 Walker, C.E.J., 991  
 Walker, D.F., 2103, 5322  
 Walker, J.B., 1459  
 Walker, M., 6382  
 Walker, M.A., 6006  
 Walker, P.G., 6646  
 Wallace, A.L.C., 3501  
 Wallace, C.E., 599  
 Wallace, G.D., 5059, 6290  
 Wallace, G.V., 1332  
 Wallace, J.H., 169  
 Wallace, L.J., 1222  
 Wallace, M.E., 1885, 3929  
 Wallace, W.R., 191  
 Wallach, J.D., 4904  
 Wallcave, L., 2006  
 Waller, P.J., 6334  
 Waller, T., 2513  
 Walley, R.V., 6985  
 Wallin, O., 4814, 4826, 4906  
 Walsh, C., 3559, 5985  
 Walsum, J. van, 2648  
 Walt, K. van der, 5160  
 Waltenbaugh, C.R., 2044  
 Walter, P.D., 5595  
 Walton, A.M., 698  
 Walton, J.R., 2252, 3985  
 Walton, T.E., 2383  
 Wan, W.C.-M., 4758  
 Wanasinghe, D.D., 55, 606, 4241  
 Wandeler, A., 3084–3085, 3738  
 Wanduragala, H.H.M.L., 4547  
 Wang, C.F., 1773  
 Wang, H.-H.C., 4757  
 Wang, J.T., 2423, 5181  
 Wang, W.L., 1310  
 Wanner, M., 1587  
 Wanner, R.A., 773, 3272, 3302,  
 5561  
 Ward, A.C.S., 846  
 Ward, A.M., 80  
 Ward, B.C., 331  
 Ward, C., 80  
 Ward, F.P., 3817, 5029  
 Ward, G., 1957  
 Ward, G.E., 1511, 2310, 2331,  
 3710  
 Ward, G.S., 2070  
 Ward, G.W., 4821  
 Ward, H.A., 983  
 Ward, J.M., 1686, 3137  
 Ward, M.R., 3520  
 Ward, R.L., 1658  
 Ward, W.R., 2311  
 Warden, D., 3144  
 Wardlaw, F.B., 2066  
 Wardley, R.C., 1685, 4341  
 Warner, A.R., Jr., 140  
 Warner, J.F., 3021  
 Warner, N.L., 797  
 Warner, R.G., 2169  
 Warner, W.D., 5387  
 Warren, G.H., 38  
 Warren, G.R., 4150  
 Warren, H.H., 2068  
 Warren, J.M., 435  
 Warren, J.R., 5470  
 Warren, K.S., 6224  
 Wartenberg, L., 3990  
 Wardoń, A., 5031  
 Warul, G., 707  
 Washburn, K.W., 6463  
 Wasińska, B., 12, 45, 5482, 6062  
 Wasiński, K., 12, 45, 5482, 6062  
 Wasserman, R.H., 2756, 4005  
 Wässle, H., 2161  
 Wassmuth, R., 345  
 Watanabe, H., 1327, 3553, 5120  
 Watanabe, M., 676  
 Watanabe, S., 4387  
 Watanabe, T., 747  
 Watanabe, Y., 5844  
 Waterman, A., 780, 4709, 7038  
 Waters, D.J., 2424  
 Waterson, A.P., 1105, 2440  
 Watkins, H., 4361  
 Watkins, H.M.S., 1096  
 Watkins, J.H., 4211  
 Watson, A.D.J., 132, 1681,  
 2434, 5156, 5178  
 Watson, D.L., 2299, 4647  
 Watson, J., 2422  
 Watson, J.D., 338, 5803  
 Watson, P.F., 822, 6623–6624  
 Watson, V.H., 4388  
 Watson, W.A., 4421, 4867  
 Watt, D.A., 673  
 Watt, J., 784  
 Watt, J.A., 1000  
 Watts, D.McA., 4950  
 Watts, R.R., 7032  
 Watts, S.J., 2825  
 Wawrzkiwicz, J., 4335, 6829  
 Wawrzkiwicz, K., 2470  
 Waxdal, M.J., 6517  
 Waxler, G.L., 6064  
 Way, J.L., 2000  
 Wayne, L.G., 62  
 Wayne, R.S., 6977  
 Weatherly, N.F., 3411, 6509  
 Weaver, A.D., 1217, 1864, 5136,  
 6373  
 Weaver, B.M.Q., 6985  
 Weaver, R.E., 6099  
 Weaver, R.N., 3305, 3307  
 Webbe, G., 3211  
 Weber, A., 60, 562, 2255, 3054,  
 4162, 6255  
 Weber, M., 2087  
 Webster, A.J.F., 3477  
 Webster, D.D., 4321  
 Webster, M., 1414  
 Webster, M.E.D., 6573  
 Webster, W.A., 3875  
 Webster, W.S., 1926  
 Weck, A.L., de., 1406  
 Wedrychowicz, H., 5686  
 Weems, C.W., 6625, 6981  
 Wegger, I., 5790  
 Wegner, W., 5964  
 Weichel, D., 4499  
 Weiden, P.L., 2660, 6409  
 Weidlich, W., 4710–4711, 4730  
 Weidner, E., 5394  
 Weidner, S., 4735  
 Weiers, C.-J., 4841  
 Weigand, E., 5214  
 Weiger, K., 299  
 Weiland, E., 1722  
 Weiland, F., 2653, 3129, 3319,  
 3693, 6399  
 Weiler, E.D., 6889  
 Weingärtner, E., 229  
 Weinhold, E., 4102  
 Weinmann, E., 5539  
 Weir, A.R., 4991  
 Weir, W.D., 6889  
 Weisbroth, S.H., 1242, 1794,  
 2538  
 Weiser, G., 4574  
 Weiser, M.G., 5742  
 Weisger, R.M., 2508, 5523  
 Weisman, Y., 2506  
 Weismann, K., 851  
 Weiss, E., 1083, 2412  
 Weiss, G., 4594  
 Weiss, J., 2091  
 Weiss, K.E., 2938  
 Weiss, R., 967, 4227  
 Weiss, S., 1577  
 Weiss, I., 1893  
 Weiszfeiler, J.G., 3053  
 Weitekamp, D.P., 398  
 Welch, J.S., 2581  
 Welch, R.A.S., 4753  
 Welento, J., 552, 3539  
 Weljange, L.V., 606, 4241  
 Wellde, B., 707  
 Wellemans, G., 3107, 4299  
 Wellhausen, S., 3157  
 Wells, G.A.H., 2665  
 Wells, J.W., 7000  
 Wende, R.D., 6186  
 Wendt, K., 2314  
 Wener, P., 1254  
 Wennergren, G., 5311  
 Wenni, A., 5370  
 Wennrich, G., 2171, 3572, 4803,  
 5995  
 Wensing, T., 312–313, 1951,  
 2884  
 Wensvoort, P., 1194, 2683, 3273  
 Wentworth, B.C., 6617  
 Wentworth, R.A., 6733  
 Wentzel, D., 4604–4605, 5234,  
 6472, 6541, 6560, 6694  
 Wenzel, U., 5410  
 Wermerssen, H., 2932  
 Werner, E., 375  
 Werner, G.H., 130  
 Wernery, H., 844  
 Wernery, R., 650  
 Werrmann, H., 4794  
 Wesoloski, G.D., 5789  
 Wessling, E., 1703, 6239  
 Wessman, G., 5455  
 Wessman, S.J., 5577  
 West, B., 1503  
 Westendorp, J.F., 1545  
 Westermayer, E., 6749  
 Westgren, U., 3518  
 Westheimer, J., 5672  
 Wetherall, J.D., 6250  
 Wettimuny, S.G. de S., 3316,  
 4547  
 Wetzell, E., 594  
 Wetzstein, H.P., 3641  
 Weuffen, W., 5880  
 Whanger, P.D., 808  
 Wharton, R.H., 202, 1456  
 Wheat, J.D., 1193, 5123  
 Wheaton, J.E., 6540  
 Wheelodon, E.B., 1214  
 Wheeler, B., 4007  
 Wheeling, C.H., 3219  
 Whelan, H.T., 275  
 Whelan, J.E., 3475  
 Whipp, S.C., 1490  
 White, D.O., 2215  
 White, G., 1503  
 White, H.B., Jr., 6182  
 White, M.B., 1737  
 White, N.A., 242

- White, P.T., 3495  
White, R.G., 3532, 4657–4658, 5690  
White, T.G., 3694  
White, W.E., 1856  
White, W.J., 3937  
Whitehair, C.K., 1998, 6455  
Whitehead, C.C., 332, 1269, 1978, 1982, 4538–4541, 4592, 6460  
Whitelaw, A., 3350  
Whiteman, C.E., 107  
Whitenack, D.L., 1637, 3898  
Whitford, H.W., 939, 3687  
Whitlock, D.R., 6267  
Whitlock, H.V., 6333  
Whitlock, R.H., 4205, 5168  
Whitmore, H.L., 821  
Whitney, J.C., 770, 1224, 4534  
Whittlestone, W.G., 4067  
Whitwell, K.E., 6464  
Wichmann, R.W., 3009  
Wick, G., 2784, 4654  
Wickham, K.L., 4236  
Widdicombe, J.G., 5834  
Widdows, F.A., 5291  
Widdowson, E.M., 330  
Widjakakusuma, M.C.M.R., 5930  
Wiebicke, G., 3986  
Wiecheteck, M., 4719  
Wiedemann, H., 1703  
Wiegand, D., 6813  
Wierner, S.N., 6492  
Wiener, G., 2693–2694  
Wiersig, D.O., 2831, 5833  
Wierup, M., 2237, 3637, 6974  
Wiesenhütter, E., 3184  
Wiesner, H.-U., 760, 3030  
Wiggers, K.D., 1953, 4573  
Wiggins, N.J., 999  
Wight, P.A.L., 2119, 6459  
Wijasza, T., 126  
Wiktor, T.J., 6176  
Wilcox, C.J., 2946, 6614  
Wilcox, G.B., 1954  
Wilczyńska-Ciemiegi, K., 6929  
Wilczyński, M., 3708  
Wild, F., 4338  
Wilderspin, M.P., 3401  
Wildführ, G., 6036  
Wildführ, W., 6036  
Wildt, D.E., 6742  
Wilhelm, A., 5607  
Wilhelmsen, C., 1794  
Wilk, M., 2855  
Wilkens, H., 3580  
Wilkie, B., 3306  
Wilkie, B.N., 696  
Wilkins, D., 1139  
Wilkins, G.C., 6854  
Wilkins, L.B., 102  
Wilkins, R.J., 793, 4531, 6016  
Wilkinson, H.W., 596  
Wilkinson, J.H., 6646  
Wilkinson, J.S., 6368  
Wilkinson, L., 2440  
Wilks, C.R., 1633  
Will, D.H., 6357–6358  
Will, J.A., 2615, 3252, 3494  
Will, L.A., 6718  
Will, M.B., 3240  
Willeberg, P., 3293, 4526  
Willemart, J.-P., 6525  
Willemse, A.H., 2901–2902, 5280, 6539  
Willers, I., 62  
Willes, R.F., 832  
Williams, A.H., 5807  
Williams, B.B., 999  
Williams, B.M., 1207, 5446, 5669  
Williams, C.H., 6949  
Williams, C.S.F., 3898  
Williams, D.G., 6438  
Williams, D.M., 670  
Williams, E.E., 5249  
Williams, E.W., 385  
Williams, G.D., 755  
Williams, H., 3043  
Williams, J., 707  
Williams, J.F., 3898, 5672  
Williams, J.M., 5475  
Williams, J.T., 5398  
Williams, L.E., Jr., 1731  
Williams, M., 937  
Williams, M.R., 2770, 6660  
Williams, P., 6613  
Williams, R.E., 3097, 5004  
Williams, R.V., 5211, 6950  
Williams, V.J., 1410, 5960  
Williamson, D.H., 3589  
Williamson, P., 4609  
Willinger, H., 2233, 5488  
Willis, N.G., 5566, 5597  
Willmott, S., 6301–6303  
Willot, M., 2626  
Wilmer, L., 1786  
Wilson, A., 1959, 6041  
Wilson, A.J., 5032  
Wilson, B.J., 382  
Wilson, B.W., 3938  
Wilson, D.W., 3490  
Wilson, F.D., 2959  
Wilson, G.I., 1835  
Wilson, G.P., 4555  
Wilson, G.R., 2069  
Wilson, H.R., 333  
Wilson, J.D., 3578, 4107  
Wilson, J.H.G., 101, 1088  
Wilson, J.R., 6703  
Wilson, L., Jr., 6980  
Wilson, M.R., 963, 1484, 1488  
Wilson, R.A., 5587  
Wilson, R.B., 6496  
Wilson, R.C., 3481  
Wilson, R.G., 5045  
Wilson, R.L., 6728  
Wilson, S.H., 798  
Wilson, W.O., 1358, 6567  
Wilson, W.R., 4105  
Wiltbank, J.N., 6546–6547, 6606  
Wiltberger, H., 4847, 6376  
Winblad, S., 28  
Winding, W., 5802  
Windsor, G.D., 1578, 4263  
Windsor, R.S., 625, 1033, 1581, 6789  
Wineland, M.J., 6617  
Winfield, C.G., 5807  
Winget, C.M., 6569  
Wingfield, W.E., 3284–3285, 3924–3925  
Winkler, C.E., 3921  
Winkler, W.G., 987, 1576, 3221, 6815  
Winn, K., 1075  
Winqvist, G., 6353  
Winstanley, E.W., 276, 536, 1446, 4521, 5414  
Wintemberger-Torrès, S., 3541  
Winter, A.J., 957, 2228–2229, 3632, 4146–4147, 4847, 4850  
Winteroll, G., 681  
Winters, J.B., 3882  
Winters, W.D., 1919  
Wintersgill, C.J., 1080, 1659  
Wintzer, H.-J., 2064, 5491  
Witzenried, H.U., 1201  
Wirth, H.G., 6907  
Wise, D.R., 74, 2354, 3065, 4262, 4542  
Wise, J.C.M., 5834  
Wiseman, A., 245, 1197, 1857, 1908, 2602  
Wiseman, J.R., 1345  
Wishart, D.F., 421, 2057, 2712  
Wisilinski, M., 1366  
Wisniewski, E., 4212  
Wissdorf, H., 5978  
Witherspoon, D.M., 5877  
Witte, K.H., 128, 136  
Wittenberger, C., 5819  
Witter, L., 4568  
Witter, R.L., 1938, 3331, 3954, 5767, 6941  
Wittke, G., 2880  
Wittmann, G., 637, 3732  
Wittmann, W., 5761  
Wittner, F., 1403  
Witzel, D.A., 3394, 3600  
Witzmann, P., 3249  
Wiygul, G., 483  
Wizigmann, G., 3115–3116  
Woan, M.C., 1616  
Wobeser, G., 1511, 3671  
Wodzinski, R.J., 5602  
Wogan, G.N., 1125  
Wolf, E.D., 5966–5967  
Wolf, G., 3526  
Wolf, K., 1111  
Wolff, K., 5076  
Wolff, L.K., 2719  
Wolford, J.H., 6922  
Wolinsky, E., 62  
Wolstrup, J., 2843  
Wolter, R., 3039  
Woo, P.T.K., 5033  
Wood, A.K.W., 929, 3927  
Wood, D.W., 1463  
Wood, J.D., 5329  
Wood, W.A., 4202  
Wood, W.C., 2068  
Woodall, J., 1091  
Woodall, J.P., 5595  
Woodard, J.C., 219  
Woode, G.N., 622, 2408  
Woodham, C.B., 6500  
Wooding, P., 4145  
Woodmansee, C.W., 5281  
Woods, D.G., 6824  
Woods, D.W., 3113  
Woods, G.T., 4985, 6199  
Woods, J. A., 114  
Woodson, F., 5102  
Woodward, H.L., 6920  
Woodward, P.W., 2195  
Woody, M.C., 515  
Woolcock, J.B., 1544, 2309, 4217, 6078  
Woolever, C.A., 4816, 6988  
Wooley, R.E., 2226, 2426  
Woolf, B., 1788  
Woolverton, W.C., 563  
Worden, A.N., 2021  
Worgul, B.V., 6386  
World Association of Veterinary Microbiologists and Immunologists, 6033  
World Association of Veterinary Microbiologists and Immunologists, 5476, 5552, 5723  
World Federation of Parasitologists, 1458  
World Health Organisation, 1232  
World Health Organization, 363, 1429, 2910, 4108  
World Veterinary Association, 7042  
World Veterinary Poultry Association, 4562  
Worley, D.E., 3882  
Wormuth, H.-J., 931  
Wörner, R., 3603  
Worthington, D., 3512  
Worthington, R.W., 5489  
Wosornu, L., 6750  
Wosu, N.J., 3185  
Wouda, W., 4247  
Woude, G.F.V., 88  
Wouters, L., 251  
Wrathall, A.E., 499, 1675, 4840  
Wray, C., 972, 1203, 2239, 4166–4167, 5460  
Wreghitt, T.G., 1578  
Wren, M.W.D., 6070  
Wriedt, W.D., 4493  
Wright, D.E., 2081, 2689  
Wright, E.C., 984  
Wright, E.M., 3298–3299  
Wright, F., 1192  
Wright, H.S., 2448  
Wright, I.G., 6274  
Wright, J.E., 1784, 3196, 6293  
Wright, N.G., 1684, 4991, 5592  
Wright, P.L., 927  
Wright, R.D., 473  
Wright, R.G., 132, 1681  
Wright, W., 5302  
Wrona, Z., 3441  
Wroth, R.H., 825  
Wüller, H., 136  
Wun, W.S., 4758  
Wünsche, A., 2156  
Wurst, Z., 6797  
Wyand, D.S., 3311, 3897  
Wyatt, R.D., 700, 1726, 5620, 6257, 6850  
Wyatt, R.G., 4973  
Wyburn, R.S., 941  
Wyers, M., 3327, 3944  
Wyeth, P.J., 1100, 3813  
Wyk, J.A., Van, 1811–1812, 6312  
Wyke, J.A., 5770  
Wyld, S.G., 6800  
Wyrick, B.C., 1541  
Wyrzykowski, Z., 458  
Xanten, W.A., Jr., 1227  
Xenos, G., 2233  
Yabiki, T., 3422  
Yachida, S., 134  
Yadav, M.S., 1533  
Yadav, P.L., 527  
Yadava, R.C.P., 3536–3537, 4095, 7023  
Yagami, K., 982  
Yager, P.A., 3742  
Yago, H., 3257  
Yakovenko, Z.F., 5843  
Yakub, G.G., 2737  
Yakubovskii, M.V., 4438  
Yamada, J., 5988  
Yamada, M., 2860  
Yamada, S., 2442  
Yamada, Y., 2702  
Yamagami, T., 153  
Yamagiwa, S., 6389  
Yamaguchi, M., 6925  
Yamamoto, H., 2673, 4323  
Yamamoto, R., 4880  
Yamamoto, S., 4884, 5674  
Yamamoto, T., 5332  
Yamano, S., 5983–5984  
Yamano, Y., 146  
Yamaoka, S., 5120  
Yamasaki, T., 7226  
Yamashita, H., 4817  
Yamashita, M., 104  
Yamashita, T., 104  
Yamauchi, C., 1524  
Yamauchi, K., 2860  
Yamauchi, Y., 3032  
Yamut, A., 3718  
Yanagawa, R., 612, 2315  
Yanagita, R.M., 6135  
Yang, T.J., 1212, 5350, 6675  
Yannakoulas, D., 2233  
Yano, B.L., 4045  
Yaracva, R.M., 6499  
Yarrington, J.T., 6455  
Yartsev, V.G., 4497  
Yarzabal, L.A., 2549  
Yasuba, M., 1897  
Yasuda, M., 504, 6708  
Yasuda, Y., 907, 1314  
Yates, V.J., 3818  
Yatsyshin, A.I., 2955  
Yaunsleinis, E.Ya., 5758  
Yavorovskaya, V.E., 6533  
Yee, G.W., 3938  
Yee, R.B., 1479  
Yee, W., 407  
Yeisley, H., 6084  
Yelverton, C.C., 3988  
Yershov, F.I., 6401  
Yoder, H.W., Jr., 3308  
Yohn, D.S., 135, 2035, 3949, 6416  
Yokogawa, K., 4257  
Yokoki, Y., 4027  
Yonezawa, T., 1058  
Yoon, J.-W., 4994  
Yoon, Y.D., 2334  
Yordanov, I., 2923  
Yordanov, T., 2186  
York, M.D., 968, 4178  
Yorke, R.E., 2054  
Yoshida, I., 3953  
Yoshida, M., 5198  
Yoshida, S., 6962  
Yoshida, T., 4149, 4260  
Yoshida, Y., 1001  
Yoshihara, T., 5674  
Yoshimura, M., 153  
Yoshino, T., 648, 2387, 6925  
Yoshioka, M., 1035, 3726  
Yoshioka, Z., 2860  
Yotov, Y., 1280  
Young, A.S., 1753, 1760–1761, 3856, 6263, 6865  
Young, D.M., 290  
Young, E., 279  
Young, I.M., 2057  
Young, J.S., 1281, 1737  
Young, L.T., 2728  
Young, M.F., 3375  
Young, P.S., 831, 2045, 6480  
Young, R., 4282  
Young, W.P., 6744  
Younger, R.L., 1784, 3394, 3600  
Youngner, J.S., 5525



- Youssef, L.B., 5333  
Yovchev, E., 2263, 4175  
Yovchev, V., 4175  
Yri, T., 4266, 6383  
Yu, C.C., 3666  
Yu, J.Y.-L., 502  
Yuasa, N., 3953  
Yue-Shoung Lu, 304  
Yugi, H., 1568  
Yuill, T.M., 4947, 5548  
Yule, A.H., 3228  
Yuthasastrakosol, P., 4751  
Yuzbashi, O., 4059  
Yvoré, P., 176, 4398, 5627  
Zaadhof, K.-J., 2931, 4109  
Zablotskaya, K.S., 4100  
Zablotskii, V.T., 4406  
Zabolotsky, V.A., 4669  
Zabrodina, E.F., 5456  
Zack, M.M., Jr., 5835  
Zadura, J., 126  
Zaharija, I., 600  
Zaharko, D.S., 1917  
Zahrai, M., 2062  
Zaitseva, L.D., 365  
Zaitseva, O.V., 3751  
Zájer, J., 5730  
Zajiček, D., 5665  
Zajonc, R.B., 4105  
Zakamyrdin, I.A., 5648  
Zakarian, B., 6210  
Zakay-Rones, Z., 400  
Zakem, H.B., 347  
Zakharchenko, E.M., 5843  
Zaki, F., 6936  
Zaki, F.A., 2629, 3325, 4557  
Zakomyrdin, A.A., 2912  
Zamora, C.S., 2615  
Zamora, J., 582  
Zandstra, F.K., 3823  
Zanella, A., 1941–1942, 6238, 6429  
Zanen, H.C., 5479  
Zani, G., 1468  
Zannetti, G., 881, 3926  
Zannoni, V.G., 801  
Zapryanov, M., 5521  
Zarkower, A., 2991  
Zasukhin, D.N., 3168  
Zasukhina, G.D., 3090  
Zawadzki, Z., 18  
Zaylskie, R.G., 5826  
Zebrowski, L., 1650  
Zedew, N., 723  
Zee, Y.C., 6193  
Zeller, R., 3580, 4137  
Zeller, R.S., 6186  
Zeman, F.J., 330  
Zemjanis, R., 1279  
Zemlyakova, V.P., 2325  
Zemlyanitskaya, E.P., 1557  
Zemplenyi, T., 5946  
Zendtgraf, R., 291  
Zerche, P., 291  
Zerner, B., 6647–6649  
Zernova, L.A., 4110  
Zerobin, K., 4030, 4700  
Zharikov, I.S., 4438  
Zharov, A.V., 2837  
Zhavoronkov, N.I., 838, 5830  
Zhbrykunov, A.I., 4173–4174  
Zhdanov, V.M., 2362, 3814, 6401  
Zhekov, R., 2273  
Zhelev, V., 1546, 5578  
Zhilov, M.M., 4226  
Zhmykhov, I.I., 1606  
Zhokhova, T.I., 2368  
Zhokovski, N., 2271  
Zhovanik, P.M., 5461  
Zhulenko, V.N., 5817  
Zhuravlev, V.M., 5760  
Ziedler, K., 1510  
Ziegenhals, U., 2985  
Zieger, M., 4631  
Zieger, R., 2314  
Zietzschmann, O., 557  
Zigic, B., 6905  
Zikken, A., 3371  
Zilversmit, D.B., 5915  
Zimbelman, R.G., 2807  
Zimmerman, G.L., 5092  
Zimmerman, H.M., 2908  
Zimmerman, R.A., 1541  
Zimmermann, B.J., 3062  
Zimmermann, G., 4091  
Zimmermann, H., 3800, 3826  
Zimmermann, T., 2932, 6385  
Zimowski, A., 868  
Zinca, S., 7005  
Zinca, V., 6700  
Zinevich, L.A., 5176  
Zinn, D.W., 2173  
Ziv, G., 2048–2049, 4017  
Zöldág, L., 1127, 5619  
Zook, B.C., 265, 953  
Zorawski, C., 2333, 3707  
Zotović, M., 6782  
Zschiesche, W., 3140  
Zuber, R., 2002  
Zuber, U., 6443  
Zucker, R., 891  
Zudilin, V.A., 6048  
Zuev, V.A., 3754  
Zuev, V.V., 6013  
Zueva, N.Ya., 5536  
Zuffa, A., 1052, 2373, 2398, 5535, 5557, 6811, 6826  
Zulalian, J., 6977  
Zupančić, Z., 600  
Zurich, L., 6994  
Zygraich, N., 2396, 4295, 6232  
Zyl, L.C. van, 209  
Zyryanova, N.I., 2371

- Abattoirs**  
 bacterial contamination 2190  
 broiler fowl microflora 1438  
 disinfection of effluent 4104  
 Russian book 4806  
 salmonella contamination 6011  
 Salmonella in effluent 2250  
 Staphylococcus aureus isolates 4207
- Abnormalities**  
 6-mercaptopurine 3396  
 abortion-arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly in cattle 3098  
 abortion-arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly syndrome in Japan 3255—3257  
 adenomatoid malformation of lung in calf 5169  
 arthrogryposis and hydranencephaly in calf 5561  
 arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly in calf 2386  
 arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly syndrome 1204, 5137  
 arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly syndrome in calf 4496  
 asymmetric hindquarter syndrome in swine 5144  
 azathioprine 3396  
 brachygnathia in rabbit 3983  
 brain of Manx cat 3302  
 Brown Swiss cattle 1201  
 calf 761  
 cardiovascular in rabbit 6477  
 cattle 3262  
 cattle in Bangladesh 5139  
 chick 3863  
 cleft palate in dog 2205  
 coloboma in cattle 3913  
 congenital arthrogryposis 840  
 dermoid sinus in dog 2637  
 documentation system 3240  
 dwarfism in cattle 3267  
 dwarfism in dog 3293  
 ectopic ureter in dog 5149  
 enzyme deficiency in dog 2705  
 genital system of female swine 5238  
 griseofulvin-induced in cat 5831  
 hydromyelia in dog 773  
 immunoglobulins in hydranencephalic calf 3272  
 induced by copper 1999  
 induced by Nicotiana tabacum 840  
 interventricular septum defect in calf 6356  
 lamb 4898  
 lead poisoning 2730  
 limb defects in calf 6365  
 micrencephaly in lamb 764  
 'mole' calf 6363  
 muscle contracture in calf 4490  
 perosomus elumbis in sheep 4504  
 portal vein in dog 1881  
 report of Giessen institute 7047  
 sheep 1873  
 teratogenesis in pika 3396  
 tibial hemimelia in calf 1865  
 twin lambs 5232
- Abomasum**  
 carbonic anhydrase activity in ewe 4770  
 chemoreceptors 445  
 displacement 751, 2596, 2691, 6355  
 displacement in cattle 3602  
 effect of vagotomy 1367  
 electrogastrography 2845  
 emptying rate in goat 2691  
 function in calf 4497  
 function in helminth infection 4463  
 haemorrhage 2209  
 left displacement 5403  
 left displacement in cow 3251  
 morphology in Bovidae 3533  
 mucosal esterases 2082  
 NaCl in cattle 1369  
 physiology in calf 4061  
 proteolytic activity of sheep gastric juice 1366  
 secretion in sheep 6524  
 secretions in sheep 1368  
 torsion 3602  
 ulceration in calf 1195  
 urea secretion in sheep 2083  
 water-deprived cattle 1369
- Abortion**  
 dicoumarol poisoning in mink 373  
 prostaglandin-induced in fever 3242  
 prostaglandins 4035  
**Abortion in bitches**  
 brucellosis 4879  
 N-desacetyl-thiocolchicine induction 3460  
**Abortion in cows**  
 abnormal calf 6363  
 abortion-arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly syndrome in Japan 3255—3257  
 Akabane virus 3098  
 anthrax 1003  
 bacteria and viruses 1  
 bovine rhinotracheitis 2399  
 causes in Korea 2720  
 Chlamydia infection 2358  
 Corynebacterium pyogenes infection 998  
 diagnosis 6467  
 Diplococcus lanceolatus 997  
 foetal liver lesions 4598  
 hepatopathy in foetus 1196  
 immunoglobulins 6467  
 immunological cause 5230  
 induced by drugs 5226  
 leptospirosis 614  
 listeriosis 4899  
 mucosal disease 2400  
 Mycoplasma infection 1032  
 Neisseria catarrhalis 991  
 Nocardia asteroides 4385  
 parainfluenza 5560  
 poisonous plants 841  
 Salmonella dublin 1504  
 Salmonella dublin infection 3643  
 therapeutic induction 2822  
**Abortion in ewes**  
 aetiology in USSR 5233  
 amniotic fluid composition 6468  
 Aspergillus infection 697  
 in Australia 2613  
 listeriosis 1000  
 mucosal disease 4307  
 Penicillium ochrosalmoneum intoxication 5024  
 predisposing factors 4175  
 role of nutrition 4176  
 toxoplasmosis 5063  
 Vibrio fetus infection 2230  
 vibriosis in Iraq 3633  
**Abortion in goats**  
 Angora goat 6472, 6541, 6560  
 energy deficiency 4605  
 foetal heart rate 4604  
 hydrocortisone induced 6560  
 luteal function 5234  
 stilbestrol induced 6541  
 toxoplasmosis 5643  
**Abortion in mares**  
 herpesvirus infection 2389  
 prostaglandin induction 2808  
**Abortion in sows**  
 causal factors 3375  
 pervovirus infection 3793  
 Vibrio fetus infection 2
- Abscess**  
 brain of swine 262  
 liver in cattle 2599  
 liver of cattle 1531, 3017, 3909, 4884  
 spaerophorus in ox liver 1532  
 Sphaerophorus in cattle liver 3670  
 tonsil in pigeon 6920  
 vertebral 4141
- Acanthocephala, Corynosoma in dog 5106**
- Acanthozomae**  
 blood values 2142  
 dog 435  
 estimation by gas chromatography 3464  
 etorphine combination in horse 1349  
 horse 2824  
 prevention of drug-induced fibrillation 2831  
 restraint of kangaroo 2069  
 use in horse 2825  
 use in sheep 2825
- Acetic acid, intraruminal infusion 2842**
- Acetylcholine**  
 destruction by cholinesterase 850  
 intestinal contraction in fowl 2491
- Acetylcholinesterase, ovary 2124**
- Acetylsalicylic acid**  
 fed to swine 5832  
 use of lysine acetylsalicylate 1347
- Achondroplasia, Red Danish cattle 3267**
- Acid-base equilibrium**  
 alkalosis in cow 3349  
 blood values in sheep 5961  
 capture myopathy 279  
 disorders in animals 3959  
 disturbance in swine 4586  
 dog 4057  
 dog with kidney disease 3928  
 piglet 2872  
 sheep blood 910  
 swine 916
- Acid phosphatase**  
 blood of calf 5957  
 electrophoretic pattern in swine 5944  
 fowl small intestine 472  
 lactating sow 6674
- Acidosis**  
 bentonite prophylaxis in rumen 1963  
 biochemical changes in cow 1260  
 gastric dilation in dog 3924  
 horse 3959  
 induced by sucrose 3352  
 overtraining disease in bovidae 5160  
 pathology in sheep 2698  
 ruminal in lambs 1969  
 ruminal in sheep 2696  
 sheep 1264, 3353
- Acriflavine, effect on trypanosomes 5031**
- Actinobacillosis, cattle 4205**
- Actinobacillus**  
 DNA base composition 989  
 isolate from horse 988  
 surface colony growth 933  
 taxonomy 31
- Actinobacillus mallei, properties 6104**
- Adaptation**  
 calf 4056, 4715—4716  
 cattle 5726
- Adenocarcinoma**  
 olfactory gland of dog 3325  
 pancreas 3315
- Adenoma**  
 intestinal in swine 1234, 1916  
 thyroid in gerbil 794
- Adenovirus**  
 adeno-associated virus in avian strains 3818  
 associated virus 3768  
 avian strains 4372  
 bovine strain 2402  
 cell transformation 2402  
 electron microscopy of faeces 81  
 equine strain 3768  
 ovine strain 3122  
 porcine strains 5584  
 role in urinary tract infection 1492  
 serotypes from fowl 4368  
 sheep strain 123  
 turkey haemorrhagic enteritis virus 4378
- Adenovirus infections**  
 calf 1639  
 cattle 3115—3116, 4296, 4975  
 cattle in Hungary 652  
 chick 1707—1708  
 complement fixation test 4296  
 dog 1492  
 foal 107  
 glomerulonephritis in dog 1684  
 horse 651, 1064, 4483  
 horse in Australia 1638  
 pneumoenteritis of lambs 2417  
 respiratory diseases of cattle 6203  
 respiratory diseases of horses 1637  
 sheep 3122  
 submucosal immunization of cattle 6194  
 swine 6216  
 vaccine for cattle 4308
- Adipose tissue**  
 abnormal lipids in horse 2683  
 brown fat in lamb 5306, 5901  
 calcium content in milk fever 6440  
 composition in horse 4572  
 development in swine 7010  
 dog aorta 3548  
 effect of starvation 1261  
 growth hormone in lamb 5927



**Adipose tissue contd.**

- newborn calf 2839
- pathology in horse 1194
- pesticide residues 3443

**Adjuvants**

- hypersensitivity in fowl 4657
- mineral oil emulsions 1343

**Adrenal cortex hormones**

- aldosterone in cattle 455
- blood of cattle 5314
- boar plasma 6607
- calf with diarrhoea 1655
- catecholamines in ewe and foetus 5926
- cattle 2091
- cow and buffalo 2089
- dog 4723
- effect of organophosphorus insecticides 835
- effect on fowl 6555
- fowl 7000
- goat with arthritis 3920
- heat stressed cattle 6991
- hypoglycaemic calf 2856
- insufficiency in horse 2594
- output in calf 3458
- parturient cow 2865
- pesticide poisoning 5250
- plasma of foetus 4753
- plasma of sheep 4734
- relationship to progesterone 4684
- reserves in calf 4056, 4716
- response to corticotrophin in dog 456
- secretion in sheep 3499
- serum corticosterone and immunity in fowl 4862
- sheep 227
- swine 6578

**Adrenal gland**

- action of endotoxin 10
- adrenal ganglion and cortical nerve cells 3547
- cortex function in calf 4056
- cortex lipids 4765
- cortico-medullary ratio in fowl 6608
- development in fowl 3558
- effect of DDT in dog 3391
- effect of heat on fowl 440
- function in fowl 4733, 7000
- function in sheep 4734
- high and low response to stress 887
- histology in swine 498
- inhibition by oestrogens in cow 6538
- mercury poisoning 6480
- role in ovulation of hen 2115
- starved fowl 6461

**Adrenal gland diseases**

- cortex hypoplasia in dog 6381
- cortical insufficiency 2594
- hyperplasia in dog 6915
- o,p'-DDD treatment of Cushing's disease 427

**Adrenalectomy, renal excretion in**

- sheep 6604-6605

**Adrenaline**

- action on piglet 5304
- action on sheep 4719
- effect on bovine teat muscle 4704
- effect on growing chick 6559
- effect on lactation in cow 4744
- hyperglycaemia 5304
- prandial state of fowl 1344

**Aedes**

- Anaplasma vector 5638
- transmission of California encephalitis virus 4950

**Aelurostrongylus, in Belgium 4480****Aerobacter aerogenes**

- bovine mastitis 4857
- drug resistance 2249

**Aerobacter infection, turkey 1495****Aeromonas**

- antibiotic sensitivity of carp strains 3631
- furunculosis in fish 2984
- infection in turkey 3003
- Reptilia and Amphibia 3628
- salmonicida 5438
- salmonicida in fish 2227
- salmonicida infection 6050

**Aerosols**

- antibiotics 2793
- disinfectants 2912
- dust in fowl respiratory tract 885
- effect on lung of calf 3007
- Erysipelothrix 6118
- feline viral enteritis vaccine 3797
- lactic acid 5991

**Aerosols contd.**

- laryngotracheitis vaccine 5603
- retention by lung 2764
- salmonella in slurry 6718
- solvents for drugs 3429
- toxicity of propellants 380
- vaccines 4639

**Afghanistan, Gigantocotyle in buffalo 4440****Aflatoxicosis**

- carbohydrate metabolism in chick 1124
- dog in India 5023
- effect on fowl semen 6257
- effect on serum proteins 702
- experimental 3828
- fowl 1726
- influence of light and vitamins 1123
- Jersey and buffalo calves 161
- lysosomes 3829
- vitamin A in goat 701

**Aflatoxin**

- animal feeds 1725
- carcinogenicity for rat 1125
- chick embryo 1727
- effect on antibody formation 702
- effect on phagocytosis 6847
- effect on serum proteins 3827
- experimental poisoning 2749
- foodstuffs 162
- inoculation into egg 3831
- metabolism in fowl 3830
- mouldy hay 1121
- toxic effects 3828

**Africa**

- brucellosis in West Africa 5457
- East African Veterinary Research Organization report 4132
- trypanosomiasis 170

**African horse sickness**

- in Nigeria 649
- in Sudan 1632
- transmission by Culicoides 4954

**African horse sickness virus**

- chemical inactivation 4956
- culture in chick embryo 4954
- multiplication in Culicoides 4955

**African swine fever**

- chronic pneumonia 2421
- control measures 2420
- diagnosis 2419, 3126
- diagnostic tests 1668
- France 3126
- in Cuba 124
- in France 2419
- pathogenesis 1669
- pathogenesis of lung lesions 5580

**African swine fever virus**

- antigenic relationships among strains 125
- immunofluorescence assay 1666
- tick transmission 1667

**Agalactia**

- prevention in sow 5145
- sow 1288, 3356, 5237

**Age determination**

- bovine dentition 2893
- tooth development in cattle 6581

**Ageing**

- body temperature of buffalo and cattle 2838
- cattle in relation to tooth development 4789
- eye of horse 3904-3905
- ovary in cow 4095
- resistance to viral infection 1627
- scrapie-like antigen 661
- swine intestines 3544

**Agglutination, pili of Corynebacterium renale 2315****Agglutination test**

- automation 1592
- Babesia infection (review) 3178
- capillary tube for anaplasmosis 2511
- card technique 4874
- card test for bovine anaplasmosis 1764
- Fusarium identification 2480
- leptospirosis in cattle 1572
- mycoplasmosis 1588
- mycoplasmosis in poultry 1593
- salmonellosis in swine 6077
- serotyping Streptococcus agalactiae 1541
- spermagglutination 2463
- spermagglutination inhibition 2462
- technique for leptospirosis 3055
- theileria parva infection 1763

**Air**

- filtration to prevent Marek's disease 796
- ionization 2913

**Air contd.**

- wind-chill effect 4060

**Air microbiology**

- cow sheds 3561
- cowshed 4799
- effect of broiler fowl 6715
- fungi in poultry house 1717
- laying systems 5368
- piggery 4799
- rabbit house 2909
- reduction by lactic acid 5991

**Air pollution**

- clean air for buildings 3560
- dust in fowl respiratory tract 885
- effect on goose 5834
- rapid assay of toxic gases 4115

**Air sac diseases**

- mycoplasmosis 4261
- synergic role of mixed infections 688

**Air sacs, anatomy 5982****Aircraft, disinfection 5369****Alanine**

- pancreatic stimulation in lamb 6613
- turnover in sheep 6571

**Albumin**

- bactericidal properties 1534
- blood content of lactating cow 484
- content in blood of horse 5120
- serum of sheep 4781

**Alcohols**

- benzyl alcohol in uterus 338
- ethanol toxicity in miniature swine 6496
- Aldosterone, content in blood of cattle 455

**Alcutian disease**

- depression of antibody formation 138
- disease model 4010
- general account 139
- low avidity/affinity antibody 4345
- lymphocyte changes 6838
- lymphocyte function 4346
- non-persistent infection 3134
- parvovirus 4343
- treatment 6222
- virus characteristics 4994

**Algae, toxicology 4009****Alkaline phosphatase**

- blood of calf 5957
- blood of fowl 3523
- Caesarean section in goat 7039
- cattle 481
- corticosteroid-induced in dog 2061
- determination in blood 4082
- digestive system 4767
- effect of zinc deficiency 5791
- epididymis of buffalo 3538
- isoenzyme in dog serum 2061
- isoenzymes 2126
- lactating sow 6674
- leucocytic in sheep 2879
- puerperant mare 7015
- rumen epithelium 2897
- serum and liver of pheasant 471
- serum, bile and urine of cattle 5945
- serum of swine 2126
- zinc deficiency 3973

**Alkaloids, N-desacetyl-thiocolchicine induced dog abortion 3460****Alkalosis**

- abomasa displacement 2691
- aciduria in cow 3349
- dog 3959
- intestinal obstruction in sheep 5729
- uteroplacental blood flow in ewe 6447

**Allergens**

- leptospirosis 1573
- Salmonella gallinarum 2270

**Allescheria, infertility of horses 5018****Alopecia**

- goat 3969
- sex hormones in male dog 3301

**Alpaca**

- diseases and parasites 7029
- haemoglobin 6679

**Altitude**

- blood pressure in horse 3494
- hereditary susceptibility in cattle 6357-6358
- pulmonary hypertension in calf 3252
- respiration of anaesthetized foal 4047

**Amaranthus, poisoning in swine 5837****Amblyomma**

- effect of chlordimeform 2529
- maculatum, aggregation on cattle 2531
- pesticides 5652
- resistance in cattle 2530
- transmission of theileria 184

**Amidostomum**

- egg and larva survival 3900
- infection in goose 3019

**Amino acids**

- citrulline metabolism in udder 2102
- content in blood of calf 4432
- content in muscle 4671
- levodopa 5871
- malnourished swine 1265
- passage through rumen wall 875, 1370
- placental fluids 900
- sow Fallopian tube 6019
- taurine deficiency in cat 6451

**Ammonia**

- effect on brain 5116
- hyperammonaemia in dog 5742, 5794
- poisoning in sheep 3988
- respiratory effects 5834
- stress on broiler fowl 686

**Ammonium compounds, action on**

- sheep 4719

**Amphibia**

- anaesthesia 871
- bacterial diseases 3628
- neoplasms 6436

**Ampicillin**

- bovine mastitis treatment 4211
- cat 2788
- resistant *E. coli* in swine 3635
- use in dog 5271

**Amprolium**

- coccidiosis in poultry 1747
- poisoning in lamb 6972

**Amylase**

- antiviral agent 3086
- content in serum of dog 5740
- intestinal activity in horse 1372

**Amyloidosis**

- atrioventricular valves of dog 1882
- dog 2627
- induced by *Candida* cells 6253
- mouse with scrapie 4316

**Anabolic steroids**

- effect on racehorses 3451
- mestranol 4040–4041
- residues 1432
- trienbolone 2060

**Anaemia**

- anaplasmosis in sheep 1765
- autoimmune in dog 5263
- avian malaria 4402
- calf 1958, 2561
- dog 4266
- enzyme deficiency in dog 2705
- haemoglobin types in cat 275
- haemolytic in dog 5853
- haemolytic in horse 6512
- Heinz bodies in cats 2018
- hereditary in dog 3292
- iron treatment in horse 5775
- nematode infection in sheep 5099
- newborn mouse 5795
- pyruvate kinase deficiency in dog 6382
- susceptibility to fowl typhoid 1509
- swine 6951
- Trichuris infection 1844
- trypanosomiasis in cattle 4390
- viruses isolated from fowl 1706

**Anaesthesia**

- acupuncture 940, 1328
- Association of Veterinary Anaesthetists 1461
- birds 4714, 5302
- budgerigar 4053
- buffalo horn 920
- cage and wild birds 1356
- chinchilla 2071
- controlled ventilation 6745
- exotic species 871
- Felidae 433
- halothane in goat 866
- laboratory animals 2070
- mink 436, 6990
- monkey 1355
- rabbit 5883
- respiration monitor 1345
- veterinary (Russian book) 4705

**Anaesthesia of cats**

- acupuncture 3471
- German book 4135
- halothane plus methoxyflurane 4712
- hypothermia 4709
- intrathoracic barbiturates 5883
- ketamine 5886
- ketamine plus prothipendyl 4713
- nitrous oxide 3469

**Anaesthesia of cats *contd.***

- principles and techniques 3470
- xylazine 5886

**Anaesthesia of cattle**

- chloral-mag 2826
- projectile syringe 4706
- thiamylal sodium/halothane in zebu 5301
- xylazine 4706

**Anaesthesia of dogs**

- barbiturates/halothane 2831
- CI 744 5885
- circulation monitoring 2830
- effect of stilboestrol on thiopental sodium 870
- fluanisone and fentanyl 6566
- German book 4135
- halothane 2828
- halothane and nitrous oxide 4052
- halothane plus methoxyflurane 4712
- hypothermia 4709
- intrathoracic barbiturates 5883
- ketamine 869
- methoxyflurane 6565
- monitoring respiration 4710–4711
- nitrous oxide 3469
- principles and techniques 3470
- propanidid 868
- thoracic surgery 434
- tiletamine plus zolazepam 5885

**Anaesthesia of horses**

- acepromazine/etorphine 1349
- arterial oxygen tension 1348
- azaperone and metomidate 3467
- azaperone/metomidate 1349
- cardiac output 6986
- central venous pressure 6996
- chloral hydrate 2823
- controlled respiration 6985
- etorphine and diprenorphine 6987
- halothane and nitrous oxide 2824
- intravenous mixture 2823
- magnesium sulphate 2823
- pentobarbital 2823
- respiration of foal at medium altitude 4047
- review of halothane 3466
- techniques 6562
- thiambutene and acepromazine 2825
- xylazine 3465

**Anaesthesia of poultry, thialbarbital in**

- turkey 4054

**Anaesthesia of sheep**

- chloral hydrate plus magnesium sulphate 867
- etorphine 4707
- intrathoracic barbiturates 5883
- ketamine 430
- ketamine in pregnant ewe 6564
- pentobarbital 6563
- thiambutene and acepromazine 2825
- thiamylal 6563
- tracheal mucus velocity 6563
- xylazine 1350–1351

**Anaesthesia of swine**

- azaperone plus metomidate 2827
- Göttinger miniature swine 4049
- halothane 4049

**Anaesthetics general**

- chloroform metabolism 1346
- CI 744 2070–2071
- CI-744 in zoo animals 3468
- fluanisone and fentanyl 6566
- ketamine 433, 4053, 4708, 5886
- ketamine in dog 869
- metomidate 2827
- metomidate in birds 1356
- phencyclidine 1354

**Anal glands, neoplasms of dogs**

- 3948

**Anal sacs, disease survey in dogs**

- 3286

**Analgesics**

- diethylthiambutene in dog 435
- indomethacin 4161
- lysine acetylsalicylate 1347
- paracetamol 4632
- phenazopyridine in dog 376
- thiambutene 2825

**Anaphylaxis**

- calf 1203, 2767, 6515
- FMD vaccine 6170
- haemodynamics in calf 2771
- hepatic veins in cattle 2766
- prostaglandins in calf 2059
- slow-reacting substance in calf lung 2767
- treatment in cattle 4648

**Anaplasma**

- cross-reactions with plasmodium 191
- tissue culture 5636

**Anaplasmosis**

- anaemia in sheep 1765
- antelope 179
- bison 6869
- capillary tube agglutination test 2511
- card agglutination test 1764
- control in cattle 3853
- diminazene therapy 2509, 6282
- drug therapy 4413
- epidemiology in USA 2510
- imidocarb therapy 5637
- immunity in cattle 5051
- latent in Indian cattle 4408
- mosquito vector 5638
- nucleic acid metabolism of RBC 1766
- perinatal in calf 5727
- release from erythrocytes 5058
- transmission by Tabanidae 3184
- vaccine trial in Mexico 6281

**Anatomy**

- applied veterinary (book) 6040
- bile duct of camel 5973
- blood and nerve supply of goat diaphragm 4791
- blood vessels of female genitalia in goat 5977
- buffalo 2212
- buffalo ovary 2153
- carotid artery in buffalo 3537
- central nervous system (book) 494
- cerebello-spinal fasciculi 3554
- coronary arteries 4788
- farm animals (book) 1464
- fish 2979
- freeze-dried specimens in teaching 4094
- German textbook 557
- horns of buffalo 920
- mammary gland of buffalo 1418
- os rostrale in buffalo 6690
- placentome of buffalo 6689
- Polish-Latin dictionary 552
- ruminant stomach 3533
- skin development in goat 6694
- thyroid gland in buffalo 3536

**Anatomy of cats**

- cisterna chyli 532
- coeliac and cranial mesenteric arteries 7027
- cysterna chyli and thoracic duct 3552
- penile spines 5980
- salivary glands 2162
- ultrastructure of kitten olfactory mucosa 3549
- visual cortex 3550

**Anatomy of cattle**

- atlas and axis 2895
- cervical vertebrae 5353
- dentition 2893
- innervation of female genital system 5356
- lymph vessels of caecum 6683
- mammary blood vessels 2852
- mandibular gland 2896
- organ weight 2894
- ovaries of aged cow 4095
- parathyroid gland 2152
- pelvic plexus 3535
- teat 2099
- thyroid gland 2151
- trigeminal nerve 3534
- trunk measurement 2596
- valves of pelvic limb veins 6684
- veins of thyroid gland 6685

**Anatomy of dogs**

- adipose tissue 3548
- adrenal ganglion 3547
- arteries of fore limb muscles 4098
- arteries of pectineus muscle 5978
- bronchi 1214
- cisterna chyli 532
- endometrium 6702
- eye 4099
- femur variations 4797
- innervation of mandibular alveolar artery 3546
- iridocorneal angle 5363
- lumbar nerve roots 6701
- ovary 2159
- ovary (book) 2976
- pectinate ligament 2160
- testis ultrastructure 5361
- thorax 5362
- tomography of skull 501

**Anatomy of horses**

- bile ducts 7022
- nerves of lower limbs 1415
- placenta 2149



**Anatomy of laboratory animals**

- placenta of guinea-pig 1419
- rabbit lymph nodes 5981

**Anatomy of poultry**

- auditory tube in turkey 2163
- blood vessels of kidney 2180
- bursa of Fabricius in duck 5988
- cerebellum in chick embryo 6711
- chick embryo 2906
- ciliary ganglion 503
- cloaca of hen 2166
- copulatory organ of goose and duck 5989
- corpus paracloacalis
- vascularis 5983–5984
- development of bursa of Fabricius 3558
- duodenal crypts 6712
- endocrine gland development 3558
- extrapulmonary respiratory epithelium 3559
- facial bones in fowl 3555
- glycogen body 2905
- Harderian gland in duck 2119
- intestines in chick 6707
- isthmus region 5367
- kidney arteries 6708
- leptomeningeal granulations 2164
- muscle development 2904
- muscle fibres of fowl 3556
- myelinated nerve fibre 505
- myoid cells of thymus 3557
- notochord sheath in chick embryo 2907
- oviduct growth cycle 502
- pancreas 504
- pigeon aorta 5366
- pituitary gland in quail 6705–6706
- proventriculus ultrastructure 1420
- pulmonary blood vessels 5986
- renal fossae 5365
- respiratory system 5982

**Anatomy of sheep**

- development of limb bones 495
- foetal muscle fibres 2155
- Langerhans cells of rumen 2899
- larynx 496
- lymphatic system 497
- nucleus cervicalis lateralis 6693
- oesophageal cholinesterase 3540
- parasympathetic nerve centres 3539
- parathyroid gland 2152, 5359
- pelvis 2722
- placenta 6691
- sacral nerves 5976
- tooth to pad relationship 5975
- trophoblast 3541
- vaginal epithelium 4097

**Anatomy of swine**

- capillaries in CNS 3542
- central canal of spinal cord 4793
- differentiation of arm buds 4795
- foetal skeleton development 499
- Graafian follicle 6696
- iliac veins 6698
- innervation of parotid gland 6697
- intestines 3544
- mouth 2117
- muscle mitochondria 2158
- sesamoid bones 2156
- spinal cord blood supply 6699
- synovial fossae 3545
- tarsus 2157
- testis 3543, 7026
- testis development 922, 4796
- vertebrae 4794

**Ancylostoma, survival of A. caninum on pasture****Ancylostoma infection**

- anthelmintics 3438, 5108
- blood loss 1185
- brazilense in dog and cat 1185
- dog 3438
- eggs in faeces 1186
- methylbenzene treatment 230
- pathology in dog 2582
- puppy 6344
- tetramisole in dog 6890
- treatment in dog 2212

**Androgens**

- 5 $\alpha$ -androstenedione in boar 2863
- effect of dehydroepiandrosterone on pregnant ewe 6542
- metabolism in ewe 4682
- teaser cow 5283

**Aneurysm, aorta of mouse****Angiography**

- coenurosis in goat 3872
- equine foot 3247

**Angiography contd.**

- gastric dilation in dog 3925
- Angioma, virus particles in cat 3951

**Angiostrongylus**

- cantonensis 5394
- dogs in Uganda 745
- vasorum in British greyhound 3235

**Animal welfare**

- European convention 2167
- fish 926
- laboratory animals 2919
- legislation in UK 1425
- legislation in W. Germany 931
- Universities Federation of Animal Welfare 948

**Anopheles**

- Anaplasma vector 5638
- pseudopunctipennis 4284

**Anoxia, teeter-totter syndrome in racehorse**

- 1854

**Anthelmintics**

- benzimidazoles 3234
- book 7054
- destomycin 1184
- echinococcosis 3874
- fenbendazole 4673
- G-665 (parbendazole analogue) 4025
- method of testing 5092, 5394
- morantel in zoo animals 415
- parbendazole 4450
- particle size and efficacy 5110
- phenothiazine plus lead arsenate in goat 6336
- resistance by parasites 1840
- thiabendazole in rabbit 1849
- trichlorphon for fish 1331

**Anthelmintics for cats**

- dichlorophen 5108
- dichlorvos 5108
- diethylcarbamazine in Brugia infection 3896
- diuredosan (Sansalid) 6889
- mebendazole 1333

**Anthelmintics for cattle**

- administration in drinking water 2802
- Bay 2222 compound 4456
- bithionol 3870
- bithionol combinations 6325
- cambendazole 1827, 5683
- coumaphos 222
- fasciolicidal drugs 1799, 1807
- fenbendazole 1177, 4455, 5091, 5864
- hexachloroethane 4439
- levamisole 2559, 3884, 5681–5682, 6321–6322
- levamisole applied dermally 4457
- methyridine 4675
- miclofolan 207
- morantel 1175, 2802, 5682, 6335
- oksiniid 4439
- parbendazole 738
- phenothiazine 5677
- potentiation of immunity 390
- resorantel 1165, 3210
- tetramisole 2276, 4000, 5677
- thiabendazole 5677
- thiophanate 2017
- trichlorphon 5093, 5678

**Anthelmintics for dogs**

- arecoline 214
- bithionol 4444, 5084
- benamidine 5671, 6316
- Crenosoma vulpis infection 4477
- dichlorophen 4443
- dichlorvos 416
- diuredosan (Sansalid) 6889
- fenbendazole 6891
- for dirofilariasis 3234
- hexachlorophene 6313
- mebendazole 1333
- methylbenzene 230
- morantel 3438
- niclosamide 3875, 4443, 6316
- tetramisole 6890

**Anthelmintics for horses**

- cambendazole 5090
- dichlorvos 414, 3198
- dichlorvos detection in horse meat 3585
- fenbendazole 737, 5675
- mebendazole 217, 1172, 1174, 1821
- pyrantel 3222, 3442, 3877
- seasonal use 748
- thiabendazole 6882
- trichlorphon 3198

**Anthelmintics for poultry**

- destomycin 1184

**Anthelmintics for poultry contd.**

- dichlorophen 6897
- fenbendazole 5111, 6349
- levamisole 4481, 5111
- mebendazole 5111, 5710, 6349
- niclosamide 6897
- pyrantel 5111, 6350
- tetramisole 3239
- thiabendazole 5111

**Anthelmintics for sheep**

- arsenic compounds 4448
- bithionol 4676
- cambendazole and mebendazole 3232
- diamfenetide 4429
- diamphenethide 1162, 2545
- diazinon 4437
- disophenol 1831
- effect of natural worm loss 1832
- effect on fertility 4677
- fenbendazole 3886, 4464, 4468, 6329, 6333
- levamisole 1179, 1838, 2563, 6883
- levamisole and morantel 3232
- levamisole and thiabendazole 4467
- levamisole applied dermally 4457
- mebendazole 6330
- methyridine 4465
- morantel 6335
- naphthalophos 226
- outwintered yearlings 1839
- parbendazole 1830, 2805
- pyrantel 6335
- rafoxanide 1162
- subcutaneous levamisole 6535
- tetramisole 1180, 1839
- thiabendazole 1830, 1838, 2055, 2563, 3231
- thiophanate 2017

**Anthelmintics for swine**

- destomycin 1184
- dichlorvos 5691–5692
- HaloXon 3890
- levamisole 229, 6886
- lucanthone 1166
- mebendazole 743, 1334, 5693
- mebendazole against Ascaris suum 4473
- niridazole 1166
- pyrantel 2572
- thiabendazole 2574
- thiabendazole plus piperazine 2573

**Anthomyidae**

- Musca hervei 2526
- sheep head flies 1781

**Anthrax**

- aborted bovine foetus 1003
- antitoxin after immunization 47
- cattle in USA 3042
- combined vaccine 1556, 4918
- immunization in USSR 2321
- immunization of sheep 4501
- in Yugoslavia 601
- potentiation of immunity by imidazole 390
- wool disinfection 1555

**Anti-inflammatory agents**

- lysine acetylsalicylate 1347
- metiazinic acid 2820
- orgotein 2068
- phenylbutazone 4042
- proxazole 2063

**Anti-oxidants, protective effect on**

- Salmonella 1496

**Antibiotics**

- action on enterokinase 6527
- action on intestines 5861
- adverse effects 5858
- aerosol administration 2793
- anaphylaxis in cattle 6170
- animal feeds and salmonellosis 6073
- antagonism 4016
- benzathine chlortetracycline 4666
- benzathine cloxacillin 2787
- bovine mastitis 4660
- bovine mastitis treatment 2306
- cephalothin 852
- classification 4015
- combinations against staphylococcosis 4208
- detection in urine 2931
- detection of residues 2181
- determination in blood 4663
- dye-labelled intramammary preparation 2792
- effect on E. coli strains 6055
- effect on muscle composition 4671
- elimination of bacteria 852
- fed to calf 6974

**Antibiotics** *contd.*

- fed to sow 405
- flavomycin 405, 4671
- for bovine mastitis 595
- fosfomycin 2274
- gentamicin 406, 2794
- grisin 2747, 3435
- identification at meat inspection 2932
- immunosuppression 408
- injections for sheep 4667
- intestinal absorption in poultry 2323
- kanamycin 4018
- mastitis control and resistance 11
- milk residues after intra-uterine therapy 5385
- minimal inhibitory concentrations 854
- mode of action 38
- monomycin toxicity 371
- nafcillin 38
- paromomycin 2048
- pharmacokinetics in cow and ewe 2049
- pharmacology in cow and ewe 2048
- residues after slaughter 6007
- residues in cattle 522–523
- residues in meat 5381
- residues in milk 4808, 5386, 5856, 7055
- resistance of *Pseudomonas* 956
- resistance of *Staphylococcus* 5269
- resistance of staphylococcus aureus 2296
- resistance patterns in *E. coli* 566
- resistant *E. coli* in swine 3635
- resistant *E. coli* strains in pigs 7
- resistant enterobacteria 4
- resistant *Erysipelothrix insidiosa* 3041
- resistant strains 4142
- roseofungin 3435
- Russian preparations 4669
- sensitivity of bacteria 4662
- sensitivity of *M. agalactiae* 620
- sensitivity of *Pseudomonas* 1472, 4846
- sensitivity of *Sphaerophorus* 5466
- spiramycin 623
- spiramycin for mastitis 4017
- synergic effect on *Mycoplasma* 5516
- Tetracycline in wound treatment 6975
- toxicity in guinea-pigs 6495
- uterine administration 3431, 5859
- virginiamycin 853

**Antibodies**

- absorption from intestines 386
- anti-hapten in horse 3419
- bovine leucosis 3321
- Capillaria 1848
- egg yolk 2042
- enzyme inhibition 5857
- general account 555
- horse immune serum 1323
- humoral in sheep kidney allograft rejection 393
- immunoabsorbent assay 3892
- intestinal absorption in foal 2023
- intestinal secretion in sheep 2773
- intestinal secretion in swine 962
- labelled with histidine 1320
- leptospirosis in cattle 1572
- lymphosarcoma in dog 1919
- Marek's disease virus 6424
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 1568
- newborn calf 392
- picornavirus infections of cats 135
- purification in brucellosis 983
- quantitative assay 6109
- staphylococcal deoxyribonucleases 3025
- suppression of haemagglutination in chick 2045
- technique for estimation 843
- transfer to foetus 385
- types in cattle 3769

**Antibody formation**

- birds 2039
- bovine rhinotracheitis 1643
- brain in fowl 400
- bursa of Fabricius 2044
- calf 4649, 4651
- chick 3426
- chick embryo 4654
- chick embryos 848
- DDT in fowl 4020
- defective in cattle 2765
- depression by *Trichinella* infection 6338
- dog with marrow graft 2776
- effect of copper in chick 402
- effect of irradiation 4642
- effect of mycotoxins 3827
- effect of pesticides on chicks 836

**Antibody formation** *contd.*

- effect of thymocytes in mouse and rat 4011
- ephemeral fever 6195
- fish 6523
- fowl 2039, 4656, 4658, 5265–5266
- Gasterophilus infection in horse 197
- germfree piglet 2034
- infectious bronchitis 2451
- influence of ascorbic acid 2760
- influence of leucocyte count 4641
- influence of social interactions 5855
- inhibition by antibiotics 408
- intestines 3424
- intrapulmonary immunization 396
- lack of cellular cooperation 567
- mammary gland 4646, 5538, 5847
- mammary gland of cow 4647
- Marek's disease 4564, 4566
- monkey foetus 2586
- Newcastle disease—effect of lead poisoning 1996
- pheasant 2039
- phytohaemagglutinin in fowl 2780
- precommitment hypothesis 2022
- puppy 2036
- quail 2039
- rabies virus, Sindbis virus 6180
- response to tetanus toxoid 1320
- rinderpest 3769
- role of bursa of Fabricius 6973
- sheep foetus 2030
- sow 6516
- swine foetus 2033
- theileriosis 3183
- Trypanosoma gambiense 4389
- Vibrio fetus infection 2229
- vitamin A in chick 4593

**Anticonvulsants**, for epileptiform seizures in fowl 1900**Antidotes**

- atropine 4620–4622
- atropine mixture 4623
- cystein 1315
- cysteine for Hymenoxys poisoning 4008
- ethylene glycol 5833
- for ethylene glycol 1311
- for selenium 6481
- guaiphenesin for strychnine 4616
- pesticides organophosphorous 6489, 6968
- trimedoxine bromide 2740

**Antigen-antibody reaction**

- FMD virus strains 3734
- immune adherence test 650

**Antigens**

- common antigens in fowl 3427
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus 4958
- Escherichia coli 2236
- Fusarium 2480
- gram-negative bacteria 2236
- gumboro disease virus 3153
- herpesvirus 5010–5011
- incorporation into virus 3751
- leucocytes of cattle 4780
- localization in fowl spleen 3532
- lymphosarcoma in dog 1919
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 1568
- Paranaplasma caudatum in deer 2508
- parascaris 3223
- preparation technique 4809
- Rous sarcoma viruses 5771
- Streptococcus equi 4891
- swine fever virus 4324
- Trypanosoma gambiense 4389
- variation in *Vibrio* fetus 3632

**Antihistaminics**

- diphenhydramine 3906
- effect on fascioliasis 1802

**Antimicrobial agents**

- amoxicillin 2786
- carbadox 6370
- detection in urine 2931
- milk proteins 2026
- mycoplasmae in milk 1030
- nitroimidazoles 4672
- ornetoprim 6084
- rapid radiometric test 528
- sensitivity of *Mycoplasma* 3062
- sodium polyanthol sulphionate 4811
- sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim 2237
- superoxide, xanthine oxide 4019
- symposium 4661

**Antineoplastic agents**

- methotrexate 1917
- mycobacteria 6419
- therapy in dog 1237

**Antineoplastic agents** *contd.*

- thiotepa 4551

**Antiprotozoal agents**

- imidocarb 5637
- roxarsone 6132
- spirotrypan 4413
- Theileria annulata infection 1146

**Antiviral agents**

- against Mengo virus in mice 409
- disinfectants 1422
- for Newcastle disease virus 2448
- glutaraldehyde 6714
- homidium bromide 3436
- Marek's disease virus 1244
- Newcastle disease virus 2801
- poly I/C 2426
- poly I/C for rabies 4275
- rabies 3086
- rifampicin 6529
- rimpicin 6531
- testing of compounds 409
- tissue culture 6533

**Anus**, surgery of atresia 943**Aorta**

- adipose tissue 3548
- aneurysm in mouse 3937
- canus stenosis in dogs and swine 260
- cholecalciferol intoxication in fowl 2706
- coarctation in horse 3496
- lipase activity in cattle 5915
- pigeon 5366

**Aphaniptera**

- dog and cat 5647
- Spilopsyllus cuniculi 3194
- vector of myxomatosis 2437

**Apomorphine**, vomiting in puppy 2844**Apparatus**

- American catalogue 2785
- blood analyser 2881
- cell counter 6741
- cryosurgery 4815
- exercise of swine 437
- for nuclear medicine 6733
- modified Baermann apparatus 529
- Russian catalogue 2937
- transducer vaginal probe for ewe 4816

**Appetite**

- control in ruminant 404
- control in sheep 4725
- nervous control in sheep 5292

**Arachis**, oil and scrapie 2411**Arbovirus**

- Abadina virus 658–660
- arthropod vectors 4950
- birds 3756
- frozen embryo cells for assay 1441
- in Mexico 4284
- in Nigeria 658–660
- in USA 4282
- Jos virus 1652
- Keystone virus 6187
- Murray Valley virus 4287
- Tensaw virus 6187

**Arbovirus infections**

- Akabane virus in abortion in cows 3098
- Akabane virus in calf 2386
- Akabane virus in cattle 5137, 5561
- California encephalitis 1628
- Crimean haemorrhagic fever-Congo virus 4289
- Japanese encephalitis 4286
- Mengo virus infection in mice 409
- sentinel fowls 4287
- viral encephalomyelitis of sheep and goat 3763
- West African mammals 143
- West Nile virus in horse 3096
- wildlife in Florida 6187

**Arecoline**, anthelmintic for dog 214**Argas**

- paralysis-inducing capacity in fowl 5650
- Salmonella gallinarum 6082

**Argentina**

- cattle mortality 2595
- leptospirosis in swine 616
- parainfluenza in cattle and sheep 4303

**Arginase**, liver of fowl 3491**Arginine**, deficiency in fowl 5222**Arizona infection**

- egg transmission 968
- turkey 968

**Arrhythmia**, drug induced in dog 2831**Arsenic**

- methylation in cow and dog 6966
- poisoning in cattle 3384, 3984



**Arsenic compounds**

- anthelmintic 3234
- excretion in rat 3387
- residues in pork 1433
- spirotrypan 4413
- tin arsenate 4448

**Arteries**

- action of *Escherichia coli* 4863
- coeliac and cranial mesenteric in cat 7027
- effects of injury in sheep 5143
- fore limb of dog 4098
- genitalia of female goat 5977
- goat diaphragm 4791
- kidney of fowl 6708
- liponamide dehydrogenase activity 5946

**Arteriosclerosis**

- cholecalciferol intoxication in fowl 2706
- fowl 281, 6921
- marsupial 331
- pigeon 5366
- pigeon 284, 5946
- sheep 3274
- swine 5733, 6906

**Arthritis**

- adrenal cortex hormones in goat 3920
- calf 4975
- cat 2642
- chlamydia infection in foal 78
- dog stifle 5150
- Erysipelothrix infection in swine 4227, 4901
- mycoplasmosis in rat 2352
- oestriol-testosterone therapy 4029
- poultry conference papers 4562
- reindeer 4883
- reovirus infection in fowl 4374, 5604
- swine 2619—2623
- treatment in cattle 251
- viral in fowl 4365, 4370

**Arthropod parasites of cats**

- ctenoccephalides 5647
- otodectes cynotis 1794
- Spilopsyllus cuniculi 726
- treatment 781

**Arthropod parasites of cattle**

- Amblyomma maculatum 2531
- Boophilus microplus 1789, 2532—2533
- Callitroga 1784
- control of *Musca domestica* 3196
- control of *Stomoxys* 3196
- control with propoxur 2522
- Culicoides 5574
- diptera in Nigeria 1780
- genetic resistance 1788
- Hypoderma 198
- in Mongolia 723
- in Sudan 3264
- Ixodes ricinus 4403
- Morellia hortensia 195
- Musca hervei 2526
- pesticide in food 196
- Phthiraptera 6292
- repellents 5648
- resistance to Amblyomma 2530
- Simuliidae 3195

**Arthropod parasites of dogs**

- control with propoxur 2522
- ctenoccephalides 5647
- Dermacentor variabilis 1160
- Echinophaga gallinacea 1153
- effect on lymph 5399
- in Nigeria 3864
- Pulex irritans 2523
- Rhipicephalus 727
- skin diseases 3290

**Arthropod parasites of horses,**

- Gasterophilus 5069

**Arthropod parasites of poultry**

- Argas persicus 6082
- control 2803
- control with propoxur 2522
- Dermanyssus gallinae 2528, 5454
- Mallophaga 725
- naled treatment 4674

**Arthropod parasites of sheep**

- Hydrotaea irritans 1781, 7046
- Lucilia 3197
- Oestrus ovis 200, 3199—3200
- Psorergates 5656
- Psoroptes ovis 1161

**Arthropod parasites of swine**

- Sarcoptes 6299
- Sarcoptes scabiei 2536
- trichlorophen control campaign 1776

**Arthropoda**

- animals and birds in India 1777

**Arthropoda contd.**

- control with propoxur 2522
- freshwater fish 237
- of medical importance (book) 724
- symposium on control 1456
- Artificial insemination**, electrical detection of oestrus 1384
- Artiodactyla**, sarcosporidiosis in East African game 4416
- Ascaridia**
  - arrested development 6896
  - egg transmission of Newcastle disease virus 1693
  - egg transmission of reovirus 2454
  - histotropic phase 6896
- Ascaridia infection**
  - anthelmintics 4481, 6349
  - pyrantel 6350
- Ascaris**
  - columnaris 3898
  - columnaris infection in rabbit 3897
  - effect of mebendazole 4473
  - suum infection rabbit 3897
- Ascaris infection**
  - A. suum in calf 6324
  - anthelmintics 743
  - cerebrospinal in rabbit 3898
  - immunological reactions in mouse and swine 2571
  - levamisole in swine 5690
  - pancreatic lesions in swine 744
  - pneumonia in cattle 221
  - pyrantel in swine 2572
  - rabbit 3897
  - sheep 1843
  - skin hypersensitivity test in dog 232
  - swine in USA 6886
- Ascites**, role of NaCl in turkey 5754
- Ascorbic acid**
  - effect on drug metabolism 801
  - immune response in deficient guinea-pig 4202
  - influence on antibody formation 2760
  - influence on immunization 5849
  - injected into slaughter cattle 3582
  - serum content in duck muscular dystrophy 334
  - vitamin E-selenium deficiency in duck 5798

**Asia**

- animal production research 2963
- Yemen report 7048

**Aspergillosis**

- effect of humidity 3159
- experimental infection 6250
- nasal cavity of dog 3160
- ocular lesions in horse 6846
- seabirds 5423
- turkey 3159
- turkeys 158

**Aspergillus**

- air of poultry house 1717
- contamination of poultry hatcheries 1122
- fate of spores in fowl intestines 1718
- in lung of sheep 3819
- lung of swine 5022
- sensitivity to formaldehyde 1719
- terres and fescue toxicosis 4388
- Aspergillus flavus**, palmotoxin 3831
- Aspergillus fumigatus**
  - experimental infection in ewe 697
  - fungicide sensitivity 2470
  - phagocytosis 6847
  - poisoning of chick 3166
  - spores in poultry house 3159

**Aspergillus flavus, palmotoxin 3831****Aspergillus fumigatus**

- experimental infection in ewe 697
- fungicide sensitivity 2470
- phagocytosis 6847
- poisoning of chick 3166
- spores in poultry house 3159

**Astragalus**, lesions in pregnant ewe 5840**Ataxia**

- cat 3303
- cattle 1862
- zebra 1227

**Atrophic rhinitis**

- abattoir survey 5736
- aetiology 3281
- Bordetella bronchiseptica 1516
- Bordetella bronchiseptica antigen in lesions 2282
- Bordetella-induced bone cell changes 2283
- Bordetella infection of newborn rabbit 3650
- control 1517, 6907
- disease control 4508
- in United Kingdom 5736
- radiography 2618
- serum enzymes and electrolytes 3923
- tetracycline deposition in nasal cavity 261

**Atropine**

- antidote 4620—4623
- horse 2824

**Aujeszky's disease**

- aerosol vaccine 3081
- Bulgarian vaccine 3080
- cattle 90
- combined vaccine 2614
- combined vaccine for swine 4325
- control 5535
- eradication in swine 1052
- experimental in rabbit 3737
- fluorescent antibody conjugate 6811
- fluorescent antibody technique 2373
- France 2372
- French symposium 3078
- furbearing animals 4271
- histological diagnosis 90
- immunization of fox and mink 4271
- immunization of mink 3082
- immunization of piglet 4514
- immunization of swine 4326—4328
- immunization with Bartha strain 6174
- liver lesions 3737
- pathogenesis 3079
- pathology in swine 6173
- placental transmission 5536
- swine in Switzerland 4937—4938
- swine in USA 1663
- swine in Yugoslavia 6172
- virological diagnosis 90

**Aujeszky's disease virus**

- attenuated and virulent strains 2374
- defective particles 641, 4939
- effect of DNase 4272
- propagation in kidney 6013

**Australia**

- adenovirus infections in horse 1638
- bluetongue symposium 5566
- Boophilus microplus 1789
- certification of freedom from bluetongue 6207
- control plans for bluetongue 5573
- CSIRO Div. Anim. Physiol. report 4832
- CSIRO Division of Animal Health 3621
- CSIRO report 950
- cysticercosis in cattle 5086
- embryonic duplications in sheep 5232
- exotic diseases manual 5429
- feline infectious peritonitis 2434—2435
- genital system diseases in cow 1860
- herpesvirus infections in horse 1634
- infertility of sheep 5810
- Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science report 2211
- leptospirosis in horses 613
- Macrozamia poisoning in sheep 6505
- meat research committee report 3620
- Morellia hortensia 195
- Murray Valley encephalitis 4287
- New South Wales report 6762
- perinatal lamb mortality 1874
- perinatal mortality in lambs 4844, 4898
- poisonous plants 3408
- posthitis in sheep 1552
- potential bluetongue vector 5572
- pox in birds 6817
- ringworm in horses 1724
- sheep diseases 4148, 4503, 6368
- spastic paresis 249
- trichomoniasis in cattle 1738
- Victoria report 1452
- Western Australian report 2210

**Austria**

- calcinosis in cattle 1960
- equine influenza 3753
- swine fever 1664

**Autoantibodies**

- avian malaria 4402
- trypanosomiasis 1136

**Autoimmune diseases**

- African swine fever 1669
- Aleutian disease 139
- dog 3934, 5853
- dog, horse, mink 4010
- general account 555
- haemolytic anaemia in dog 5263
- horse 6512
- lymphocytic thyroiditis in dog 3934
- mouse 1326
- thyroiditis in fowl 786, 1902, 2784
- Autonomic nervous system**
  - adrenal ganglion in dog 3547
  - cardiac control in puppy 6998
  - ciliary ganglion innervation in chick 503
  - effect of oxytocin on milk secretion 3452

**Autonomic nervous system** *contd.*

- goat diaphragm 4791
- horns of buffalo 920
- innervation of canine mandibular alveolar artery 3546
- nerve centres in sheep 3539
- pelvic plexus of cattle 3535
- thyroid gland 3518

**Avian coryza**

- immunization 3666, 4880
- mixed vaccine 682
- vaccine 6101

**Avian encephalomalacia**

- effect of chloroquine 1980
- pathogenesis in fowl 6456

**Avian encephalomyelitis**

- antigens in fowl organs 1702
- chick embryo 6236
- egg transmission 6236
- immunization of turkey 1713
- tissue localization of virus 1701
- turkey virus strains 5006

**Avian leucosis**

- antibodies against gs antigen 302
- cell-mediated immunity 1929
- conference papers 4562
- diagnosis 2671
- differential diagnosis of Marek's disease 1933–1934
- erythroleucosis 5188
- genetic resistance 6388, 6421, 6428, 6937
- histidine in susceptible and resistant fowl 6420
- in Finland 2674
- India 1930
- induction of egg-transmitted antibodies 2670
- isolator derived fowls 303
- liver tumours 6423
- mortality pattern 2647
- occurrence in avian species 4563
- osteopetrosis 5189
- tumour cell cultures 2673

**Avian leucosis virus**

- antigen on lymphocytes 5187
- detection and assay 6422
- effect on kidney cells 2668
- group-specific antigen 2671
- myeloblastosis virus 5186
- pheasant strains 1253
- proteins 5196
- relationship to avian cells 301
- reticuloendotheliosis 5774
- Rous associated virus 1931
- subgroups in Finland 2674
- transplantation of hepatomas 3329
- viral proteins in chick embryo 2672

**Avian viral sarcoma**

- action of homidium 3436
- glycoprotein synthesis 5009
- proteins 5196
- viral transformation of chick embryo fibroblasts 5198

**Azaperone**

- metomidate combination in horse 1349
- P.M. muscle changes in swine and rabbit 4050
- swine 1353, 4049
- use in horse 3467
- use in swine 2827

**Babesiosis**

- antigenic variation in bigemina 2503
- argentina 5051
- attenuation by irradiation 2502
- avian species 5050
- bigemina diagnostic antigen 6273
- bigemina in tick eggs 1143
- caballi 5631
- canis 5052
- cryopreservation of bovis 1756
- divergens 4403
- equi in Rhipicephalus 1753
- feeding mechanisms of B. equi 3177
- galagolata 5630
- gibsoni 5054
- irradiation of B. rodhaini 2504
- microti 180
- moshkovskii 5053
- motasi 3180
- ovis 2502
- ovis strains in Bulgaria 1757
- removal from erythrocytes 180

**Babesia infection**

- antelope 179
- Australian research 3621
- birds of prey 5053

**Babesia infection** *contd.*

- complement fixation test 180
- dog 5052
- dog in Japan 5054
- gel diffusion test 6273
- gibsoni in dog 3854
- immunity and thymic gland 1132
- immunity in mouse 2504
- influenza-triggered in yak 5546
- placental transmission 5052
- serological diagnosis (review) 3178
- sheep and goat in India 3180
- sheep and goats in Somalia 3278

**Babesia infection in cattle**

- antigenic variation 2503
- blood chemistry 6275
- card agglutination test 1754
- chemoprophylaxis with imidocarb 3852
- computer model 1755
- control 181
- control measures 3853
- diagnosis and control 716
- imidocarb 4405
- immunity 5051
- in France 4404
- in Switzerland 5633
- latent in India 4408
- mixed infection 5632
- passive haemagglutination test 182
- pathogenesis of argentina infection 6274
- perinatal 5727
- rapid slide agglutination test 183
- stain for Babesia divergens 717
- tick transmission 4403

**Babesia infection in horses**

- blood coagulation 5631
- complement fixation test 3179
- erythrocyte count 3851
- in Great Britain 715

**Bacillus anthracis**

- antitoxin 47
- multiplication in foetus 1003

**Bacillus piliformis**

- fine structure 1004
- infection in horse 48, 4229
- pathogenicity, antigenicity 1006

**Bacillus subtilis**, effect of irradiated

- benzylpenicillin 407

**Bacitracin**

- effect on muscle composition 4671
- effect on Salmonella in gut 1508
- fed to fowl 5860
- fed to sow 405

**Back**

- clinical signs in horse 5713
- diseases in horse 5714

**Bacteria**

- action of serum 5453
  - Anaerovibrio lipolytica 4849
  - attachment to epithelium 4144
  - nomenclature (book) 3623
  - preservation 7034
  - surface colony growth into agar 933
- Bacterial diseases**
- cattle (Russian book) 554
  - domestic animals (book) 2973
  - effect on lung 563
  - effect on reproduction 5235
  - Flavobacterium meningosepticum in cat 1465
  - nitroblue tetrazolium test 2948, 5951
  - Q fever (German monograph) 549
  - radiation injury in swine 2924

**Bacterial flora**

- cervix of mare 5224
- dog faeces 1466
- genital system of cattle 3629
- genital system of sow 1506
- gingival spirochaetes in dog 611
- hair of newborn calf 923
- intestinal epithelium of mouse 559
- operating theatre 3603
- skin of slaughter cattle 2186

**Bacteriological technique**

- antigen preparation 4809
- antimicrobial agent test 528
- bacterial counts on cattle urine 6738
- bacteriocin typing of Cl. perfringens 53
- control of poultry processing 2188
- cultivation of Sphaerophorus 3020
- differentiation of S. dublin strain 2252
- examination of milk 39
- fluorescent antibody technique 6012
- fowl intestinal loop 2326
- germ-free caeca in poul 1138
- German book on lysotypy 2214

**Bacteriological technique** *contd.*

- identification (book) 1453, 3623
- isolation of Salmonella 7033
- loop-tile method 1440
- membrane filter 3
- Mycoplasma identification 2346
- preservation 7034
- rickettsiaceae 2967
- S. necrophorus identification 6105
- Salmonella in foodstuffs 17
- Salmonella isolation 2996, 4165
- Salmonella isolation from foodstuffs 1497
- sampling skin microorganisms 937
- sedimentation with polyethylene glycol 2938
- sensitivity to tylosin 2795
- serotyping Streptococcus agalactiae 1541
- staining method for mycobacteria 5390
- staphylococcal enzymes 4810
- test for antibiotics 4663
- test for surface contamination 3590

**Bacteriology**

- Bergey's manual 3623
- glossary 5427
- pathogenic clostridia (book) 6035
- symposium on Yersinia, Pasteurella and Francisella 28

**Bacteriophage**

- Brucella 3010
- conversion of Clostridium botulinum to novyi 1559
- electron microscopy of faeces 81
- German book on lysotypy 2214
- isolation from rumen 955
- Salmonella dublin 2252
- serotyping of Salmonella anatum 2254
- Staphylococcus aureus 593
- typing of buffalo Brucella 2284

**Bacteroides**

- dog faeces 1466
- rumincola 6771

**Balanoposthitis**, Neisseria infection in

- goose 5467–5468

**Bangladesh**

- abnormalities in cattle 5139
- infertility of cattle 5231
- kid mortality 6903

**Barbados**, swine fever 1082**Barbiturates**

- activation of microsomal enzymes 4701
- brain oxygen consumption 864
- injection into cerebral ventricles 5292
- intrathoracic anaesthesia 5883
- pentobarbital metabolism 432

**Barley**, fed to cattle 5208**Bayer compounds**

- Bay 2222 4456
- Va 9391 1282

**Beef cattle**

- barley diet 5208
- management 3228
- mastitis 4889
- metabolic differences from dairy cattle 6570
- mortality in USSR 6354
- oestrogen implant 5865–5867
- production in Europe (German book) 4841
- respiratory diseases 3433
- shipping fever 2790

**Bees**, death of dog 778**Behaviour**

- androgens in fowl 4681
- battery hen 6725
- buffalo 2108
- castrated dog and cat 2917
- chick 4105
- chick at hatching 1357
- effect on antibody formation 5855
- effects of domestication 2918
- ewe and lamb 2916
- feather pecking 5995
- fowl 4803
- general account 5998
- pecking in fowl 2171, 3572
- sexual of mare 1277
- sheep 510
- sodium-deficient hens 1982
- sucking in newborn goat 511
- sucking in piglet 5996–5997
- vocalization in cattle 3573
- vocalization in swine 6723

**Belgium**

- botulism 5484
- bovine rhinotracheitis 2396
- Committee for Infertility Control 5223
- parasites of horses 216



**Belgium contd.**

- poultry diseases 785
- poultry diseases report 6919
- selenium deficiency 3343
- toxoplasmosis in swine 5645
- veterinary research report 2208

**Bensuldzac acid, ringworm in cattle 1116****Benzathine penicillin**

- bovine mastitis 3675
- plasma cells 5262

**Benzylpenicillin**

- bovine mastitis 3031
- effect of irradiation 407
- for staphylococcosis 4208
- intestinal absorption in fowl 2323
- joint diseases in cattle 4668
- residues in milk 5385–5386

**Besnoitia**

- cell culture 192
- immunization with live vaccine 193
- isosporean-type oocysts in cat 5059

**Besnoitiosis**

- cattle 4414
- cutaneous form 6283
- serological tests 4414

**BHC**

- distribution in dog brain 6490
- effect on oestrogens in chicks 3440
- effect on sheep 5824
- enzyme changes in hens 3439
- experimental poisoning in cattle 2005
- poisoning in cattle 6491
- sarcoptic mange in swine 204, 6299
- toxicity for cattle 5250
- toxicity for pheasant 5823

**Bibliographies**

- animal hygiene (Russian) 4101
- asian buffalo 2223
- bovine mastitis diagnosis 4215
- cat 4138
- cobalt 3958
- hypodermatosis 1158
- immunogenetics 1398
- immunology of dermatophytes 1723
- mycotoxins 5614–5617
- neoplasms 4544
- radioisotopes 4106
- ticks and tickborne diseases 201, 2968
- trypanosomiasis 167
- Venezuelan literature 5422

**Bicarbonates, glomerular filtration in dog 4732****Bile**

- alkaline phosphatase in cattle 5945
- antibody to Newcastle disease 5003
- formation in swine 2087
- salmonella contamination 3644
- secretion in horse 5906
- secretion in sheep 4745

**Bile ducts**

- camel 5973
- catheterization in horse 5906
- experimental cholangitis 5027
- horse 7022

**Bile pigments, bilirubin content 3492****Bilirubin**

- content in bile 3492
- secretion in horse 5906

**Biochemical polymorphism**

- erythrocyte potassium in sheep 4782
- esterases 2889
- history of immunogenetics 1398
- leucine aminopeptidase 4768
- liver carboxylesterases 6648–6649

**Biochemistry, proteinase inhibitors (conference) 5907****Biography, Gamgees 4139****Biological control, products available in USSR 2803****Biological products, mercury preservatives 2195****Biological standardization**

- British standard for guinea-pig complement 1322
- international conference 4834
- techniques 1439

**Biology, data book 3626****Biopsy**

- bone marrow in dog and cat 938
- endometrial in mare 5800
- kidney cortex in sheep 5398
- kidney in swine 6743
- liver of cattle 3600
- muscle in piglet 6020
- muscle in swine 4813
- rib in cattle 7036

**Biopsy contd.**

- testis in boar 4509
- uterine in bitch 5744

**Hiutin**

- deficiency in swine 4587–4588
- role of fowl 813

**Birds**

- anaesthesia 871, 4714
- anaesthesia with ketamine 5302
- antibody formation 2039
- arbovirus infections 6187
- arboviruses 3756
- Canada goose (*Branta canadensis*) 4358
- carriers of pathogenic bacteria 6043
- chlortetracycline for psittacosis 1599
- cnemidocoptic mange in chaffinch 5072
- cnemidokoptes infestation 1793
- colour guide to haematozoa 5028
- dieldrin excretion 2007
- effect of paraoxon 6644
- eimeria from jungle fowl 2494
- equine encephalomyelitis 3758
- finch paramyxovirus 2466
- herpesvirus infection 5012
- histomoniasis in wild turkey 6854
- immunization against Newcastle disease 681
- influenza virus from mallard 6820
- interaction of DDT and duck hepatitis 6242
- interaction of dieldrin and duck hepatitis 6243
- Lankesterella infection 1142
- lead poisoning 2727–2728
- lead poisoning in mallard 1997
- leucocytozoönosis in Canada goose 6271
- mallard (*Anas platyrhynchos*) 2727–2728, 2731
- mallard (*Anas platyrhynchos*) 2732, 6242–6243
- Marek's disease in zoo birds 5192
- mercury poisoning in mallard 2731–2732
- metomidate anaesthesia 1356
- mycobacteria 6130
- Newcastle disease virus 4358
- Pasteurella anatipestifer infection 1511
- phycomycosis in partridge chicks 5019
- pox in magpie 6817
- preventing flight 4824
- quelea 2004
- rehabilitation of oiled seabirds 5423
- respiratory system 5982
- trypanosomiasis 5034
- tuberculosis in flamingo 3700
- viruses in waterfowl 2450
- wild turkey 1731

**Birds of prey**

- babesia infection 5053
- disease transmission by vultures 6045
- herpesvirus infections 6845
- Herpesvirus strigis host spectrum 5013
- herpesvirus strigis in owls 1715
- inclusion body disease 3817
- infertility in osprey 6492
- pesticides and infertility 3994
- review of parasites 5029
- sparrowhawk and pesticides 368

**Birth weight**

- calf 5355
- relation to mortality in buffalo calf 3915

**Bitch**

- contraceptive 2920
- endometritis 5744
- parturition 4610
- progesterone and oestradiol 3513
- reproduction 2976
- sex hormones 4749
- suppression of oestrus 5870
- uterine biopsy 5744

**Bithionol**

- echinococcosis and taeniasis in dog 4444
- paragonimiasis in dog 5084
- Paramphistomum infection in cattle 3870
- sulphoxide 6325
- toxicity 4676
- use in cattle 1807, 4439

**Bitoscanate, toxicity 4024****Blackleg**

- cattle and sheep in Peru 6792
- clinical features 603
- combined vaccine 1556
- in Peru 3695
- in USSR 6354
- sheep in Peru 6120

**Bladder, ileum transplant 538****Bladder diseases**

- rupture in cattle 3254
- rupture in dog 772

**Bladder neoplasms**

- dog 6412
- polypoid cystitis in dog 6374
- rhabdomyosarcoma in dog 1918

**Blastomycosis, cattle 3050****Blindness**

- Brown Swiss cattle 1201
- guttural mycosis 6846

**Blood**

- ion transport in goat udder 3505
- osmotic pressure 5396
- phagocytic activity in swine 2885
- placental gas exchange 2111
- preparation of erythropoietin 2196
- preservation 490
- preservation for bovine leucosis diagnosis 6397
- sex hormones in sow 2096

**Blood cells**

- blood profile tests in dairy herds 906
- bovine foetus 7017
- buffalo 1407
- calf 6665
- camel 1407
- caseous lymphadenitis of sheep 1549
- cattle and zebu 905
- cattle in India 1404
- cattle twins 4777
- distemper inclusion bodies 1681
- early weaned piglet 487
- effect of insulin in sheep 4694
- experimental aspergillosis of sheep 697
- helminth-infected calf 5344
- horse 7016
- life span in horse 2136
- lymphocyte values in sheep 291
- newborn calf 2883
- oestradiol induced changes in dog 2806
- piglet 4093
- separation from blood 4771
- separation technique 474
- serotonin in fowl 2873
- Swedish dairy cattle 2139

**Blood chemistry**

- acid-base disturbance in swine 4586
- acid-base values in sheep 910
- alkaline phosphatase in cattle 5945
- alkaline phosphatase in pheasant 471
- anaesthesia of cattle 2826
- bacterial infection in cattle 2991
- blood analyser 2881
- blood profile tests in dairy herds 906
- buffalo 486
- calf 4432, 6665
- calf diarrhoea 2597
- cattle and zebu 905
- changes at slaughter 4088
- cholesterol in cattle 4766
- cholesterol in hypothyroidism 491
- cholinesterase in cattle 5343
- conglutinin in sheep 2029
- copper and caeruloplasmin in sheep 5347
- copper in mare 5340
- corticosteroids in boar 6607
- cyanide poisoning of cat 359
- Dictyocaulus infection in lamb 1842
- duck 6241
- early weaned piglet 487–488
- effect of BHC pesticide 5824
- effect of dietary protein in cow 5956
- effect of endotoxin in fowl 4160
- effect of insulin, glucose and catecholamines in sheep 3453
- effect of insulin in sheep 4694
- effect of lucerne on horse 1401
- effect of nicotinic alcohol in swine 426
- effect of parathyroid hormone 2812
- effect of sampling technique in sheep 5961
- effect of storage 7020
- effect of training on horse 5888
- electrolytes in horse 1402, 3527
- energy status of lactating cow 2834
- enzymes 5113
- enzymes in cow at parturition 908
- enzymes in exercised horse 5889
- enzymes in horse 7011
- enzymes in sheep 4582
- exercise in horse 6640
- exercised horse 7014
- fascioliasis 3868
- fascioliasis in cattle 3206
- fluoride 5780
- foal 5341

**Blood chemistry contd.**

- Francaella infection 6275
- gases in dog 4057
- gases in poultry 5918
- glucose distribution 6653
- glucose in piglet 5963
- glucose in swine 5892
- horse 903
- horse after endurance rides 478
- hydrocortisone in cow 4067
- hydroxyproline in horse 4774
- hydroxyproline in swine 5964
- iron in cattle 6443
- mare in parturition and lactation 5325
- metabolic profile 2685
- metabolic profile in cat diseases 4531
- metabolic profile in cow 6659
- metabolic profiles of dog and cat 768
- minerals in cattle 6666
- minerals in cattle in Kenya 5346
- minerals in sheep 1797
- Neoscaris vitulorum infection 3880
- nitrites 902
- oestrogen determination 1399
- oestrogens in cow 3503
- oestrogens in pullet 1414
- phosphatases in calf 5957
- phosphorus in cattle 2137
- piglet 914
- progesterone in cow 4072, 5229, 5802
- puerperant mare 7015
- rabbit 5351
- racing stress in horse 2880
- reagent strips 2881
- sheep 911–912
- sodium in swine 352
- Swedish dairy cattle 2139
- swine 916, 1412, 1845, 4762
- testosterone in bull 2105
- testosterone in calf 391
- veal calf 2884
- vitamin B12 in cattle 4090
- young goat 5947

**Blood circulation**

- blood velocity measurement 936
- blood vessels of cattle 883
- effect of cold on cattle 1362
- endotoxin clearance in hen 1376
- liver of swine 1374
- lung of fowl 5986
- mammary gland of cow 2852
- pelvic limb of cattle 443
- piglet 5312
- spinal cord in swine 6699
- splanchnic circulation in dog 2850
- uteroplacental in alkalosis in ewe 6447
- uterus and ovary 884

**Blood coagulation**

- activated coagulation test on horse 5342
- Babesia infection 5631
- disorder in dog 6676
- dog 2145, 6678
- effect of mycotoxins in fowl 1726
- factor VIII in dog 5349, 6676
- intravascular in dog 965, 3404
- prothrombin and thromboplastin times in dog 918

**Blood diseases**

- congenital cyclic haematopoiesis in dog 4516
- cyclic neutropenia in dog 1212
- diagnostic tests 5950
- erythrocyte acanthocytosis in calf 6663
- erythrocyte aplasia in dog 5156
- hereditary in dog 7021
- hyperammonaemia in dog 5742, 5794
- hyperlipoproteinaemia 6449
- hyperlipoproteinaemia in dog 6448
- lymphocytosis in cattle 475
- neutrophile dysfunction in dog 4786
- pyruvate kinase deficiency anaemia in dog 6382
- thrombocytopenic purpura in piglet 5146
- Von Willebrand's disease 6676

**Blood groups**

- blood group activity 4779
- cattle 904
- group J in cattle 4779
- haemolytic disease in foal 5844
- history of immunogenetics 1398
- horse 5954
- international conference 2877
- J substance in cattle 481
- precipitin reactions in fowl 4787
- resistance to disease in zebu 1788
- S system in cattle 2138

**Blood platelets**

- Chediak-Higashi syndrome 4482
- ehrlichiosis in dog 6152
- electronic counting in cattle and sheep 2140
- lactate dehydrogenases in cattle 1405
- serotonin content 2873
- turnover in dog 6152

**Blood pressure**

- altitude in horse 3494
- cattle in cold environment 6579
- central venous pressure in horse 6996
- dog 6022
- duck 6997
- exercise and heat in dog 442
- fowl 1377
- indirect measurement in horse 6598

**Blood proteins**

- albumin in lactating cow 484
- beta-gamma bridging 2878
- bovine mastitis 5472
- buffalo 909
- calf 2304, 6657
- camel 2888
- carp 6682
- cattle 6661
- cattle with peritonitis 5955
- cobalt chloride 6462
- cow 6664
- dog with demodectic mange 6876
- early weaned piglet 488
- effect of dietary protein in cow 5956
- effect of immunization of pig 4329
- effect of mycotoxins 3827
- effect of storage of samples 4772
- electrophoresis in cattle 907
- fascioliasis in cattle 6308
- fowl 5968
- haptoglobin 2132–2133
- horse 477, 4773, 5120, 6654
- lamb 2134
- lipoproteins in swine 6672
- piglet 438, 5348
- Schistosoma matthei infection 209
- sheep 209, 911, 4781
- sheep with amphistomiasis 2546
- sow 6673
- subnormal values in dog 809
- test for globulins 480
- trypanosomiasis in cattle 6851

**Blood sedimentation, techniques**

- compared 4087

**Blood specimen collection**

- cardiac puncture in fowl 531
- cattle foetus 6021
- effect on values in sheep 5961
- long tube catheter for cattle 5400
- non-surgical catheterization 2945
- piglet 7037
- storage 4772
- tail of mouse 533

**Blood transfusion**

- calf 482
- horse 5954
- preservation of blood 490
- racehorse performance 3526

**Blood vessels**

- diseases in mouse 1896
- endothelium culture 6018
- genital system in she-goat 5977
- horns of buffalo 920
- kidney in poultry 2180
- lung of fowl 5986
- permeability in lung 563
- reaction to vaccine 3655
- ultrastructure in chick embryo 2908

**Blood volume**

- dog 2850, 7019
- horse 6652
- regulation in exercised swine 5909

**Bluecomb disease**

- detection of coronavirus 2464
- immunity 5007
- immunization 5007
- turkey coronavirus 2465

**Bluetongue**

- Australian control plans 5573
- Australian symposium 5566
- complement fixation test 4976
- control in South Africa 5570
- Culicoides vector 5574
- diagnosis 4977, 5567
- electron microscope study 1075
- epidemiology in Africa 5574
- freedom certification 5571, 6207
- haemorrhagic septicaemia of deer 5597

**Bluetongue contd.**

- Ubaraki disease 5563
- in Cyprus 5568
- in USA 5569
- inactivated vaccine 3779
- pathogenesis in hamster 1656
- persistent viraemia in lamb 4312
- potential vectors in Australia 5572
- sheep in Nigeria 3780

**Bluetongue virus**

- capsid polypeptides 4313
- in Nigeria 658–660
- isolation in chick embryo 5567
- serotypes 4313

**Boar**

- 5 $\alpha$ -androstenedione 2863
- effect of copper supplement 4585
- effects of ACTH 6561
- elimination of sex odour 6979
- removal of seminal vesicles 5321
- semen microorganisms 5236
- steroids 4070
- testis biopsy 4509
- testis development 3543

**Body composition**

- bone 898
- sheep 1261

**Body fluids**

- data book 3626
- osmotic pressure 5396

**Body temperature**

- circadian rhythm of fowl 1358
- effect of shearing 6573
- effect of stress on swine 5893
- heat-flow meters to estimate rate of heat loss 3476
- tympic membrane of fowl 873

**Body temperature regulation**

- Australia annual report 4832
- buffalo and cattle 2838
- cold water loading in sheep 6574
- conference 3625
- exercise and electrolyte infusion in dog 2075
- fowl 3474, 3479
- fulminant hyperthermia in swine 6949
- hyperthermia in cattle 2607
- panting in sheep 1361
- piglet 1360
- psoroptic mange in rabbit 5655
- puppy 872
- rabbit 5899–5900
- respiratory heat loss in cattle 4058
- serotonin in chick 3475
- sheep 439, 5895
- swine 1359, 3478
- turkey 6572

**Body weight**

- Damalina in sheep 1778
- gain in zebu with tuberculosis 58
- relation with foetal lamb plasma volume 2946
- sheep 4081
- stride frequency 3472

**Bolivia, fascioliasis in sheep****Bone**

- changes during egg production 7009
- composition 898
- development in sheep limbs 495
- development in swine 499
- effect of tetracycline 5331
- facial in fowl 3555
- fluoride analysis 935
- growth in goat foetus 4792
- growth in swine 5897
- healing (book) 5435
- os rostrale in buffalo 6690
- polonium-210 in cattle 6734
- sodium 473
- storage for homograft 6754
- strontium isotopes 6731
- tensile strength and lameness in sow 1210
- tetracycline deposition 261

**Bone diseases**

- calcium deficiency in kittens 810
- magnesium deficiency 3974

**Bone diseases of cattle**

- copper deficiency 5205
- coxo-femoral arthropathy 3261
- diagnosis by fluorography 518
- nutritional disorders 6361
- osteopetrosis 1863
- protein deficiency 6445
- Solanum malacoxylon poisoning 6504

**Bone diseases of dogs**

- elbow dysplasia 5410



**Bone diseases of dogs contd.**

- epidermoid cyst 4519
- fractures 4520
- hemivertebra 4518
- multiple cartilaginous exostoses 5151
- occipital dysplasia 1223
- osteocondritis dissecans of stifle 5746
- osteocondrosis dissecans 3289
- patella dislocation 5413
- radiography 6006
- united anconeal process 5417

**Bone diseases of horses**

- back 5713
- carpus fractures 941
- hereditary cartilaginous exostosis 750
- metacarpal fracture 1193
- navicular bone cysts 241
- nutritional disorders 5725
- scintigraphy 6735

**Bone diseases of poultry**

- abnormalities in turkey 74
- disuse atrophy 1230
- echondromatosis 5189
- housing 507
- limb deformities 280
- tibial dyschondroplasia in duck 4542
- turkey disease in USA 1903

**Bone diseases of sheep, limb deformity 4503****Bone diseases of swine**

- influence of diet 3283
- lameness 1210
- leg weakness 3282
- mineral deficiencies 3971
- nutritional disorders 1266
- osteocondrosis 2619, 2623, 5738
- osteocondrosis and arthrosis 2620—2622
- osteocondrosis and arthrosis 1211

**Bone marrow**

- biopsy in dog and cat 938
- biopsy in sheep 1765
- chromosome patterns 3317
- cytochemistry in bovine leucosis 5170
- effect of Newcastle disease virus 5005
- erythroid and neutrophil counts 4784
- grafts in dog 2776
- haematopoiesis in horse 7016
- localization of Salmonella 3647
- myeloid neoplasia in a dog 5178
- oestradiol induced changes in dog 2806
- transplantation 5350, 6675
- vitamin E deficiency in sheep 6446

**Bone meal, bacterial contamination 4798****Bone neoplasms**

- ameloblastoma in calf 4546
- carcinoma in cattle and buffalo 3322
- cat 6418
- dog 3324
- feline viral leukaemia 3950
- oncogenic virus in cat 4558
- prophylactic X-irradiation of dog lung 294

**Books, veterinary poems 5436****Boophilus**

- calcaratus 1787
- clenpyrin 6875
- control in Australia 6762
- culture on isolated skin 5070
- effect of imidocarb 4405
- formamidines 2532—2533
- in Australia 1789
- incidence in Nigeria 3203
- pesticides 5071
- transovarial infection with Babesia 1143

**Border disease**

- copper distribution in myelin 3517
- copper metabolism 2610
- experimental transmission 3921
- goat 4505
- infective agent 6367
- neurochemistry 3277
- pathology 1870
- periarteritis 6210
- serological tests 6824
- skin stripes in swine 3121
- Swiss mountain sheep 3275

**Bordetella**

- differentiation of bronchiseptica 6091
- drug resistance 580
- identification 2281
- immunology 2281
- nitrofurantoin test 6091

**Bordetella infection**

- atrophic rhinitis 2282
- changes in pig turbinates bone cells 2283
- diagnosis in swine 1517
- immunization of swine 1517

**Bordetella infection contd.**

- nasal infection of newborn rabbit 3650
- pneumonia in swine 1515
- rabbit 6092
- swine 1516, 3281

**Borrelia, theileri 4247****Borrelia anserina**

- antigenic variants 2336
- antigens 5500
- cross-protection 4247
- gel diffusion test 1019, 2336
- immune serum 5502
- strains compared 5500
- ultrastructure 5499

**Botswana**

- brucellosis in game 2289
- FMD 83
- mucosal disease 3110
- phosphorus deficiency in cattle 2690

**Butulium**

- cattle 4232, 4906
- chick embryo 3045
- diagnosis 5484
- fish farms 3043
- fowl 602, 4231
- in Belgium 5484
- type E infection in trout 3044

**Bovidae**

- anaplasmosis in bison 6869
- antelopes 179
- Antilocapra americana 3671
- bighorn sheep (Ovis canadensis) 3781
- blesbok 5160
- blood values 2142
- brucellosis 2289
- bushbuck (Tragelaphus scriptus) 2289
- bushbuck (Tragelaphus scriptus) 4264
- capture 1424
- coccidiosis in moufflon 3847
- eland (Taurotragus oryx) 4411
- FMD in impala and wildebeest 4930
- herpesvirus infections 6226
- IBR virus from wildebeest 1642
- immobilization by drugs 2142
- impala (Aepyceros melampus) 3856
- malignant catarrh in kudu 1094
- malignant catarrh virus in antelope 679
- malignant catarrhal fever virus from wildebeest 1691
- mountain goat (Oreamnos americanus) 3781
- muskox 6721
- overstraining disease 5160
- Ovis canadensis 5103
- petechial fever 4264
- pronghorn antelope (Antilocapra americana) 4925
- roan antelope (Hippotragus equinus) 1352
- sarcosporidiosis 4416
- stomach morphology 3533
- sweat glands and hair follicles 5352
- Theileria parva infection 719
- tsesbebe (Damalisus luratus) 2289
- wildebeest (Connochaetes taurinus) 4411

**Bovine herpes mammillitis**

- Bulgarian virus 5565
- carrier state 6202
- relationship with herpes simplex virus 4310
- viral antigenicity 4309
- virus plaques 5565

**Bovine ketosis**

- blood chemistry 2834
- changes in endocrine balance 6538
- control and treatment 319
- corticosteroid therapy 2687
- corticosteroids in cow 3338
- diagnosis 1257
- effects of carnitine 320
- general account 3339
- glucose therapy 4574
- lipid metabolism 3340
- nicotinic acid therapy 318
- propylene glycol 1257
- propylene glycol treatment 5298
- SGOT and SGPT 1254
- sodium nicotinate treatment 2062
- time of onset 5202
- treatment 4575

**Bovine leucosis**

- aleucaemic form 288
- antibodies 4549
- blast-cell transformation 6931
- blood sample preservation 6397
- bone marrow smear 788

**Bovine leucosis contd.**

- cell culture in mouse 6280
- chromosome abnormalities 5759
- chromosome patterns 3317
- complement fixation test 3943, 5760
- control in Denmark 5426
- control in Germany 288
- control in USSR 5758
- cytochemistry of blood and bone marrow cells 5170
- diagnosis 788, 6397, 6929
- DNA polymerase in C-type virus 3319
- DNA-synthesizing lymphocytes 3941
- experimental in mouse 5177
- general account (Russian) 1231
- haematological diagnosis 5176
- immunoglobulin-bearing lymphocytes 6399
- in Belgium 2208
- in France 3944
- in Netherlands 547
- in Portugal 790
- in USSR 4550
- keys for diagnosis 287
- latex test 5761
- leucocyte antigens 789
- leucohaematocrit index 6929
- lymph cells 5172
- lymphocyte morphology 2887
- lymphocyte type 3320
- lymphocytes in calves 2654
- lymphocytosis factors 3170
- oncornavirus culture 2655
- poly(A) polymerase 5171
- predisposing factors 3942
- role of Mycoplasma 6930
- role of trypanosome 3945
- role of virus 5173
- Russian book 5167
- serological survey 4549
- serological survey in USA 3321
- skin form 6398
- therapeutic effect of ND virus 6398
- thiotepa therapy 4551
- transmission 2653
- transmission to mouse 5174—5175
- transmission to primate 1912
- type-C virus 1233, 1911
- viral aetiology 4548
- viral inhibitor in cattle serum 6400
- virus 3318
- virus isolation 6401
- vitamin A in liver 3344

**Bovine mastitis**

- American seminar 6111
- antibodies to staphylococci and micrococci 1538
- conference held in Poland 4212
- control in Denmark 5426
- control measures 598, 4214
- control of coliforms 4153
- Danish control scheme 6785
- effect of cold 3265
- effect of weather 315
- effect on cheese production 2302
- effect on milk casein 1542
- effect on milk composition 2301
- effect on milk fat globule 3677
- eradication of Streptococcus agalactiae 4892
- excretion of antibiotics 1535
- experimental, induction 3036
- general account 3683
- general account (Bulgarian) 1280
- genetic predisposition 547
- immunization 3035
- in Belgium 2208
- in Italy 2302
- in Malaysia 4887
- in Netherlands 4831
- incidence in quarters 6110
- influence on calf health 2304
- international symposium 5476
- iodophor teat dips 6787
- iodophor teat spray 4888
- milk caseins 2307
- milk composition 42, 4209
- Milk Marketing Board report 4131
- milking machine design 3568
- OIE conference resolutions 544
- paratuberculosis 5497
- reduced milk production 4209
- resistance and teat lipids 597
- serum proteins in abnormal milk 4886
- staphylococcal bacterin 5475
- staphylococcal vaccine 2299
- Staphylococcus DNase in milk 5473

**Bovine mastitis** *contd.*

- statistical analysis 6110
- suckling cows 4889
- teat dip 2911, 3028
- teat dips 3678–3680
- teat disinfection 924
- test dip 2310
- udder defences against infection 844
- udder health service 4885
- ultrastructural pathology 1543

**Bovine mastitis aetiology**

- bovine rhinotracheitis virus 1584
- Candida albicans* 2469
- Candida krusei* 6254
- Clostridium perfringens* 4239, 6125
- Corynebacterium* 3033
- Corynebacterium pyogenes* 1550, 2314, 3035–3037
- Denmark 954
- drug resistant strains 5477
- Escherichia coli* 8, 4857
- fungi 5610
- identification of *Streptococcus* agalactiae 5478
- in Nigeria 3681
- interference between *Staphylococcus* species 4893
- methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* 6108
- milking machine 760
- Mycoplasma* 68, 3715, 5511
- Mycoplasma agalactiae* 1584
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1472
- Staph. aureus* beta-haemolysin 1539
- staphylococcal coagulase production 2300
- staphylococci 4214
- Staphylococcus aureus* 4213
- Streptococcus agalactiae* 3030, 4892

**Bovine mastitis diagnosis**

- bacteriological technique 39
- cell count 6741
- cell counts 41
- clinical examination of udder 594
- comparison of tests 6786
- electrical conductivity of foremilk 995
- electrical conductivity of milk 3676, 6112
- gel diffusion test 4890
- hydrogen ion concentration 3676
- milk electrical conductivity and lactose content 1536
- plasma proteins 5472
- radial immunodiffusion test 1537
- review 4215
- sampling technique 996
- subclinical 6788
- through-flow cytophotometry 2189

**Bovine mastitis treatment**

- ampicillin and cloxacillin 4211
- antibiotic residues 5856
- antibiotics 11, 2048, 2306
- antibiotics and nitrofurans 595
- benzathine cloxacillin 4218
- benzathine penicillin 3675
- chloramphenicol plus neomycin 2305
- cloxacillin 994, 2303
- cloxacillin, benzathine 2787
- drug testing 4660
- dry cow therapy 994, 3675
- dry period 3026, 4665
- during dry period 11, 2303
- effect on yeasts 6254
- Ilogal T.R. 4210
- lincomycin, neomycin and prednisolone 2311
- neomycin in dry period 2310
- oxacillin 3675
- oxacillin and cloxacillin in blood and urine 2791
- penicillin plus novobiocin 3682
- penicillins 3031
- procaine penicillin 2792
- resistance to antibiotics 2296
- rifamycin 40, 5273
- spiramycin 4017, 5474
- Staphylococcus aureus* infection 3674
- subclinical 6788

**Bovine rhinotracheitis**

- antibodies in antelope 4925
- bulls in West Germany 6191
- complement-requiring neutralizing antibodies 1641
- corticosteroid-induced recurrence 110
- encephalitis in calf 3107
- epididymitis-vaginitis in Kenya 3108
- experimental in rabbit 1640
- experimental in sheep 4985

**Bovine rhinotracheitis** *contd.*

- fluorescent antibody technique 4964
- fluorescent antibody test 4965
- France 3106
- host response 1643
- immunity 1646
- immunization 2396, 2398
- in Cyprus 4966
- in Hungary 652
- in Kenya 4297
- in Netherlands 3770, 4831
- in Tanzania 1069
- in West Germany 2397
- intranasal vaccination 2395
- keratoconjunctivitis 3667
- mastitis 1584
- microtest 4292
- recurrent infection 4291
- systemic form 1068
- trial of vaccine 1070
- vaccination 4967
- vaccine 4293–4295
- vaccines 1279
- virus excretion after dexamethasone treatment 4968
- wildebeest 1642

**Bovine rhinotracheitis virus**

- abortion in cow 2399
- antigenic relationships 1647
- attenuated vaccine strain 2396
- detection in water 4113
- electron microscopy in organ culture 112
- immunogenic mutant 4295
- in semen 1071
- inhibition by macrophages 4298
- isolation and identification 1066
- isolation technique 4966
- Mexico 111
- microplaque fluorescent technique 5557
- multiplication in mucous membrane 2398
- neutralization test 3593
- strain differentiation 1645
- tissue culture 5557, 6192, 6822
- tracheal epithelium 1644

**Bovine viral diarrhoea**

- abortion 1
- antibodies in antelope 4925
- antibodies in German bulls 6821
- antibodies in newborn calf 4299
- attenuated virus 4969
- epidemiology on alpine pastures 4301
- experimental in sheep 4985
- experimental in swine 5558
- immunological relationships between strains 3772
- in Hungary 652
- Japanese virus 4300
- live vaccine 3773
- pathogenesis 3771
- serological heterologous strains 3772
- tissue culture contamination 3109
- tissue culture of virus 6192
- turbinate cells for virus culture 113
- vaccines compared 4969
- viral contamination of serum 7035
- viral properties 1648
- viral RNA 6193
- virus culture 4302

**Bovine viral papilloma**

- after dehorning 289
- bull 2652
- globulins 3940
- immunity 1910
- immunodeficiency 5168
- vaccine 5757
- viral polypeptides 5562
- virus haemagglutination 118

**Bovine viral stomatitis**

- in Italy 1617
- oesophagitis 94
- virus ultrastructure 6206

**Brachygnathia**, rabbit 3983**Brain**

- angiography in goat 3872
- antibody formation in fowl 400
- antidiuretic hormone in supraoptic nucleus of fowl 2860
- blood vessel ultrastructure 2908
- diffusion of noradrenaline in sheep 3516
- EEG in sheep 4079
- effect of maternal dietary fat 5796
- gonadotrophin-release in hens 1386
- hypothalamus and appetite 4725
- hypothalamus secretion in milking cow 5932
- in copper poisoning monoamines 1296

**Brain** *contd.*

- infusion of tryptamines in fowl 3463
- mesencephalo-cerebellar connections 7024
- monoamines 3457
- neurophysin producing cells in cattle 6687
- nucleus cervicalis lateralis in sheep 6693
- sodium glutamate sensitivity in chick 839
- supraoptic nucleus in ewe 921
- ventriculo-cisternal perfusion in sheep 535
- visual cortex in cat 3550
- weight in bovine foetus 2150
- X-ray atlas of fowl 4078

**Brain diseases**

- abscesses in swine 262
- aspergillosis 6250
- biochemical changes 4315
- cavitation in lambs after heat exposure 5898
- cerebrospinal angiopathy in swine 767
- congenital oedema in calf 3259
- Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 4321
- dirofilariasis in dog 6888
- globoid cell leucodystrophy 1221
- hepatic encephalopathy in dog 5742
- infectious encephalopathy in mink 3800
- malformation in Manx cat 3302
- malnutrition in swine 327
- microcephaly in lamb 764
- oedema 1895
- protozoal diseases 3168
- sarcosporidiosis in sheep 1768
- sheep 6368
- thalamic melanosis 258
- thiamine deficiency 5219
- traumatic haemorrhage in calf 5140

**Brain neoplasms**

- cat 6396
- dog 5166, 6396

**Brassica napus**

- effect on laying hen 5221
- effect on swine 4583
- protein supplement for poultry and swine 5200
- reduced iodine transfer to egg 6457

**Brassica oleracea**, poisoning 6501**Brazil**

- equine encephalomyelitis 3092
- leptospirosis 3713
- mycobacterial infections in swine 1016
- poisonous plants 841
- toxoplasmosis in dogs 6289

**Breast blister**

- housing of fowl 507
- turkey 6390–6391

**Brisket disease**

- hereditary susceptibility 6357–6358
- thyroid gland 755

**Broiler fowl**

- effect of air contamination 6715
- salmonellosis 974
- skin contamination 1437

**Bromocyclus**, sarcoptic mange in swine 6299**Bronchi**

- epithelial glycoproteins in swine 5514
- epithelium of fowl 3559
- repair in dog 5412
- wall components in dog 1214

**Bronchitis**

- dog 1214
- treatment in horse 239

**Bronchopneumonia**

- aetiology in cattle 3116
- cattle 3115
- treatment in calf 6900

**Brucella**

- abnormal forms 4186
- classification 6094
- cross-reaction with *Yersinia* 577
- dye sensitivity 4188
- oxidative activity 5456
- phage-typing of buffalo strains 2284
- rangiferi 5456
- standards for species 4185
- surface colony growth 933

**Brucella abortus**

- antibody purification 983
- bactericidal action of serum 4872
- biotype in Chile 582
- diagnostic antigen 1519
- electron transport system 4187
- ethyltritol catabolism 3651
- hypersensitivity in mouse 2285
- immune response in ascorbic acid deficiency 4202



**Brucella abortus contd.**

- isolation medium 4871
- non agglutininogenic strain 5461
- peptidoglycan 6097
- phage resistance 3010
- ribosome fraction 3653
- strain 19 vaccine 985
- strain 45/20 vaccine 2287
- strain 82 4876

**Brucella canis**

- antigens 3652
- infection in dog 1526
- infection in man 3665
- isolation 1523, 1523
- man 6099
- relationship with *Br. suis* 3652

**Brucella melitensis**

- cheese 5462
- peptidoglycan 6097
- Rev. 1 vaccine 3661

**Brucella ovis**

- infection in ewe 4877
- infection in France 3662
- Russain strains 5456

**Brucella suis**

- antigens 3652
- experimental in guinea-pig 4200
- lymphocyte reaction in mouse 32
- relationship with *Br. canis* 3652

**Brucellosis**

- anti-complement activity in serum 581
- antibody formation 4642
- Brucella canis* in man 6099
- buffalo 4192
- camel 1525
- cheese transmitted 5462
- dermal hypersensitivity 3657
- diagnosis 581
- game in Botswana 2289
- in Alaskan carnivores 3664
- in Morocco (conference) 3654
- in West Africa 5457
- indirect haemagglutination test 5459
- man in Nigeria 3656
- peptidoglycan immunogenicity 6097
- repeated immunization 4642
- review 6094
- Rose bengal test 3012
- syringe contaminated with *B. 19* 4198
- UK legislation 6044
- vaccines compared 4189
- veterinary surgeons 542, 6093
- wild carnivores 987
- zebu 4192

**Brucellosis in buffaloes**

- diagnosis 4875
- immunization 985
- in USSR 4873

**Brucellosis in cattle**

- adverse effects of vaccine 3655
- agglutination test 6096
- anthelmintic and antibodies 2276
- antibiotic therapy 33
- antibodies 1520
- antibodies after FMD vaccination 4197
- automated Rose Bengal test 984
- calves from reactor dams 6095
- card agglutination test 4874
- Chile 582
- complement fixation test 2286, 4195
- control in UK 7046
- Coombs test 3013
- diagnosis 4871, 4875
- diagnostic tests 1519, 4193
- fluorescent antibody test 4194
- immunoglobulins 585
- immunoglobulins 3658, 4199
- immunoglobulins in synovial fluid 2027
- in Guinea 3011
- in Hong Kong 3014
- in Northern Ireland 1451
- in Swaziland 2966
- in United Kingdom 2964, 4828
- in West Africa 3011, 5457
- lymphocytic RNA 4191
- Milk Marketing Board report 4131
- Nigeria 583
- oxytetracycline treatment 5458
- rose bengal test 4199
- Russian vaccines 4876, 5461
- serological tests 1518, 4196, 4199, 5460
- serological tests on plasma 584
- strain 45/20 vaccine 2287
- treatment with oxytetracycline 4190
- vaccines 1279, 3015

**Brucellosis in dogs**

- abortion 4879
- in Brazil 6135
- in Florida 35
- in Germany west 1523
- in Japan 1524, 2291
- in USA 2290
- pathogenesis 2288
- plate agglutination test 34
- research colony 1526
- spinal diseases 587
- transmission to man 3665

**Brucellosis in horses**

- diagnostic tests 6781
- in Brazil 4201
- in India 6100

**Brucellosis in reindeer, infection of predators 3664****Brucellosis in sheep and goats**

- complement fixation test 1521
- Cyprus 3660
- diagnosis 586
- diagnostic methods 5464
- experimental infection 986
- goat 3661
- in West Africa 5457
- OIE reports 3659
- ovis infection 3662, 4877
- pathology 5463
- Rev. 1 vaccination 6098
- Rev. 1 vaccine 1522, 3661

**Brucellosis in swine**

- ante-mortem farm inspection 5384
- France 3663
- OIE reports 3659
- serological tests 4200

**Brugia**

- diethylcarbamazine treatment in cat 3896
- host-worm antigenic relationship 5703
- hypersensitivity in cat 5109
- lymph node histology in cat 3895

**BSP**

- test in fowl 3488
- test in horse 3493

**Budgerigar**

- anaesthesia 4053, 4714
- new *Isospora* species 3172

**Buffalo African**

- brucellosis 2289
- FMD 83
- stomach morphology 3533
- Theileria infection 1761
- Theileria lawrencei infection 4411
- trypanosomiasis 6263

**Buffalo Asian**

- alkaline phosphatase in epididymis 3538
- anatomy 2212
- blood chemistry 486
- blood oestrogens 464
- blood vessels and nerves of horns 920
- body temperature regulation 2838
- calf mortality 6902
- carotid artery 3537
- cervix uteri 4790
- colostrum 527
- enterovirus 1654
- haematology 1407, 2141
- histology of ovary 2153
- influenza virus 5545
- intestinal histology 7023
- mammary gland 1418
- oestrous cycle 2108
- oocytogenesis 5935
- os rostrale 6690
- pituitary gland 5974
- placental fluids 5937
- placenta 6689
- poxvirus 6181
- pregnancy 2090
- progesterone 2107
- reproduction 1986
- rumen microorganisms 2084
- serum lactate dehydrogenase 485
- serum proteins 909
- sulphonamide blood levels 2047
- synovial fluid 5333
- textbook 2223
- thyroid gland 2151, 3536
- tuberculosis 1011
- xylazine 6989

**Buffalo diseases**

- aflatoxicosis 161
- atresia of ovarian follicles 1986
- brucellosis 985, 2284, 4192, 4873
- calf mortality 3915
- coccidiosis 6859

**Buffalo diseases contd.**

- diaphragmatic hernia 1858, 3916
- ethmoid carcinoma 3322
- fascioliasis 1807
- Gigantocotyle infection 4440
- helminths 205
- infertility 1285
- malignant catarrh 109
- mange 5654
- mastitis aetiology 5471
- milk fever 3337
- patellar subluxation 5134
- pox 643, 1061
- Q fever 6150
- sarcosporidiosis 3857
- schistosomiasis 5082
- serum transferrases in diarrhoea 1408

**Bulbourethral glands, bull 2713****Bulgaria**

- fowl diseases 2456, 4535
- Newcastle disease virus strains 1698
- salmonellosis conference 2260
- sarcosporidiosis 5642
- tuberculosis (book) 2332
- turkey herpesvirus 4379
- veterinary service 5419
- veterinary services 5418

**Bull**

- effect of antibiotics 4669
- effect of gonadotrophin releasing hormone 5873
- gonadotrophin releasing hormone 6978
- libido and rearing conditions 6724
- penile pressure during coitus 2103
- puberty 3510
- testosterone in plasma 2105
- Vibrio fetus infection 6052
- xylazine sedation 865

**Bull diseases**

- accessory sex glands 2713
- bovine rhinotracheitis 6191
- chromosome abnormalities 814
- paratuberculosis 1567
- Pseudomonas infection 6048
- testicular hypoplasia 5131
- ultimobranchial thyroid neoplasms 290
- urogenital mycoplasmosis 4919
- Vibrio fetus infection 564

**Bunamidine**

- echinococcosis in dog 6316
- Echinococcus in dog 5671

**Burns, bacteriology and therapy 6898****Bursa, enlarged in turkey 6390-6391****Bursa of Fabricius**

- antibody formation 4654
- antigen 3427
- antigen-induced development 849
- bursectomy and Marek's disease 6432
- bursectomy in duck 5988
- bursectomy in turkey 24
- cyclophosphamide treatment of chick embryo 6519
- development 3558
- effect of hydrocortisone 424
- Gumboro disease 3309
- immune serum 6522
- immunoglobulins 4656
- immunological role 398, 2044, 2669, 6973
- infectious bursitis 5008
- migration of B lymphocytes 6520
- origin of lymphocytes 2781
- role in Marek's disease immunity 4568
- rosette-forming cells 4655
- ultrastructure 4364, 5364
- uptake of antigens 2779
- weight in chick 5987

**Bursitis, fowl 3309****Butyrylvibrio, fibrisolvens 6051****Cachexia, zinc treatment 1973****Cadmium**

- accumulation in fowl 354
- content in eggs 3522
- content in hair 2729
- horse kidney cortex 2933
- interaction with endotoxin 3380
- poisoning in chick 1268
- poisoning in quail 3385
- toxicity for fowl 358
- toxicity in fowl 1299
- toxicity in sheep 2003

**Caecal diseases, coccidiosis 6267****Caecum**

- caecotomy in horse 1444
- cannulation in swine 4819
- changes in histomoniasis 1139
- germ-free in poult 1138

**Caecum contd.**

- lymph vessels in cattle 6683
- microflora in fowl 1467
- microorganisms in chick 4143
- motility in horse 2848, 3486
- pH in fowl 2846
- scanning electron microscopy 1139
- Trichomonas gallinarum* 172
- Trichuris* lesions in dog 6343
- uric acid decomposing bacteria 560

**Caesarean section**

- dystocia in cow 2950
- emphysematous calf 2951
- serum enzymes in goat 7039

**Caesium, pasture contamination 6001****Cage birds**

- anaesthesia 4053, 4714
- antibiotic therapy 3730
- chlortetracycline for psittacosis 1599
- finch paramyxovirus 2466
- keratoconjunctivitis and chlamydiosis 632
- metomidate anaesthesia 1356
- Newcastle disease 4350
- polytetrafluoroethylene poisoning in cockatiel 3401
- pseudotuberculosis 6919

**Cage layer fatigue, bone disuse**

- atrophy 1230

**Calcinosis**

- cattle 1960
- excess vitamin D in calf 3345
- horse 1950
- induction in sheep and rabbit 1961
- piglet 3354–3355
- plant poisoning 4005
- Solanum malacoxylon* 2756

**Calcium**

- alopecia in goat 3969
- blood content in cattle 6666
- blood content of cattle in Kenya 5346
- blood of foal 5341
- content in blood of sheep 911, 3453
- deficiency in hens 333
- deficiency in kittens 810
- deficiency in swine 3971
- dermatitis in dog 3931
- effect of parathyroid hormone in quail 2093
- effect on lead poisoning in swine 3381
- excess in fowl 3362
- fowl 7003
- homeostasis in chick 6611
- homeostasis in cow 316
- homeostasis in rat 1977
- hypercalcaemia in horse 1950, 4005
- intake by cow 1953
- intestinal absorption in swine 4584
- milk fever 317
- serum levels in hen 6639
- status in sheep 807
- supply for cow 4573
- test for calcium status 3966
- therapy in cow 314

**Calf**

- abomasal physiology 4061
- antibodies at birth 4299
- antibody formation 4651
- bacterial contamination of hair 923
- birth weight 5355
- blood glucose and fructose 2130
- brown adipose tissue 2839
- effects of antibiotic supplements 6974
- effects of flugestone and PMS 3449
- gamma-globulin prophylaxis 4499
- haematology 2883–2884, 5345, 6665
- immunity 4649
- immunoglobulins 5846
- mortality in relation to husbandry 2169
- oesophageal groove 6583
- oestrogen in faeces 1395
- oxytetracycline 2797
- physiological maturity 4718
- precolostral antibodies 392
- resistance to disease 2304, 4650, 4652
- serum enzymes after transport 3571
- serum proteins 6657
- stress and infection 4735
- testicular development in zebu 4741
- trauma during parturition 5140
- washing 923

**Calf diseases**

- abnormalities 6365
- labomastitis 1195
- lactantholysis 1200
- adenomatoid malformation of lung 5169
- adenovirus infection 4975

**Calf diseases contd.**

- aflatoxicosis 161
- anaemia 1958
- arthrogryposis 2386
- arthrogryposis and hydranencephaly 5561
- arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly syndrome 1204, 4496
- brain oedema 3259
- brucellosis 6095
- buffalo 3915
- chlamydia infection 6805
- clostridial enterotoxaemia 2324–2325
- coli endotoxaemia 10
- colostrum-transmitted Chlamydia infection 3071
- congenital ameloblastoma 4546
- congenital paralysis 2606
- congenital skeletal defects 3262
- copper deficiency 5205
- Cryptosporidium infection 713
- diarrhoea 252, 254, 961, 1205, 1482, 2238, 2406, 2597, 4498, 4703, 4856, 5128, 5141, 6204
- electrolyte therapy 4497
- encephalitis due to IBR virus 3107
- enterovirus infection 3114
- enzootic pneumonia 1040
- erythrocyte acanthocytosis 6663
- experimental hydrocephalus 247
- fluid balance in colibacillosis 4855
- gastrointestinal 3270
- German survey 253
- gossypol poisoning 4007
- hydranencephaly 3272
- hypervitaminosis A 3346
- immunoglobulins 2770
- India 1202
- indigestion 3269
- laryngitis 5405
- latent salmonellosis detection 6076
- meningeal haemorrhage 5140
- mortality 1855
- mortality in Ceylon 4500
- mortality in different breeds and buffalo 6902
- mortality in USA 2609
- mortality pattern 5728
- muscle contracture 4490
- mycoplasmosis 4254
- oral immunization against enteritis 6060
- parainfluenza 4305
- pasteurella haemolytica infection 3007
- penitrem A mycotoxicosis 3167
- perinatal infections 5727
- perinatal losses 3271
- perinatal mortality in Australia 1281
- pneumonia 5300
- poisoning with mercury 351
- polyarthritis 4975
- prevention with sodium thiocyanate 5880
- prophylactic haemotherapy 482
- reoviral diarrhoea 4974
- reovirus diarrhoea 4973
- respiratory diseases 656
- respiratory syncytial virus 4311
- respiratory virus infections 1639
- rhinotracheitis 1068
- role of immunoglobulin 961
- rotavirus diarrhoea 3776
- Russian book 5119
- salmonellosis 2262
- sarcosporidiosis 5060
- skeletal deformity 761
- spastic paresis 3911
- stress 4716
- stress syndrome 4056, 4715
- thyroid function and diarrhoea 6366
- tympany 323
- viral enteritis 2408
- viral stomatitis and oesophagitis 94
- weak calf syndrome 1528

**Calicophoron, miracidia development 5665****California encephalitis**

- rabbit 1628
- transmission by mosquitoes 4950

**Callitroga, juvenile hormone analogues 1784****Cambendazole**

- cysticercosis in mouse 3215
- echinococcosis in jird 3220
- Nematodirus and Cooperia in calf 1827
- taeniasis in mouse 3220
- use in cattle 5683
- use in horse 5090
- use in sheep 3232

**Camel**

- bile duct 5973

**Camel contd.**

- blood glucose 3836
- cholesterol 5949
- haematology 1407, 2141, 2888
- helminths 3205
- mammary gland histology 2154
- production of galactan antiserum 1580
- rumen water sacs 5357

**Camel diseases**

- brucellosis 1525
- camelpox 4943
- helminths 205
- Onchocerca* infection 5673
- pox 95, 1618
- Q fever 6150
- streptococcal skin necrosis 1547
- Thelazia infection 3883
- trypanosomiasis 3837, 5621
- tuberculosis 4110

**Canada**

- Alberta veterinary services 7049
- C. pyogenes* abortion in cows 998
- contagious ecthyma 3781
- feline leprosy 2331, 3710
- haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis 1677
- large animal practice 3611
- mycoplasmosis in cattle 1032
- necrobacillosis in deer 3671
- Ontario Agric. Res. Inst. report 5424
- poultry diseases 2646
- progressive pneumonia in sheep 762
- pronghorn antelope (*Antilocapra americana*) 4925
- report Alberta 3618
- swine influenza 1062
- transmissible gastroenteritis 1672, 1672

**Canary**

- immunization against pox 645
- pox vaccination 644

**Candida, induction of amyloidosis 6253****Candida albicans**

- action of fungicide 4383
- in lung of sheep 3819
- pathogenicity 5016
- sensitivity to econazole 5275

**Candida infection**

- bovine mastitis 2469, 6254
- fluorescent antibody test 6251
- poultry in France 3161
- treatment in guinea-fowl 3161
- turkey 2471, 6252

**Canidae**

- coyote 987
- coyote (*Canis latrans*) 4417
- grey fox (*Urocyon cinereo-argenteus*) 1690
- rabies 4942
- toxoplasmosis 5067

**Canine hepatitis virus, characteristics 130****Canine viral hepatitis**

- associated with *Haemobartonella* 4266
- combined vaccine 3131
- effect of poly I/C 2426
- immune glomerulonephritis 5592
- in Hong Kong 3795
- vaccination 131

**Cannibalism**

- feather pecking in fowl 5995
- fowl 4803
- pecking behaviour in fowl 3572
- pecking behaviour of fowl 2171

**Capillaria, perforans 747****Capillaria infection**

- anthelmintics 6349
- guinea-fowl 747
- immunity 1848

**Capillaries**

- CNS of swine 3542
- endothelium ultrastructure 5360
- muscle 6704

**Caprine mastitis**

- nocardiosis and botryomycosis 6249
- pathology 1872
- Streptococcus zooepidemicus* 4219

**Carbachol**

- lacrimation in poultry 5402
- use in cow 4599

**Carbaryl**

- effect on male genital system 2010
- poultry meat and eggs 2744

**Carbenicillin, inactivation of gentamicin 406****Carbohydrates**

- digestion in horse 4729
- metabolism in aflatoxicosis 1124
- metabolism in canine erythrocytes 489

**Carbon, activated carbon fed to cattle 5249**



**Carbon dioxide**

- chemoreceptors 5920—5922
- determination in expired air 4710—4711, 4730
- effect on respiration of duck 5923
- hypercapnia 5312
- maternal hypercapnia and foetal oxygenation in swine 5327
- respiration in horse 4066
- tension in blood of dog 4057
- tension in blood of poultry 5918
- tension in horse 454

**Carbon disulphide**, disinfectant 5040**Carbon monoxide**

- carboxyhaemoglobin in cattle 5246
- effect of hypothermia on chick response 1363
- ethanasia 1430

**Carbon tetrachloride**

- blood minerals in sheep 1797
- effect of dimethyl sulphoxide 2020
- experimental poisoning 2749, 4003
- hepatotoxicity 1796
- induced photosensitivity 1868
- liver necrosis in pig 1298
- plasma transferases 1400
- poisoning 4635
- poisoning in goat 356—357
- rat liver enzymes 3386
- use in cattle 4439

**Carcass disposal**, in USA 3565**Carcinogens**

- aflatoxin 1125
- Fusarium 3832
- tryptophane metabolites 2749

**Carcinoma**

- cell line from horse 2193
- eye diseases of horses 3313
- vulva of cow 3316

**Cardiovascular diseases**

- calcinosis in calf 3345
- cerebrospinal angiopathy in swine 2242
- dog and cat 265

**Cardiovascular system**

- anaesthetized horse 6985
- chick embryo 3495
- congenital abnormalities in rabbit 6477
- data book 3626
- duck 4064, 6997
- effect of halothane 2828
- histology in fowl 2219
- monitoring 2830
- physiology in swine 5312
- responses to cold in cattle 6579
- splanchnic circulation in dog 2850

**Carnivora**

- anaesthesia 871
- brucellosis 987
- grizzly bear (*Ursus arctos*) 3664
- rabies 3084, 3738
- toxoplasmosis 5067

**Carotene**, effect on aflatoxicosis 1123**Carotid artery**

- buffalo 3537
- effects of injury in sheep 5143

**Carotid body**, denervation in duck 5923**Carotid sinus**, physiology 5914**Carpus**

- fractures in horse 941
- luxation in dog 3606

**Carrier state**

- effect of transport and slaughter 2265
- Pasteurella pneumotropica* in mouse 980
- salmonella* in cattle 2261
- salmonellosis 3647
- salmonellosis in poultry 1508
- salmonellosis in swine 1506
- Staphylococci* in cattle 2298
- staphylococci* in dog and cat 593
- viral diseases of cat 4341

**Cartilage**

- diarthrodial 944
- dislocation of hip joint 944
- exostoses in dog 5151
- neoplasia in dog 1238
- ultrastructure in dog hip joint 6376

**Casein**

- bovine mastitis 2307
- bovine mastitis milk 1542

**Caseous lymphadenitis**

- diagnosis 3688
- diagnosis in sheep 4223
- experimental infection 3034
- haematology in sheep 1549

**Cassia**, cardiomyopathy in rabbits 3407**Castor oil**, use in cattle 5722**Castration**

- cat 2960
- dog and cat behaviour 2917
- effect on calculus formation in cattle 6444
- effect on equine laminitis 3248
- effect on mycotoxiosis in rat 1729
- epididymectomy and epididymotomy 4120
- hormonal in pigeon 2056
- ram 4119—4120
- shortening retractor penis muscles 4119
- testosterone in calf 391

**Cat**

- bibliography 4138
- C-type viral genes 1687
- termination of pregnancy 4035
- tooth eruption 3551

**Cat diseases**

- abnormal vision in Siamese 2641
- aeluostroglyosis 4480
- allergy symposium 387
- C-type virus 137
- calcium deficiency 810
- calicivirus infection 4342, 4993
- caliciviruses 2432
- Chediak-Higashi syndrome 4528, 6917
- coccidiosis 711, 6290
- coccidiosis and besnoitiosis 5059
- cystitis and lithiasis 4526
- Drechslera spicifera infection 3824
- echinococcosis 1169
- endotoxin shock 4161
- ethylene glycol poisoning-treatment 4002
- fat embolism 1880
- feline urolithiasis syndrome 6452
- feline viral enteritis 1089, 6220
- gentamicin 2796
- griseofulvin-induced abnormalities 5831
- Hammondia hammondi* infection 4394
- Heinz body anaemia 2018
- hereditary tremor 4529
- hormone therapy 4029
- hypersensitivity 5158
- hypervitaminosis A 811
- inclusion bodies in neutrophils 6917
- infectious peritonitis 3133
- keratitis 3798
- labial granuloma 6918
- leprosy 3710
- leucaemia 3949—3950, 5182
- leucosis 2663, 3327, 5181
- liquid paraffin inhalation 3936
- lysosomal storage diseases 4530
- lysine acetylsalicylate treatment 1347
- mammary hypertrophy 783
- meningoencephalitis 3303
- metabolic profiles 4531
- mycoplasmosis 73
- nitroblue tetrazolium test 2948
- Nosema cuniculi* infection 2512
- panleucopenia 134
- picornavirus infections 135, 5593, 6221
- poisoning with paracetamol 4632
- polyarthritis 2642
- Q fever 1596
- radiography in bone diseases 6006
- Small Animals Centre report 4830
- thymoma and thymic hyperplasia 6414
- toxoplasmosis 2517, 2521
- Tyzzer's disease organism 1006
- urethral disorders 7030
- urethral obstruction 4532—4533
- urinary calculi 539, 782, 4825, 5411
- urolithiasis 4527
- viral diseases 133
- viral intracytoplasmic crystals 2428
- viral leucosis 4559
- viral respiratory diseases 4341
- viral rhinotracheitis 2431
- viral sarcoma 5764

**Cataract**

- aspiration in foal 3250
- congenital in dog 3295
- congenital in rodent 6386
- dog 776, 5750
- foetal rat, mouse and rabbit 1893
- removal in dog 4124
- spurious in dog 3297

**Catecholamines**

- cerebral infusion 3463
- effect on blood chemistry in sheep 3453
- ewe 6540
- ewe and foetus 5926
- induced fibrillation in dogs 2831
- isoprenaline and drinking behaviour 6556
- isoprenaline in fowl 1344

**Catheterization**

- bile duct in horse 5906
- cattle 5400
- cerebral ventricles 3598
- cervical lymphatic duct of dog 5399
- non-surgical in sheep 2945
- physiological effects in ewe 6753
- umbilical vein of sheep foetus 6744
- ureter in sheep 2198
- vas deferens in ram 2952

**Cattle**

- ageing and tooth development 4789
- blood groups 904, 2138
- double-musced character 5971
- exposure to cold 874
- haemoglobin types 4776
- in Colombia 5992
- influenza virus 5545
- laboratory animal care 512
- ovum transfer 5372
- serum inorganic phosphorus 2137
- tranquillizers 4048
- twins, a review 5806
- viruses in pharynx 5564
- viruses in serum 116
- vocalization 3573

**Cattle diseases**

- abomasal displacement 3602
- abortion-arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly 3-098
- abortion-arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly syndrome 3255—3257
- acantholysis 1200
- actinobacillosis 4205
- acute poisoning 1994
- adenovirus infection 4308
- adenovirus infections 4296
- anaphylaxis 4648
- anaplasmosis 5637
- anthrax 3042
- arthrogryposis and hydranencephaly 5561
- arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly syndrome 5137
- ataxia in Charolais cattle 1862
- bat-transmitted rabies 1610
- besnoitiosis 4414, 6283
- BHC poisoning 6491
- blackleg 603
- blastomycosis 3050
- blood cholinesterase 5343
- botulism 4232, 4906
- bovine petechial fever 1039
- bovine rhinotracheitis 4291
- CBPP 67, 623
- Chediak-Higashi syndrome 1867
- Chlamydia* infection 3728—3729
- chronic haematuria 758
- clostridial infections 3696
- congenital paralysis 2606
- contagious parotiditis 2403
- Corynebacterium pyogenes* infection 1550—1551, 2314
- coxofemoral arthropathy 3261
- Dermatophilus* infection 3823, 4384
- dermatosparaxis 3366
- derrugue 6500
- diagnosis of inflammatory processes 3908
- diagnostic value of faeces 5721
- diaphragmatic hernia 1858
- diarrhoea 4703
- dwarfism 3267
- enzyme tests 4083
- ephemeral fever 655, 6195—6197
- Escherichia coli* infection 2991
- escherichia* infection 3636
- experimental theileriosis 2506
- farmer's lung 5015
- fescue foot 5025
- fescue toxicosis 4388
- fluorosis 361
- focal necrotizing encephalitis 1015
- foot diseases 4668
- foot diseases (German book) 6038
- foot disorders on slatted floors 1199
- gangliosidosis 2605
- German book 2971
- haematuria 1312
- Haemophilus somnus* infection 1528
- health service for infertility 343
- herpesvirus infections 6823
- housing-induced limb diseases 4491
- Ibaraki disease 5563
- immunological deficiency 2765, 5168
- in Swaziland 2966
- in USSR 6354
- indigestion 3961

**Cattle diseases contd.**

- influenza 2382
- intensive husbandry 5138
- lameness 1956
- lead poisoning 6946
- leptospirosis 2340, 3056
- lightning stroke 6351
- lipomatosis 2608
- listeriosis 4226, 4899
- liver abscess 1532, 3909
- lunar phases 1851
- lymphangitis 579
- malignant catarrh 4962, 5556
- mannosidosis 1962, 4494
- meningoencephalitis 5132
- meningoencephalitis in cattle 5465
- mixed infections 5659
- Moraxella bovis infection 2294
- mortality in Argentina 2595
- mucosal disease in Botswana 3110
- nitrate poisoning 2736
- onchocerciasis 2562
- organophosphate poisoning 1292
- papular stomatitis 1617
- parainfluenza 3112, 4304
- paratuberculosis 4909
- parvovirus infection 3113
- Pasteurellosis 4184
- peritonitis 5955
- petechial fever 2356, 3068
- pharyngeal paralysis 4906
- poisoning 3984
- poisoning with arsenic 3384
- poisoning with kale 6501
- poisoning with Pimelia 6503
- polioencephalomalacia 6360
- polybrominated biphenyl poisoning 1309
- production disease 5209
- Prototheca lymphadenitis 695
- protozoal diseases 5632
- Q Fever 2357, 5520, 5522, 6151
- rabies 1608, 4941
- recent advances (book) 5431
- reovirus infections 6198
- research in Australia 3620
- respiratory diseases 5370
- rinderpest 3104
- role of viruses in Hungary 652
- Russian book 554
- salmonellosis 2999–3001
- sarcosporidiosis 5640
- septicaemic thrombosing meningoencephalitis 6901
- silver nitrate test 5126
- Sphaerophorus infection 3017
- Sphaerophorus liver abscesses 3670
- Sphaerophorus necrophorus infection 1531
- sporadic bovine meningoencephalitis 6205
- stress 5726
- sulphur poisoning 3992
- syndactyly 2607
- tarsal joint degeneration 3263
- tetanus 1563
- Theileria annulata infection 1144, 4407
- theileria infection in Korea 3181
- Theileria lawrencei infection 1760
- Theileria parva infection 4410
- theileriosis 719
- thrombosis 5129
- tri-o-tolyl phosphate poisoning 364
- trypanosomiasis 3170
- ulceration of sole 4492, 5136
- urinary calculi and bladder rupture 3254
- use of blood profile tests 906
- use of dexamethasone 6525
- vertebral abscesses 4141
- vibrio fetus infection 2228
- viral diarrhoea 3771, 3773
- viral stomatitis 4972

**Cattle husbandry**

- beef cattle 2168
- effects on calf mortality 2169
- housing and injuries 3569
- light in cowsheds 3564
- pasture management 3228

**CBPP**

- Australian research 3621
- combined vaccine 3104, 4918
- complement fixation test 5510
- course of an outbreak 67
- differentiation of immune and susceptible cattle 1033
- immunity 624
- immunization 625, 3061
- intradermal test 1581
- mixed vaccine 4917

**CBPP contd.**

- mouse-protective antibody in cattle 6142
  - potentiation of immunity by imidazole 390
  - treatment 623
  - vaccine production 4917
- CCPP**
- experimental intramuscular infection 5512
  - serum enzymes 5113
- Cell nucleus, erythrocyte of fowl 6681**
- CELO virus**
- Australian strains 4372
  - Bulgarian strains 2456
  - cell culture contaminant 3814
  - egg yolk antibodies 2042
  - India 2439
  - micro-HI test 690
  - pathogenicity for chick 1708
  - Polish strains 3150
  - serotypes 4368
  - tissue culture 3815
- Central America, leptospirosis 1022**
- Cerebellar diseases**
- ataxia in foal 4485
  - hypoplasia in swine 5737
- Cerebellum**
- development in chick embryo 6711
  - morphology in sheep 7024
- Cerebral cortex**
- capillaries in swine 3542, 5360
  - sex chromatin in Purkinje cells 2892
- Cerebral ventricles**
- canulation in sheep 3598
  - injection of barbiturates 5292
- Cerebrocortical necrosis**
- aetiology and therapy 4488
  - diagnosis 3258
  - pyrimidinyl nicotinic acid 5724
  - role of thiamine 4502
  - ruminal acidosis in lambs 1969
  - thiaminase-producing bacilli in sheep rumen 763
  - thiamine 1969
  - thiamine antagonists 5724
  - thiamine status of cattle 6946
- Cerebrospinal fluid**
- cell counting methods 2197
  - collection from sheep 3598
  - electrophoresis in horse 2116
  - magnesium content 5203
  - passage of noradrenaline 3516
  - physiopathology 2630
  - pressure in calf 3346
  - serotonin 277
  - sodium in swine 352
  - test for proteins 6016
- Cerebrospinal nematodiasis**
- rabbit 3898
  - sheep 5102
- Ceruloplasmin**
- content in blood of rabbit 4259
  - piglet 5948
- Cervical mucus, immunoglobulins in bovine vibriosis 957**
- Cervidae**
- black-tailed deer (Odocoileus) 5077
  - bluetongue 5597
  - control of populations 514
  - deer 5527
  - diseases (German book) 5430
  - disorders in United Kingdom 6387
  - echinococcosis 6315
  - equine encephalomyelitis 4947
  - erythrocyte sickling 5966–5967
  - fascioliasis 2541, 5077
  - fascioliasis in white-tailed deer 1798
  - FMD 5993, 6160
  - haemorrhagic disease 4995
  - haemorrhagic septicaemia 5597
  - listeriosis 6117
  - management in captivity 5993
  - necrobacillosis in deer and antelope 3671
  - new Eimeria species 3172
  - Odocoileus hermonius 3671
  - Odocoileus virginianus 514, 2541, 3671
  - Paranaplasma caudatum 2508
  - sarcosporidiosis 1149
- Cervix uteri**
- bacteria in mare 5224
  - innervation in cow 5356
  - oestrous cycle changes in buffalo 4790
  - stimulation and prostaglandin release 5324
- Cestrum, poisoning in horses 4005**
- Cetacea, erysipelas vaccination of porpoise 4903**
- Ceylon**
- calf mortality 4500

**Ceylon contd.**

- Clostridium perfringens infection in goat 55
  - tuberculin sensitivity in goat 606
  - tuberculosis in sheep 4241
  - vulval carcinoma in cow 3316
- Chabertia, control by levamisole 1179**
- Chad**
- cattle diseases 4384
  - lumpy skin disease 114
  - veterinary research report 548
- Charcoal**
- ethylene glycol poisoning 5833
  - prophylaxis of calf diarrhoea 5720
- Chediak-Higashi syndrome**
- cat 4528, 6917
  - cattle 1867
  - platelet storage disease 4482
- Cheese**
- production 2302
  - transmission of brucellosis 5462
- Chemoprophylaxis, Babesia infection in cattle 3853**
- Chemosterilants, control of Lucilia 3197**
- Chelytiella, dog 5647**
- Chick**
- adrenal function 4733
  - antibody response 836
  - behaviour 4105
  - cholecalciferol in parathyroid 5316
  - effects of serotonin 3475
  - growth and irradiation 6002
  - intestinal microorganisms 4143
  - intestinal surface histology 6707
  - non-specific defence mechanisms 467
  - onset of erect posture 1357
  - physiology 2978
  - plasma oestrogens 1414
  - thymectomy 3331
- Chick diseases**
- encephalomalacia 6456
  - exudative diathesis 2707, 2709
  - muscle hypoplasia 6389
  - necrotic enteritis 50
  - Newcastle disease and vitamin A deficiency 4354
  - pancreatic fibrosis 3361
- Chick embryo**
- antibody formation 4654
  - blood vessel ultrastructure 2908
  - cardiovascular system 3495
  - cerebellum 6711
  - congenital malformations 3863
  - cyclophosphamide-induced immunodeficiency 6519
  - development (book) 2978
  - erythropoiesis 492, 2147
  - exposure to antibody 848
  - glycogen body 2905
  - haemoglobin 492
  - haemoglobin types 2146
  - localization of Salmonella typhimurium 4177
  - muscle hypoplasia 6389
  - muscle innervation 6637
  - mycotoxins 1727
  - nervous control of motility 6634
  - non-specific defence mechanisms 467
  - notochord sheath development 2907
  - oxygen uptake 5894
  - radiation injury 2176
  - role of insulin 6597
  - spinal cord cells 6709
  - spinal cord synapses 6710
  - thoracic wall development 2906
  - thymus stimulating activity 399
  - virus helper factor 5009
  - virus inhibitors 6533
  - vitamin D<sub>3</sub> metabolism 863
  - yolk DNA 6642
- China, veterinary medicine 6030**
- Chinchilla, anaesthesia 2071**
- Chinchilla diseases, listeriosis 4225**
- Chiroptera**
- control of vampire bat 6179
  - control of vampire bats 1611
  - isolation of rabies virus 6816
  - rabies 3740, 4942
  - rabies in Florida 4273
  - rabies vectors 1611
  - trypanosomiasis 5033
- Chlamydia**
- bovine strains 3728
  - group-specific antigen 3070
  - identification 2967
  - sensitivity to antibiotics 3728



**Chlamydia contd.**

serotypes from cattle 5524  
staining methods 6154

**Chlamydia infection**

antibodies in antelope 4925  
antibodies in Finnish animals 2360  
bovine abortion 2358  
cage birds 632  
cattle 3728–3729, 5524  
cattle in Hungary 652  
cattle in Korea 630  
colostrum-transmitted in calf 3071  
enzootic pneumonia of calf 1040  
fluorescent antibody test 3729  
gel diffusion test 3069  
gel diffusion test for poultry 3070  
immunization of sheep 6155  
immunization of turkeys 4924  
in Spain 3071  
in USSR 4265  
keratoconjunctivitis of sheep 2361  
pathogenesis 629  
pathology in calf 6805  
polyarthritis in foal 78  
review 79  
serological tests on cattle 630  
testis of bull 2359  
vaccines 1279

**Chlamydia ovis**

antigen 6156  
hypersensitivity to antigen 2777

**Chlamydia psittaci**

heart disease in man from pet birds 80

infection in rabbit 1598

**Chloral hydrate**

combined with magnesium sulphate 2826

horse 2823

**Chloramine, endometritis 16****Chloramphenicol**

antagonism with penicillin 4016  
bovine mastitis treatment 2305  
drug surgery 5516  
excretion in milk 3431  
injection for sheep 4667  
pharmacology in horse 5272  
residues in meat 1433  
residues in pig carcasses 5383  
resistant *Salmonella typhimurium* 4166, 6074

**Chlorfenvinphos**

acaricidal efficacy and toxicity 5652

acaricide 5071

sarcoptic mange in swine 204

**Chlorhexidine, teat dip 2911****Chlormadinone**

pour-on application 4032  
racing stallion 3446  
reduction of liver fat in hen 5284  
use in cow 4030

**Chloroform, metabolism in animals 1346****Chlorpromazine**

dog 435  
doping in horse 6962  
dyskinesia in monkey 372  
prevention of drug-induced fibrillation 2831  
racing stallion 3446

**Chlortetracycline**

benzathine compound 4666  
calf diarrhoea 252  
effect on muscle compositions 4671  
effect on osteogenesis 5331  
effect on rumen microorganisms 2789  
enhancement of mycosis 2471  
fed to sow 405  
for liver abscess in cattle 3909  
for psittacosis 1599  
fowl typhoid 975  
gastroenteritis in fowl 5164  
*Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 4260  
mycoplasmosis in poultry 6149  
pharmacokinetics in cow and ewe 2049  
psittacosis 631  
reproduction in sow 6961  
residues in milk 6737

**Cholecalciferol**

calcinosis in piglet 3354–3355  
chick parathyroid 5316  
effect on fowl aorta 2706  
injectable preparation 3459  
metabolism in chick embryo 863  
milk fever 317  
regulation in chick 2086  
therapy in sow 1266  
toxicity for horse 1950

**Cholelithiasis, prevention 2066****Cholesterol**

acyltransferase 5339  
biosynthesis in fowlpox 6182  
camel 5949  
content in blood of cow 4766  
hypocholesterolaemic agents 2066  
hypothyroidism in dog 491  
synthesis in fowl 1267  
thyroidectomized dog 3299

**Cholinesterase**

birds 6644  
cattle blood 5343  
destruction of acetylcholine 850  
estimation in blood 7013  
isoenzymes 6655  
oesophagus of sheep 3540  
ovary 2124  
serum of fowl 2678

**Chondrodystrophy, tibial in duck 4542****Chromium, content in eggs 3522****Chromosome abnormalities**

bovine leucosis 5759  
bulls in Great Britain 814  
C-group trisomy in calf 6356  
cattle 3365, 6364  
dog 2636  
infertility of cattle 815  
sodium fluoride 1302  
swine intersexes 1987  
XY/XX karyotype in cat 779

**Chromosomes**

atlas 556  
lymphocytes of cattle 2887  
patterns in bovine leucosis 3317

**Chronic respiratory disease**

local immunization 1035  
tylosin 6146  
tylosin prophylaxis 4922

**Ciliata, Diplodinium flabellum 2507****Citrates, milk 3504****Classification**

*Actinobacillus* 989  
feline picornaviruses 678

**Cleft palate**

surgery in horse 5719  
surgery of dogs 2205

**Climate**

acclimatization of shorn sheep 6573  
*Dermatophilus* infection and wool quality 3822  
effect of lunar phases on cattle 1851  
effect on growth of cattle 6577  
forecasting fascioliasis 6310  
relationship to milk fever and mastitis 315  
role in parainfluenza 4304

**Clioquinol, poisoning in dog 2750****Cloaca**

anatomy in hen 2166  
goose gonorrhoea 5467–5468

**Clopidol**

coccidiosis in poultry 1747  
leucocytozoosis in turkey 6863  
plus methyl benzoate for fowl coccidiosis 5049  
sheep 3847  
synergism with methyl benzoate 6861  
treatment of leucocytozoosis 411  
use in fowl 5039

**Clostridial infections**

cattle 3696  
cattle and sheep in Peru 6120  
immunization and ascorbic acid 5849  
immunization of sheep 4501  
in Peru 3695  
vaccine potency test in rabbit 4230

**Clostridium**

chicamensis 6792  
chicamensis n.s.p. 6120  
classification 5483  
cytotoxicity of toxins 1557  
pathogenic species (book) 6035  
RNA grouping 5483

**Clostridium botulinum**

antigens 5485  
bacteriophage conversion to *Clostridium novyi* 1559  
differentiation of toxins 3697  
effect of toxin 3045  
fish farms 3043  
toxins 1558  
type C in fowl 4231

**Clostridium chauvoei**

immunogenic cell walls 5486–5487  
infection in cattle 603  
protective antigen 49

**Clostridium haemolyticum, cytotoxicity of toxins 1557****Clostridium novyi**

bacteriophage conversion of *Clostridium botulinum* 1559  
extraction of alpha-toxin 6122  
lecithinase 6121  
types B and D 6121

**Clostridium novyi infection, black disease 1007****Clostridium perfringens**

culture media 3047  
culture medium 6124  
cytotoxicity of toxins 1557  
effect of sugars on toxin production 1561  
effect on fowl growth rate 604  
enterotoxin 5490  
fowl intestinal loop 2326  
immunogenicity of toxoids 4238  
necrotic enteritis in fowl 51–52  
sensitivity to antibiotics 405  
theta-haemolysin 4237  
toxin production 4234  
toxins 3047  
toxins titration 4233  
type A in animals 5488  
type C toxin 1560  
type C toxoid 4236  
type D in animals 5488  
types D and E 4238  
typing with bacteriocin 53

**Clostridium perfringens infection**

blood brain barrier 5489  
bovine mastitis 4239, 6125  
brain oedema 1895  
cattle and sheep in Peru 6120  
dog 54  
enterotoxaemia in calf 2324–2325  
fowl with necrotic enteritis 1901  
goat in Ceylon 55  
immunization 4238  
immunization of sow 4236  
in Peru 3695  
necrotic enteritis in chick 50  
piglet 3699, 4506  
rabbit 4235  
rat ileum model 2327  
swine 1008, 3698  
type C enterotoxaemia in ewe 4240  
type C enterotoxaemia in lamb 3046  
vascular leakage in brain 6123

**Clostridium septicum, cytotoxicity of toxins 1557****Clostridium septicum infection**

cattle and sheep in Peru 6120  
fowl 2323  
in Peru 3695

**Clostridium sordelli, vaccine 3696****Clostridium tetani**

morphology 2329  
multiplication in mouse 2330

**Cloxacillin**

bovine mastitis 4218  
bovine mastitis prophylaxis 2303  
bovine mastitis treatment 994, 2787, 2791, 4211

**Cnemidocoptes**

birds 1793  
mange in chaffinch 5072

**Cobalt**

attenuation of salmonella 4174  
blood proteins 6462  
cobalt-60 in poultry meat 6732  
content in eggs 3522  
poisoning in chick 1268  
review article 3958  
toxicity in cattle 833

**Cobalt deficiency**

in France 6943  
lamb 3350  
review article 3958

**Coccidioidomycosis**

dog 3162  
double electroimmunodiffusion test on dog 5611

**Coccidiosis**

buffalo 6859  
cat 711, 1775, 5059  
dog 6858  
*Eimeria labbeana* in pigeon 4401  
farm animals (Russian book) 3846  
*Hammondia hammondi* in cat 6290  
*Hammondia* in cat 4394  
*Isospora* and *Toxoplasma* 712  
minimal disease herd 2172  
new species in cat 6290

- Coccidiosis contd.**  
 oocyst isolation 5393  
 rabbit 175  
 swine 1141  
 textbook 4835
- Coccidiosis in cattle**  
 coccidiostats 5036  
 Eimeria bukidnonensis in New Zealand 173  
 Senegal 729
- Coccidiosis in poultry**  
 acervulina infection 5046  
 acetylcholine-induced intestinal contraction 2491  
 blood carotenoids 1742  
 caecal immunity to Eimeria tenella 6860  
 caecal pathology 5048  
 caecum ultrastructure 6267  
 coccidiostats 1750, 3175, 3848, 5039, 5045, 6269–6270  
 conference papers 4562  
 control 5038  
 damage to intestinal cells 177  
 disinfection 5040  
 drug resistance 2500  
 duodenal lesions and recovery 4400  
 E. acervulina infection 1749  
 E. brunetti infection 1749  
 E. mivati infection 1749  
 effect of irradiation 6268  
 Eimeria brunetti infection 2498  
 Eimeria brunetti pathogenicity 5625  
 general account 4835  
 genetic resistance 3957  
 germ-free chick 2496  
 haematology 3850  
 identification of eimeria 2497  
 immune response 1748  
 immunity 6268  
 immunization 5043, 5628  
 in Japan 1745  
 intestinal absorption 5041, 5044  
 intestinal leakage 5044  
 intestinal motility 6862  
 intestinal pH 4396, 5042  
 isolation cage 3595  
 jungle fowl strains 2494  
 methionine absorption 1751  
 methyl benzoate plus clopidol 5049  
 mixed infections 5047  
 mortality pattern 2647  
 nutritional effects 4398  
 pathogenesis 2495  
 pathogenesis in SPF fowl 5627  
 stress factor in chick 1743  
 X-irradiated oocyst vaccine 4397
- Coccidiosis in rabbits**  
 liver lesions 176  
 sulphaquinoxaline treatment 1224
- Coccidiosis in sheep**  
 and goats in India 2212  
 clopidol 3847  
 duration of infection 3844  
 in United Kingdom 6266  
 in USSR 5624  
 monensin 174  
 treatment 2490
- Coccidiostats**  
 acynlidrazone 2500  
 beclotiamine 3848  
 clopidol/methyl benzoate synergism 6861  
 coccidiosis in chick 6270  
 combined preparation 1750  
 compounds compared 1747, 5039  
 drug resistance 2489, 3173  
 effect in rabbit 175  
 for Eimeria tenella infection 6269  
 furazolidone 5862  
 halofuginone 5045  
 lasalocid 1744, 5037, 5045  
 method of testing 412, 4399  
 methods of testing 5039  
 methyl benzoate 2490  
 methyl benzoate plus clopidol 5049  
 nitromide 2500  
 research in Czechoslovakia 6976  
 resistance in Eimeria 1746  
 resistant coccidia 2500  
 review 5038  
 robenidine 855, 2493, 3175  
 robenidine in toxoplasmosis 1152  
 robenidine metabolism in fowl 6977  
 roxarsone 855  
 sulphonamide-based 3634  
 sulphonamides 5036
- Coccidiostats contd.**  
 use of two or more in poultry industry 410
- Cock**  
 autofertilization 1993  
 effect of stilbestrol 856  
 testosterone in blood 2104
- Coenurosis**  
 angiography in goat 3872  
 antibody 5669
- Coitus**  
 efficiency in ewe 2721  
 goat 4747  
 penile pressure in bull 2103  
 stallion 5322
- Cold**  
 acclimatization after shearing 6573  
 acclimatization in sheep 2080  
 blood circulation in cattle 1362  
 cardiovascular response of cattle 6579  
 effect on bovine mastitis 3265  
 effect on cattle 443, 874, 3477, 5207  
 effect on dog 4723  
 effect on lamb 5901  
 effect on sheep 4722  
 fertility of sow 1991  
 growth rate 1991  
 piglet 1360  
 stress factor in bronchopneumonia of cattle 3116  
 thyroid gland of fowl 5305
- Colic**  
 acute gastric dilatation in horse 5121  
 diaphragm contractions 3243  
 horse 5122, 6025
- Colistin, sensitivity of Pseudomonas 1472**
- Colitis**  
 horse 3646  
 mouse 571  
 piglet 4506  
 salmonellosis in horses 3002
- Collagen**  
 foetal muscle of cattle 1392  
 sutures 4817
- Colombia, cattle industry 5992**
- Colon, electrolyte transport in piglet 6995**
- Colostrum**  
 absorption in lamb 846  
 bactericidal activity 2240  
 Clostridium perfringens 4236  
 effect of freeze-drying 846  
 Haemophilus parahaemolyticus in sow 6102  
 horse 6511  
 IgA in bitch 6517  
 immunoglobulins 3420  
 influence of corticosteroid 5879  
 sheep 2774  
 sow 6516  
 synovial fluid of calf 2027  
 transmissible gastroenteritis 668
- Colostrum**  
 antibody in sow 570  
 bactericidal activity 2240  
 bacteriostatic effect 2990  
 buffalo 527  
 casein 2307  
 deprivation in lamb 1494  
 gamma-globulin in cow 6513  
 goat 2101  
 immunization of calf 2769  
 leptospira 1020  
 non-specific resistance in sheep 395  
 oestrogens 2100  
 proteinuria in newborn foal 2024  
 transferrin in sow 2144  
 transmission of Chlamydia infection in calf 3071  
 trypsin inhibitor 6594
- Comb and wattles, microflora 6090**
- Complement**  
 British standard for guinea-pig 1322  
 cat 2035  
 dependent neutralizing antibody 5559  
 effect of mycotoxins 3827  
 haemolytic assay in sheep serum 6668  
 in fowl 2037  
 influence of immunoglobulin deficiency 398  
 neutralization of equine arteritis virus 1636  
 Newcastle disease virus 5600  
 role in endotoxin shock 965
- Complement fixation test**  
 Babesia infection (review) 3178  
 bluetongue 4976  
 bovine leucosis 3943  
 brucellosis in cattle 2286, 4196
- Complement fixation test contd.**  
 brucellosis in sheep 586  
 CBPP 5510  
 complement titration 4195  
 equine infectious anaemia 5553  
 Haemophilus parahaemolyticus infection 2292  
 indirect technique for FMD 6162  
 Newcastle disease virus 6231  
 Nosema infection 3185  
 spectrophotometric evaluation 1605  
 toxoplasmosis 3862, 4420
- Computers, Babesia infection in cattle 1755**
- Concentrates, copper content 4617**
- Conferences**  
 111th AVMA 3765  
 All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences 5119  
 American Vet. Soc. for Breeding Soundness 1271  
 animal research symposium, Japan 2963  
 antimicrobial agents 4661  
 Arab Veterinary Congress 6034  
 biological standardization 4834  
 biology of spermatozoa 7053  
 blood groups 2877  
 bluetongue 5566  
 bovine mastitis, Poland 4212  
 Ciba Foundation symposium 1457  
 contamination control symposium 3560  
 control of arthropods 1456  
 Easter School in Agricultural Science, UK 3625  
 evaluation of economic losses caused by parasites 6300  
 fascioliasis (Italy) 5660  
 First International Equine Veterinary 6352  
 helminths in Europe 952  
 immunity to avian diseases 5162–5163  
 immunity to respiratory infections 633  
 information services in Europe 3613  
 inter-country spread of diseases 2910  
 Yugoslav Livestock Conference 1450  
 livestock environment symposium 6720  
 mycoplasmas of man and animals 1027  
 OIE 3720, 4127  
 OIE Regional Commission for Europe 544  
 oviduct 466  
 Pan-American Health Organization 545  
 parasitology 1458  
 pig research 2965  
 productivity and health 2168  
 ruminant digestion (Poland) 4487  
 salmonellosis (Bulgaria) 2260  
 Scandinavian veterinary education 3614  
 symposium on Yersinia, Pasteurella and Francisella 28  
 trace element metabolism 6437  
 US Animal Health Assoc. 4833  
 Vet. Lab. Diagnosticians 4833  
 veterinary anaesthetists 1461  
 veterinary pathology (Italy) 3241  
 World Association Vet. Parasitology 6037  
 World Association Veterinary Microbiologists 6033  
 World Veterinary Association 7042  
 World Veterinary Poultry Association 4562  
 zoo animal diseases 7051
- Conglutinin, sheep 2029**
- Congo**  
 contagious parotiditis in cattle 2403  
 helminths of cattle 5676
- Conjunctiva**  
 Harderian gland in duck 2119  
 neoplasms of horses 3313  
 transplantation in dog 2956
- Conjunctivitis, mycoplasmosis in cat 73**
- Connective tissue, content in boar testis 7026**
- Contagious agalactia**  
 drug therapy 4256  
 goat 626  
 vaccine 3718
- Contagious ecthyma**  
 bighorn sheep 3781  
 in India 3782  
 mountain goat 3781  
 virus attenuation 6208
- Contraception**  
 bitch 2920  
 cattle 2822  
 intrauterine device 6980
- Coombs test**  
 brucellosis 1518  
 brucellosis in cattle 3013



**Cooperia**

- anthelmintic testing 5092
- arrested development 1826, 2560
- overwintering of larvae 224
- survival in herbage 3879
- survival in manure 3227
- survival on hay 3226

**Cooperia infection**

- anthelmintics 738, 2802
- arrested development 1826
- cambendazole in calf 1827
- inhibition in autumn 223
- pasture contamination 2567
- seasonal pattern in lamb 4466

**Copper**

- blood of foal 5341
- Border disease 2610
- content in blood of mare 5340
- content in blood of sheep 1964, 2693–2694
- content in eggs 3522
- content in hair 2729
- content in hair of cattle 5207
- content in tissues of sheep 2692
- content in wool 2610
- Cu-binding protein in cattle and sheep 2128
- deficiency in swine 3971
- effect of penicillamine 4571
- effect on antibody formation 402
- effect on avian salmonellosis 4181
- induction of Se deficiency 6458
- myelin of lamb 3517
- plasma caeruloplasmin activity in sheep 5347
- supplement for swine 4585

**Copper deficiency**

- calf 5205
- cattle 5781–5782
- cattle on high iron intake 2689
- in France 6943
- in Sudan 5199
- lameness in cattle 1956
- quail 6463
- sheep 2695, 3277

**Copper poisoning**

- chick 1268
- effect on enzymes 1296
- hamster embryo 1999
- sheep 2001, 4617, 6482

**Copper sulphate**

- molluscicide 4021
- supplement for duck 6454

**Cordylobia**, dog in Nigeria 3864**Cornea**

- foreign bodies 2204
- histology in dog 4099
- presence of virus 4344

**Corneal ulcer**, surgical therapy 5415**Coronary vessels**

- anatomy 4788
- experimental occlusion 1883

**Coronaviruses**

- acid pH stability 3810
- calf enteritis 2408
- turkey bluecomb 2465

**Corpus luteum**

- abortion in goat 5234
- anoestrous gilt 5811
- effect of arachidonic acid in cow 4750
- effect of prostaglandin in ewe 5289
- histology in buffalo 2153
- manganese content in cow 7008
- progesterone content 5234
- progesterone secretion in ewe 2868
- prostaglandin binding 6551
- prostaglandin-induced regression 5875
- regression in ewe 5868
- retinol biosynthesis in cow 4757
- ultrastructure in ewe 2868

**Corticosteroids**

- action on pregnant cow 5879
- adrenal secretion in dog 456
- alkaline phosphatase induction in dog 2061
- Asistar prophylaxis of milk fever 1256
- binding capacity of porcine globulin 6671
- cattle serum 2091
- content in blood of cow 3253
- content in skin of cattle 6638
- effect in sheep 6983
- effect on fowl 6555
- effect on toxoplasma immunity in cat 5068
- exacerbation of virus infection 4966
- foetal plasma 4753
- immunosuppressive effect 397
- induction of IBR virus excretion 4968

**Corticosteroids contd.**

- induction of parturition 423, 6536
  - ketonaemic cow 3338
  - measurement in boar plasma 6607
  - metabolites in sow urine 4028
  - parturition in ewe 7006
  - pregnant cow 2816
  - sow 2870, 5925
- Corticotrophin**
- action on calf 4735
  - action on chick 4733
  - adrenal response in dog 456
  - blood glucose in piglet 5963
  - clearance in sheep 3512
  - effect in calf 3458
  - foetal role in sheep parturition 3450
  - fowl 7000
  - induction of bovine rhinotracheitis 110
  - parturient cow 2865
  - preparturient ewe 1385
  - testosterone in boar 6561
  - therapy in horse 2594
  - vitamin E in piglet 5878
- Cortisone**, promotion of infection 2067

**Corynebacterium**

- abortion in cows 1
  - arthritis in goat 3920
  - bovine mastitis 3033
  - salmonid kidney disease 2313
- Corynebacterium bovis**, pathogen in rabbit 4222

**Corynebacterium equi**

- capsular antibodies 1548
- goat 3687
- indirect haemagglutination test 1548

**Corynebacterium pseudotuberculosis**

- antigens 3688
- cross reaction with BCG 3689
- experimental infection in sheep 3034
- experimental infection of sheep 1549
- infection in horse 600
- pneumonia in goat 6113

**Corynebacterium pyogenes**

- abortion in cows 998
- antitoxin titre in cattle 3035
- biochemical and serological study 3038
- bovine mastitis 2314, 3035–3037
- carrier state in swine 6790
- drug resistance of bovine mastitis strains 5477
- effect on fertility of cow 339
- immunization of cattle 3035
- infection in cattle 1550–1551
- ovine mastitis 3036

**Corynebacterium renale**

- agglutination by pili 2315
- posthitis in sheep 1552

**Cotylophoron**

- differentiation from fasciola hepatica 6309
- miracidia development 5665

**Coumaphos**

- fed to cattle 222
- toxicity in sheep 3993

**Cow**

- action of corticosteroid 5879
- blood profile 2139
- blood proteins 484, 6664
- detection of oestrus 5283
- dexamethasone induced parturition 4755
- diseases (Bulgarian book) 1280
- effect of progesterone and oestradiol in heifer 6546
- globulins 6513
- glucose metabolism 4574
- histology and histochemistry of uterus 5972
- hormonal changes at parturition 2865
- induction of abortion 5226
- induction of lactation 2862, 5228
- LH and prolactin 2106
- liver metabolism 2837
- milk progesterone 5225
- motility of oviduct and uterus 4076
- Mycoplasma in genital system 4916
- natural resistance 4645
- nutrition at calving 1953
- oestrogens 3503
- ovary in old age 4095
- ovulation after calving 3370
- parturition induction 4043
- pharmacokinetics of spiramycin 4017
- placenta 5355
- plasma hormones during oestrous cycle 5924
- plasma oestrogens 2113, 3511
- prostaglandin during oestrous 4074

**Cow contd.**

- puberty in heifer 6606
  - stimulation of reproduction 4599
  - twin pregnancy 4801
  - uptake of fission products 2175
  - uterine involution 2864
- Cow diseases**
- abomasum displacement 751
  - abortion 5230
  - acupuncture for uterine prolapse 6749
  - alkalosis 3349
  - dystocia 2818
  - effect of weather 315
  - endometritis 337, 5294
  - foetal death 3369
  - frequency and costs in dairy herd 3907
  - genital system diseases 1860, 5805
  - granular vulvovaginitis 5509
  - hydrallantois 4600
  - hydramnios 2716
  - hypocalcaemia 316
  - influence of milk yield 3942
  - intensive husbandry 5138
  - ketosis 3339
  - mastitis 2303
  - metrorrhagia 3368
  - milk fever 317
  - mycobacterial thelitis 610
  - ovarian cysts 336, 757, 821, 3253, 5227
  - ovarian in India 3979
  - paralysis 5133
  - parturient paresis 4573
  - placental retention 2718, 3371
  - teat injury 5374
  - teat stenosis 4818
  - udder oedema 3266
  - ulceration of sole 4492
  - use of blood profile tests 906
  - uterine torsion 6465
  - Vibrio fetus infection 4850
- Cowdria**
- developmental cycle 6153
  - electron microscopy 6153
  - identification 2967
- Coxiella burnetii**
- antigen preparation 1595
  - experimental infection in mouse 3066
  - multiplication in chick embryo 5519
  - submicroscopic reproducible units 1037
  - tick transmission 5521
  - tick vector 76
  - vaccine 5520, 6151
- Coxsackie virus**
- inactivation by glutaraldehyde 6714
  - infection in swine 6831
  - swine vesicular disease 4338
- Creatine**, excretion in vitamin E deficiency 6952
- Crenosoma**, treatment of vulpis infection in dog 4477
- Crop**
- action of neomycin 6526
  - adhesion of bacteria 4144
  - adhesion of lactobacillus 6582
  - Lactobacillus 6047
  - physiology 6590
- Crotalaria**
- monocrotaline 1123
  - poisoning in swine 3409
  - toxicity in swine 4636
- Crotaphos**
- action on calf 6486
  - for sheep headfly 1781
- Cruformate**
- antidotes 4623
  - poisoning in fowl 4621
  - teratogenicity in cattle 366
- Crustacea**
- fish ectoparasites 5755
  - shrimp diseases 6395
- Cryptococcosis**, pigeon 1722
- Cryptococcus**
- effect of ultraviolet rays 5612
  - survival in pigeon droppings 5612
- Cryptorchidism**, stallion 4595
- Ctenocephalides**
- canis and felis 5647
  - infestation in dogs 2523
- Cuba**
- African swine fever 124
  - helminths of cattle 1822
- Culicidae**
- Anaplasma vectors 5638
  - Anopheles pseudopunctipennis 4284
  - Psorophora fonninis 4282
  - transmission of swine fever 5577

- Culicidae** *contd.*  
vectors of VEE 4282
- Culicoides**  
bluetongue vector 5574  
bluetongue virus 658  
nubeculosus 2524  
Onchocerca vector 4452  
potential bluetongue vectors in Australia 5572  
sweet itch of horse 1154  
transmission of African horse sickness 4954–4955  
vector of *Onchocerca cervicalis* 2524  
virus vector 3774
- Culture media**  
brucella abortus 4871  
Clostridium perfringens 1561, 3047, 6124  
corynebacterium of salmonid kidney disease 2313  
dermatophyte test medium 160  
enrichment media for salmonella 6081  
general account 1453  
Listeria monocytogenes 6114  
mycoplasma 1577  
Mycoplasma flocculare 6802  
Mycoplasma suis pneumoniae 6802  
Mycoplasma synoviae 2349  
Salmonella 17, 2996, 4163, 6776  
Salmonella dublin 4866  
Sphaerophorus 1530  
staphylococci 2297  
Streptococcus 3029  
surface colony growth into agar 933  
theileria annulata 3855  
Trypanosoma brucei 166  
Trypanosoma theileri 3835  
Vibrio fetus 565  
xylose lysine deoxycholate 6070
- Curare**, post-mortem changes in swine muscle 2819
- Cyanides**  
effect on ruminant digestion 6584  
poisoning in cat 359
- Cyclophosphamide**  
antineoplastic action 1237  
effect of nutrition on defleecing 2173  
effect on skin of sheep 3461  
immunodeficiency in chick embryo 6519  
immunosuppression 3413  
promotion of infection 2067
- Cyprus**  
bluetongue 5568  
bovine rhinotracheitis 4966  
brucellosis in sheep and goats 3660  
ticks of domestic animals 3202
- Cysteine**  
antagonist to bitterweed poisoning 1315  
antidote for Hymenoxys poisoning 4008  
treatment of bovine infertility 428
- Cysticercosis**  
anthelmintics in mouse 3215  
antibodies in sheep and goat 4446  
Australian cattle 5086  
cattle 5087  
experimental in calf 4445  
in India 1815  
lamb 3214  
mebendazole 5085  
mebendazole in mouse 3216  
mixed infection in swine 6871  
perinatal in calf 5727  
rabbit 3217, 6314  
sheep and goat 1815  
sheep in Yugoslavia 3213  
survival of cysticerci in rabbit 212  
swine 5668  
Taenia ovis in dog 213  
transmission to cattle foetus 6881
- Cystitis**  
cat 4526  
polypoid in dog 6374
- Cystocaulus**, faecal examination 4469
- Cysts**  
dermoid in buffalo 4603  
intraosseous epidermoid in dog 4519  
navicular bone in horse 241
- Cytochrome oxidase**, isoenzymes 6655
- Cytoecetes**  
epidemiology 1039  
infection in wild animals 4264
- Cytology**  
chromosome atlas 556  
infection of cells by ND virus 5004
- Cytomegalovirus**, wild mouse 1097
- Cytoplasm**  
enzymes in pregnancy 6627
- Cytoplasm** *contd.*  
membrane-bounded spaces in hepatocytes 500  
muscle in swine 2158
- Czechoslovakia**  
pulmonary adenomatosis 6932  
Salmonella strains 4164
- Dahomey**, wild animal diseases 143
- Dairy cattle**  
blood profile 2139  
disease frequency and cost 3907  
metabolic differences from beef cattle 6570
- Dairy products**  
cheese production and mastitis 2302  
mycoplasma action of whey 4253
- Damalinia**, sheep growth 1778
- DDT**  
chick antibody formation 836  
DEE-induced thinning of duck eggshell 3995  
effect on adrenal gland 3391  
effect on antibody formation in fowl 4020  
effect on hepatic enzyme systems 3391  
effect on hormonal system 367  
effect on oestrogens in chicks 3440  
eggshell thinning in sparrowhawk 3994  
enzyme changes in hens 3439  
interaction with duck hepatitis 6242  
metabolism in fowl 5826  
metabolism in sheep 5827  
oestrogen metabolism in hen 6969  
residues in fowl 4627  
toxicity for cattle 5250  
toxicity in fowl 2009  
toxicity in hen 6970  
toxicity in mouse and hamster 2006
- Deafness**, dog 5409
- Death**  
causes in fowl 6923  
mechanism in viral infection 3094
- Deficiency diseases**  
biotin in swine 4588  
effect on infection 800  
minerals in swine 3971  
prevention in swine 326  
radiography 5206  
selenium-vitamin E in swine 3972  
tryptophane in trout 6954  
vitamin E-selenium in duck 2710
- Dehydration**  
abomasal secretions in cattle 1369  
evaluation and treatment 753  
therapy 4498
- Demodectic mange**  
effect on canine blood proteins 6876  
in Nigerian cattle 6298
- Demyelination**  
ageing dog 6701  
avian encephalomalacia 6456  
canine distemper 4990  
distemper 675  
dog distemper 1683  
neuritis in dog 269  
Theiler's virus infection 5596  
viral leucoencephalomyelitis of goat 4984
- Denmark**  
annual report 5426  
bovine mastitis 954  
bovine mastitis control 6785  
fascioliasis 206  
haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis 5585  
helminths of cattle 6322  
Onchocerca infection in cattle 5685  
piglet mortality 2625  
viral diarrhoea in calf 2406
- Dentistry**, tooth stopping in dog 775
- Dentition**  
cat 3551  
cattle 2893  
sheep 2170
- Dermacentor**  
effect of chlordimeform 2529  
variabilis in USA 1160
- Dermanyssus**  
carriage of Pasteurella 5454  
control 2528  
man from pigeon 3201
- Dermatitis**  
dog 3931  
sweet itch of horse 1154
- Dermatocycosis**  
dog 3290  
immunology 1723  
phaeohyphomycosis in horse 6849
- Dermatophilus**, serotypes from donkey 3820
- Dermatophilus infection**  
cattle 3823  
cattle in Nigeria 1417  
cattle in Sudan 3264  
donkey in Nigeria 3821  
experimental in fowl 1720  
immunization of cattle 4384  
in Nigerian cattle 6298  
in West Germany 6255  
weather and wool quality 3822
- Dermatophytes**  
immunology (review) 1723  
isolation from mink 3826  
Nannizzia grubyia on a cat 5020
- Dexamethasone**  
action on pregnant cow 5879  
bovine ketosis 2687  
bronchitis in horse 239  
effect in pregnant sow 2817  
effect on fowl 6555  
effect on hen 1720  
effect on sheep 3499  
induced parturition in cow 4755  
induction of bovine rhinotracheitis 110  
induction of IBR virus excretion 4968  
induction of lactation 6619  
induction of parturition 1278, 2715  
induction of parturition in cow 423, 5291  
new derivative 6525  
ovulation in hen 2115  
parturient cow 2865  
parturition induction in cow 4043  
pregnant cow 2816  
use in feline otitis and dermatophytosis 5863  
vitamin E in piglet 5878
- Dextran**  
effect of sulphate on phagocytes 2761–2762  
starved piglets 2699  
sulphate 2761–2762
- Diabetes**  
cat 6450  
dog 6449–6450  
experimental in sheep 5298  
hyperglycaemic response in rabbit 329
- Diagnosis**  
beta-gamma bridging 2878  
blood analyser 2881  
cattle faeces 5721  
clinical haematology (Russian book) 2131  
enzyme tests in cattle 4083  
exotic diseases in Australia 5429  
fibrinogen values 6658  
immunohistoperoxidase technique 5841  
inflammation 3908  
introlblue tetrazolium test 5951  
keys for bovine leucosis 287  
laboratory tests (French book) 2975  
nitroblue tetrazolium test 2947–2948  
radiography 2927  
radioisotopic 6733  
reagent strips 2881  
rectal palpation of cow ovary 3978  
rickettsiaceae 2967  
Vibrio infection in cattle 1474
- Diaphragm**  
blood and nerve supply 4791  
contractions in horse 3243  
hernia diagnosis 5379  
hernia in buffalo 3916  
hernia in cattle 1858, 2953  
hernia in dog 769  
hernia in dog and cat 6027  
sutures 2200  
synchronous flutter in horse 242
- Diarrhoea**  
adrenal corticoid response in calf 1655  
benzetimide therapy in cattle 2598  
benzetimide treatment 4703  
calf 252, 254, 961, 1205, 1482, 2238, 2406, 2597, 4497–4498, 4856, 5128, 5141, 5209  
charcoal prophylaxis in calf 5720  
Clostridium perfringens in swine 3698  
coliform 572  
coronavirus in calf 3776  
enterovirus in piglet 6830  
experimental in rabbit 1489  
fluid balance in calf 4855  
foal 4959  
lactose tolerance test in foal 4729  
lymphosarcoma in horse 1908  
monkey 5159  
pathogenesis of viral 3771  
physiopathology 5128



**Diarrhoea** *contd.*

- piglet 1488, 4155
- prevention in piglet 2624
- prostaglandin-induced in fever 3242
- reovirus in calf 4973
- rotavirus in calf 3776
- serum transferases in buffalo calf 1408
- thyroid function in calf 6366
- vaccine against reoviral calf diarrhoea 4974
- virus aetiology in calf 2408
- virus-like particles in calf 6204
- water and electrolyte loss in calf 1481

**Diaveridine**, coccidiostat 1750**Diazinon**

- concentration for myiasis prevention 6295
- dicrocoeliosis 4437
- for 'cockle' in sheep 2612
- metabolism in dog 6485

**Dichlorophen**

- mode of action 2054
- Raillietina infection 6897
- use in cat 5108
- use in dog 4443

**Dichlorvos**

- coated and uncoated preparations 5692
- detection in horse meat 3585
- for *Gasterophilus* 3866
- Gasterophilus* infection in horse 3198
- Hyostongylus rubidus* in swine 5692
- interference with vaccines 416
- oesophagostomum and trichuris infections in pig 1182
- otodectes cynotis in cat 1794
- pharmacology in horse 414
- poisoning in fowl 2936
- toxicity for cat 4619
- use in cat 5108
- use in mouse 203
- use in reindeer 2525
- use in swine 5691

**Dicoumarol**, abortifacient in mink 373**Dicrocoelium**

- effect of diaphenethide 2545
- labelled metacercariae 4435

**Dicrocoelium infection**

- anthelmintics 4437
- experimental in large animals 4436
- immune response in rabbit 734
- in Switzerland 5076

**Dictionaries**

- bacteriology 5427
- Polish-Latin veterinary 552
- viruses 1454

**Dictyocaulus**, immune response 234**Dictyocaulus filaria**

- diagnostic antigens 5689
- immunization of calf against *D. viviparus* 5684
- irradiated larvae 228, 2569
- irradiation of larvae 2570
- sheep in Libya 736

**Dictyocaulus infection**

- anthelmintics 4456, 4464
  - blood chemistry of lamb 1842
  - cattle in USA 3882
  - fenbendazole 5091
  - filaria in rat 5708
  - housed cattle 225
  - immunity in calf 3881
  - immunization 228, 2569–2570, 5679
  - immunization of calf with *D. filaria* 5684
  - seasonal fluctuation in sheep 1841
  - serological tests 5689
- Dictyocaulus viviparus**
- cattle in Libya 736
  - cross-immunity with *D. filaria* 5684
  - culture chamber for larvae 2194
  - role in fog fever 1857

**Dieldrin**

- interaction with duck hepatitis 6243
- milk contamination 4022
- poisoning in buffalo 3392
- residues in birds' feathers 2007
- toxicity in fowl 837

**Diethylcarbamazine**

- Brugia* infection in cat 3896
- Crenosoma* infection in dog 4477
- diofilariasis in dog 3893
- sheep 6335

**Diethylstilbestrol**

- control of reproduction in deer 514
- effect in cockerel 856
- effect on lamb 3448
- effect on milk 5281
- implantation in rat hypothalamus 4027

**Diethylstilbestrol** *contd.*

- induction of abortion in goat 6541
- induction of lactation in cow 1335
- metabolism in male cattle 5865–5867
- thiopental sodium anaesthesia in dog 870

**Digestion**

- amylase activity in horse 1372
- carbohydrates in horse 4729
- glucose test in horse 2589

**Digitalis**, pentaformyl gitoxin in dog 2821**Digitoxin**

- interaction with phenobarbital 4701
- test as rodenticide 6484

**Digoxin**

- interaction with phenobarbital 4701
- pharmacology in goat 5296
- use in dog 862

**Dimethoate**

- effect on culture cells 4112
- metabolism 3389

**Dimethyl sulphoxide**

- assessment of turkey egg fertility 827
- effect on CCl<sub>4</sub> toxicity 2020
- therapy in dog 3930
- toxicity 2021

**Dimetridazole**

- enteritis in rabbit 1224
- swine dysentery 765

**Diminazene**

- anaplasmosis 2509, 6282
- babesiosis in sheep and goat 3180
- dourine 4391
- Francaella infection 6275
- Theileria annulata* infection 1146
- trypanosomiasis 168
- trypanosomiasis in cattle 5032
- use in cattle 5055, 5634

**Dioxathion**, acaricide 5071**Dipetalonema**

- combined with *Dirofilaria immitis* 1187
- differentiation from *Dirofilaria* 3236

**Diplococcus**

- abortion in cows 997
- lanceolatus 997

**Diplococcus pneumoniae**

- cell-mediated immunity 1319
- guinea-pig 3032
- infection in sheep 4894–4895

**Diplostomatidae**, fish 1167**Dipping and spraying**

- BHC for sheep 5824
- BHC poisoning in cattle 6491
- ethion dip 6296
- formulations for sheep 1332
- trichlorophen dip 413

**Diprenorphine**

- goat 431
- use in horse 6987

**Diptera**

- Morella hortensia* 195
- Nigerian cattle 1780
- sheep head flies 1781

**Dipyrene**, effect on intestinal motility 4045**Dirofilaria**, differentiation from

- Dipetalonema* 3236

**Dirofilariasis**

- anthelmintics 3234
- Arthus reaction 2581
- brain infection 6888
- diagnosis 2579
- dual immitis and reconditum infections 1187
- fluorescent antibody test 2581
- general account 3894
- in Nigeria 5673
- levamisol in dog 6346
- levamisole 5700–5702
- levamisole and diethylcarbamazine 3893
- management in dog 3237

**Disease control**

- atrophic rhinitis 4508
- economics 2587, 5420
- evolution of services 3612
- methods for tuberculosis 5493
- paratuberculosis 4909

**Disease models**

- amyloidosis 6253
- brain oedema in mouse 1895
- Clostridium perfringens* infection 2327
- demyelination 5596
- E. coli* diarrhoea 572
- East Coast fever in mouse 3182
- effect of virus on bacterial infections 3801
- erythrocyte sickling 5967
- hepatoma in fowl 3329
- hydrocephalus in dog 2630

**Disease models** *contd.*

- lead poisoning in miniature pig 4613
- lead poisoning in puppy 4614
- myasthenia in dog 1888
- myxovirus hepatitis 4945
- Newcastle disease for upper respiratory tract infection 145
- rabbit for chlamydial infection 1598
- tuberculosis control in cattle 3701
- viral diseases of man 5526
- virus-induced demyelinating diseases 675

**Disease prevention**

- haemotherapy in calves 482
- interferonization 3428

**Disease surveys**

- bovine leucosis in USA 3321
- Chlamydia infection in Finland 2360
- fowl coccidiosis in Japan 1745
- listeriosis in France 2319
- Norway 3619
- salmonellosis in UK 4167

**Disease vectors**

- Aedes triseriatus* 4950
- Alphitobius diaperinus* 1709
- Aphaniptera 2437
- arthropoda 724
- Culicoides nubeculosus* 2524
- Dermanyssus gallinae* 5454
- equine encephalomyelitis 4282
- Haemaphysalis longicornis* 3181
- mosquitoes 5638
- mosquitoes and swine fever 5577
- Musca domestica* and *Salmonella* 2253
- Musca hervei* 2526
- Musca* spp. 6326
- Ornithodoros* and African swine fever 1667
- Pulex irritans* 2523
- rodentia 1429
- Tabanidae 3184
- VEE 4284

**Diseases**

- animals (Spanish book) 6765
- cattle (German book) 2971
- costs in swine 259
- data processing 4814
- domestic animals (German book) 2973
- effect of nutrition 800
- exotic diseases manual for Australia 5429
- game birds 3624
- in Japan 2213
- international spread 2910
- OIE conference 4127
- patterns of diseases (book) 6767
- preventive veterinary medicine (book) 4837
- sexually transmitted 2711
- sheep diseases (book) 2972
- Spanish book 5428
- wild animals (German book) 5430
- young animals (Russian book) 5119

**Disinfectants**

- action on infectious bronchitis virus 3149
- carbon disulphide 5040
- chloramine 6048
- chlorinated lime 2263
- cyanamide 1026
- effects on *Eimeria tenella* and *acervulina* 3849
- for Newcastle disease virus 2448
- formaldehyde 2912
- formaldehyde against fungi 1719
- glutaraldehyde for coxsackie virus 6714
- hexachlorophene 4103
- hydrogen peroxide 1423
- iodophor teat spray 4888
- iodophors 924
- lactic acid 5991
- peracetic acid toxicity for swine 375
- resistance of *M. agalactiae* 621
- sodium hydroxide 6215
- sporidical activity 506
- swine vesicular disease 4335
- swine vesicular disease virus 6829
- teat dips 2911, 3678–3680
- virucidal action 1422

**Disinfection**

- abattoir effluent 4104
- aircraft 5369
- coccidial oocysts 5040
- colour test for efficiency 2912
- food wastes (swill) 1421
- footwear 3563
- German book 2220
- German guide lines 4102
- hatcherie 4103

**Disinfection contd.**

- flaming pen 2263
- poultry food 970
- poultry house 5991
- poultry house litter 6085
- prepuce in bull 6048
- pumped-feed system 4800
- rabbit house 1423
- Russian bibliography 4101
- skin 2911
- surface cleanness required 3562
- swine vesicular disease 6215
- teat in cow 924
- wool 1555

**Dislocations**

- experimental of hip joint 944
- patella in calf 250
- patella in dog 4126, 5413
- tarsus of dog 271

**Disphenol, for Haemonchus contortus 1831****Distemper**

- antibody in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 6217
- chronic progressive forms 674
- combined distemper-measles vaccine 1088
- combined vaccine 3131, 4992
- demyelination 675, 1683
- encephalitis after vaccination in dog 5589
- immunity 6218
- immunodepression 5591
- inclusion bodies 1681
- inclusions in lymphocytes 132
- measles vaccine 6835
- mink 1090
- raccoon and fox 1690
- transplacental infection 1682
- vaccination 131

**Distemper virus**

- buoyant density 4991
- cell fusion 3794
- characteristics 130
- demyelinating encephalomyelitis strain 4990
- measles and rinderpest viruses 2425
- nucleocapsids 2424
- structural differences in strains 5590

**Diuretics, dog 3445****DNA**

- Actinobacillus 989
- myeloblastosis virus 1250
- synthesis in sheep liver 3405
- test for bacterial enzyme 4810
- yolk DNA 6642

**Documentation**

- biology data book 3626
- case records 4814
- case reporting in Sweden 4826
- information services 7043
- literature coverage by abstract journals 540
- teratology 3240

**Dog**

- antidepressant drugs 3444
- barking problem 7028
- blood glucose distribution 6653
- blood pressure 6022
- carbon monoxide euthanasia 1430
- cell-mediated immunity 2036
- cholecystography 6580
- cyclic haematopoiesis 5350, 6675
- ecology of strays 3627
- haemorrhagic shock 6371
- IgA secretory component 6517
- immunity 4014
- pathology of electrocution 777
- radiography of stomach gas 2929
- thyroid gland function tests 3298
- wound healing 4521

**Dog diseases**

- acute poisoning 2725
- adenovirus glomerulonephritis 1684
- adrenal cortex hypoplasia 6381
- adrenal cortical hyperplasia 6915
- aerosol toxicity 380
- aflatoxicosis 5023
- allergy symposium 387
- ampicillin therapy 5271
- anal sac disease 3286
- arthritis of stifle joint 5150
- aspergillosis 3160
- asymptomatic rabies 3739
- autoimmune diseases 5853
- autoimmune haemolytic anaemia 5263
- Babesia gibsoni infection 3854
- Babesia infection 5052, 5054
- bee stings 778
- bladder rupture 772

**Dog diseases contd.**

- bone tumours 3324
- Brucella canis infection 1526
- brucellosis 2290
- brucellosis from reindeer 3664
- bundle branch block 3926
- carpal luxation 3606
- cartilaginous exostoses 5151
- cataract 4124
- chronic pancreatic insufficiency 6911
- combined vaccine 4992
- congenital abnormalities 4518
- congenital cataract 3295
- conus stenosis of aorta 260
- cruciate ligament rupture 945
- Cushing's disease 427
- cyclic haematopoiesis (neutropenia) 4516
- cyclic neutropenia 1212
- cystinuria 1216
- defective neutrophils 4786
- demodectic mange 6876
- demyelinating distemper 675
- dermoid sinus 2637
- dirofilariasis 2579
- discospondylitis 6378
- disseminated intravascular coagulation 3404
- diuretics 3445
- dwarfism in German Shepherd 3293
- echinococcosis 1169
- ectopic ureter 5149
- effects on erythrocyte metabolism 489
- Ehrlichia canis infection 1597
- Ehrlichia infection 5523
- elbow dysplasia 2634, 5410
- encephalitis 674
- encephalitis of old age 6158
- endocardiosis 266
- epidermoid cyst 4519
- epilepsy 3929
- epileptiform attacks 1219, 5745
- erythrocyte aplasia 5156
- false pox 4340
- fat embolism 1880
- feminization 3301
- gas gangrene 54
- gastric dilation and torsion 3924–3925
- gentamicin 2796
- globoid cell leucodystrophy 1221
- glossitis 1890
- glossitis in Vietnam 5741
- Haemobartonella infection 4266
- haemolytic anaemia 5853
- haemophilia 5349
- hepatic encephalopathy 5742
- hereditary blood diseases 7021
- herpesvirus infections 4340
- hip dysplasia 1887, 5747
- hormone therapy 4029
- hydromyelia 773
- hyperammonaemia 5742, 5794
- hyperlipoproteinaemia 6448–6449
- hypothyroidism 274
- immune glomerulonephritis 5592
- intervertebral disk protrusion 5154
- kennel cough 3755
- keratoconjunctivitis sicca 4525
- leishmaniasis 709
- leishmaniasis in France 1137
- leishmaniasis in West Germany 3838
- leptospirosis 65
- leptospirosis in Korea 2342
- lupus erythematosus 4010
- lysine acetylsalicylate treatment 1347
- lysosomal storage diseases 4530
- mega-oesophagus 1879, 2626
- mouth ulceration 4522–4523
- mumps 3796
- muscular diseases 5153, 5216
- muscular dystrophy 2633
- myasthenia 1888
- mycotoxicoses 1730
- myeloid neoplasia 5178
- occipital dysplasia 1223
- ochratoxicosis 5026
- oesophageal achalasia 1218
- oesophageal disorders 4524
- osteochondritis dissecans 5746
- osteochondrosis dissecans 3289
- otitis externa 5751, 6784
- otitis therapy 2226
- paecilomycosis 699
- pancreatic diseases 5740
- pancreatic insufficiency 6383
- paracoccidioidomycoses 3162
- paralysis 1886, 3287

**Dog diseases contd.**

- parasitic bronchitis 1846
  - patella dislocation 4126
  - pathology of pituitary gland 3933
  - pemphigus vulgaris 4522–4523
  - poisoning in Netherlands 379
  - poisoning with ethylene glycol 5833
  - polypoid cystitis 6374
  - portal vein abnormalities 1881
  - post-operative Pseudomonas infection 6049
  - pulmonary oedema 4517
  - pyelonephritis 1492
  - pyometra 6476
  - pyruvate kinase deficiency anaemia 6382
  - reovirus infections 4339, 6219
  - retinal atrophy 3291, 3300
  - ringworm 1118, 4387
  - salmonellosis 22, 3647
  - senile cardiac amyloidosis 2627
  - separated scapular ossicles 1889
  - Small Animals Centre report 4830
  - smoke inhalation 5148
  - snake bite 3404
  - spinal diseases 4518
  - spinal paralysis 2629
  - spondylitis 2631
  - spontaneous lesions in Beagle 4515
  - stomach dilation 3284–3285
  - tenesmus 1217
  - tetanus 1562
  - thyroid diseases 3299
  - thyroid gland pathology 3296
  - thyroiditis 3934
  - toxoplasmosis in Brazil 6289
  - tracheal collapse 771
  - traffic injuries 6380
  - TV vet dog book 2216
  - unstable cervical vertebrae 6758
  - urea cycle enzyme deficiency 5794
  - urethral disorders 7030
  - urinary calculi 267, 6373
  - use of dexamethasone 6525
  - valgoid syndrome 5152
  - vestibular syndrome 270
  - viral diseases of puppies 2427
  - Von Willebrand's disease 6676
  - Yersinia enterocolitica infection 30
- Domestic animals**
- animal agriculture (book) 2221
  - diseases (German book) 2973
- Domestication, effects on behaviour 2918**
- Donkey**
- cerebello-spinal fasciculi 3554
  - Dermatophilus infection 3820–3821
  - immunoglobulins 2882
  - tetanus 1562
- Doping**
- anabolic steroids in horses 3451
  - chlorpromazine in horse 6962
  - detection of acepromazine 3464
  - phenobarbital in horse 6962
  - procaine in horse urine 861
- Dourine**
- control 4391
  - rabbit model 4393
- Doxycycline, pharmacokinetics in cow and ewe 2049**
- Dracunculus, dog in Iran 2580**
- Droperidol, dog 435**
- Drug resistance**
- Aerobacter aerogenes 2249
  - Aeromonas from carp 3631
  - bacteria 4662
  - bacteria in meat 2182
  - Bordetella bronchiseptica 580, 6092
  - bovine mastitis agents 3681
  - bovine mastitis organisms 5477
  - chloramphenicol in Salmonella typhimurium 6074
  - coliforms in foodstuffs 2232
  - E. coli from calf 2234
  - E. coli in Okinawa 2988
  - E. coli to sulphamides 3634
  - Eimeria acervulina 2500
  - Eimeria maxima 3175, 6857
  - eimeria tenella 1741, 2489, 3173, 6855
  - Eimeria to coccidiostats 1746
  - elimination by acridine treatment 4
  - enterobacteria in rivers 5
  - Erysipelothrix insidiosa 3041
  - Escherichia coli 1483, 1487, 2266, 2986, 3636–3637, 4149, 6054
  - Escherichia coli in calf 6974
  - Escherichia coli in swine 3635
  - Escherichia in a dairy herd 11
  - fowl bacteria 4142



**Drug resistance** *contd.*

- framycetin in swine *Escherichia coli* 2245
- fungi of poultry 2470
- furazolidone 6054
- genital pathogens in horse 3684
- helminths 1840
- intestinal coli-aerogenes 6530
- Klebsiella 4162
- Mycoplasma 5518
- Mycoplasma agalactiae to antibiotics 620
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum 4260
- Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 3062
- patterns in *E. coli* 566
- porcine *E. coli* strains 7
- Pseudomonas* 956
- salmonella 6071
- Salmonella choleraesuis* 2266
- Salmonella dublin* 1503
- Salmonella* to tetracycline 1502
- Salmonella typhimurium* to chloramphenicol 4166
- Shigella* from monkey 4851
- Staphylococcus* 38
- Staphylococcus aureus* 2295–2296, 5269
- Staphylococcus aureus* to methicillin 6108
- streptomycin and tetracycline 2182
- thiabendazole in horse 1820
- Trypanosoma congolense* 1732

**Drug synergy**

- chlortetracycline and terephthalic acid 975
- stilboestrol and thiopental sodium 870

**Drug therapy**

- aerosol administration 3429
- cost effectiveness 5300
- French book 5433
- ornithine aspartate treatment of cows 820
- Russian book 3430
- tylosin combinations 5516

**Drugs**

- active ingredients 2785
- aloe vera extract 5274
- American catalogue 2785
- benzetimide 4703
- bromhexine 5295
- busulfan-induced sterility in pigeon 4698
- butopirine 3910
- code of practice 6759
- dihydroquimidine gluconate 2064
- econazole 5275
- elimination 403
- imipramine in dogs 3444
- indomethacin 4161
- induced retinopathy 2638
- intestinal extract 4045
- ipronidazole elimination in swine 5276
- metabolism 801
- metabolism in foetus and newborn 5268
- N-desacetyl-thiocolchicine induced dog abortion 3460
- nicotinyl alcohol in swine 426
- nitroimidazoles 4672
- o,p'-DDD for Cushing's disease 427
- phenazopyridine-induction of keratoconjunctivitis in dogs 376
- proxazole 2063
- quinidine sulphate 2064
- residues in foodstuffs (conference) 3985
- sodium diethyldithiocarbamate 377
- toxicity testing 2746
- veterinary drugs (book) 6769

**Duck**

- bursa of Fabricius 5988
- cardiovascular physiology 4064
- cardiovascular system 6997
- copper sulphate supplementation 6454
- copulatory organ 5989
- growth hormone 2857
- Harderian gland 2119

**Duck diseases**

- Escherichia* infection 1491
- histomoniasis 710
- muscular dystrophy 334
- pasteurellosis 6780
- poisoning with lead 5241
- salmonellosis 576, 3004, 6083
- tibial dyschondroplasia 4542
- viral hepatitis 6241
- vit.E-selenium deficiency 6455
- vitamin E-selenium deficiency 2710, 5798

**Duck hepatitis**

- biochemical changes 6241
- carriage by rat 4375
- immunization 692
- immunization in USSR 2458
- interaction with DDT poisoning 6242
- interaction with dieldrin poisoning 6243

**Duck plague, virological diagnosis** 1111**Duodenum**

- chemoreceptors in cattle and sheep 4727
- crypts in fowl 6712
- re-entrant cannula in calf 4821
- secretory antibody 5003
- villus atrophy in fowl coccidiosis 4400

**Dwarfism**

- German Shepherd dog 3293
- glycosaminoglycanuria in cattle 4495
- hereditary in dog 3292
- Red Danish cattle 3267
- snorter dwarf cattle 6359
- thyroid activity in fowl 5931

**Dyspnoea, horse** 5712**Dystocia**

- beef cow 1281
- bitch 4610
- caesarean section in cow 2950
- cow 818
- ewe 345
- ewes 6470
- foetotomy in large animals (book) 558
- pelvic measurements of ewe 2722
- prevention of infection 2717
- role in lamb losses 1874
- spasmolytic drug 2818

**Ear, auditory tube in turkey** 2163**Ear diseases**

- due to sonic boom 2921
- epithelioma in cats 2662
- fungus flora in swine 6848
- otitis externa in dog 2226, 5751, 6784
- otitis in swine 262

**ECG**

- cardiac arrest in dog 6913
- cat 4532
- conduction time of vertebrates 2851
- dog 881
- experimental lindane poisoning in cattle 2005
- fetal bradycardia 5908
- horse 3496, 5913, 6599–6601
- influence of breed and age 451
- monitoring 2830
- of sheep 451
- pregnancy diagnosis in cow 5801
- rapid technique 6999
- small animals 880
- starved cattle 882

**Echinodermata**

- gallinacea on dog 1153
- infestation in dogs 2523

**Echinococcosis**

- anthelmintics 4443, 6313, 6889
- anthelmintics for dogs 214
- anthelmintics in jird 3220
- bithionol in dog 4444
- bunamidine in dog 5671
- bunamidine treatment in dog 6316
- cat 1169
- cattle in India 2212
- cross-resistance 4479
- diagnosis in cattle 5670
- dog 1169, 5088
- dog and horse in UK 215
- dog in Indonesia 3219
- dogs in Egypt 1170
- drug therapy 3874
- fox 1169
- giant cell reaction 6315
- horse 4447
- immunization of dog 6317
- in India 2551
- in Sweden 2550
- mebendazole 5085
- niclosamide treatment in dog 6316
- perinatal in calf 5727
- predilection sites 1816
- reindeer 2550, 6315
- report New Zealand 3218

**Echinococcus granulosus**

- antigens in sheep cyst fluid 2549
- Egypt 1170
- lipoprotein antigen 3873
- secretory antigens 6317

**Echinococcus multilocularis, dog and cat** 1169**Ecology**

- rodentia 1429
- stray dogs 3627

**Economics**

- disease control 2587
- evaluation of losses caused by parasites 6300
- Mallophaga on hens 725

**Economics** *contd.*

- Paris conference 2965
  - swine diseases 259
  - veterinary services in dairy herd 3907
- Ectromelia, intrauterine infection** 5541
- EDTA, effect on avian salmonellosis** 4181
- EEG**
- chick at hatching 1357
  - sheep and goats 4079
  - sleep measurement in cattle 2072

**Egg production**

- battery hen 6725
- circadian rhythm 1358
- control by diet 1269
- control of oviposition 6631
- effect on bone 7009
- environmental temperature 5896
- fusarium toxicosis 5620
- heat stress 2078
- hen with regressed Rous sarcoma 5769
- hypothalamus activity 1386
- metallibure in turkey 4031
- obese fowl 5797
- phosphate-induced premature oviposition 5939
- postponement by metallibure 2815

**Eggs**

- aspergillus contamination 1122
- carbaryl 2744
- control of *M. gallisepticum* 6148
- DDE-induced thinning of shell 3995
- E. coli* antibody 4159
- effect of herbicides 1307
- effect of pesticides organochlorine 5825
- fertility assessment 827
- gas tension 5894
- immunoglobulins 2783
- non-specific defence mechanisms 467
- pesticide residues 930, 4023
- polychlorinated biphenyl residues 4634
- polychlorinated biphenyls 1436
- porphyrin pigments 4086
- precipitating antibodies in yolk 2042
- precipitins in yolk 2778
- radiations and chick growth 6002
- reovirus transmission 4369
- salmonella contamination 2272
- Salmonella* penetration 6069
- serum calcium and shell quality 6639
- shell contamination 5368
- shell formation 4100
- sulphonamide residues 6532
- test for ND antibody 2441
- trace elements 3522
- tubercle bacilli in pheasant 5496
- yolk lipoproteins 6641

**Egypt**

- duck diseases 1491
- Echinococcosis in dog 1170
- parasites of domestic animals 205
- Qalyub virus 3097

**Ehrlichia**

- equi 3067
- identification 2967

**Ehrlichia infection**

- antibodies in dogs 5523
- blood platelets in dog 6152
- dog 1597
- Ehrlichia equi in dog, cat and monkey 3067
- fluorescent antibody technique 5523
- infected cells in dog lung 628

**Eimeria**

- Cryptosporidium* in lamb and calf 713
  - drug resistance 1746, 6857
  - identification of fowl species 2497
  - jungle fowl strains 2494
  - labbeana in pigeon 4401
  - maxima 3175
  - maxima schizonts and merozoites 5626
  - new species in deer 3172
  - ninaekohljakimovi 3844
  - oocyst isolation 5393
  - Russian book 3846
  - species in sheep 5624
  - textbook 4835
  - tissue culture 2499
  - weybridgensis 6266
- Eimeria acervulina**
- effect of disinfectants on oocysts 3849
  - infection in fowl 3848
  - life cycle 5046
  - mixed infection 5047
  - nutrition of macrogametes 3174
  - resistance to coccidiostats 2500
  - tissue culture 2499

- Eimeria acervulina** *contd.*  
variant from jungle fowl 2494  
X-irradiated oocyst vaccine 4397
- Eimeria bovis**, storage polysaccharides 1740
- Eimeria brunetti**  
effect on intestinal pH 5042  
pathogenicity 2498  
pathogenicity measurement 5625  
tissue culture 2499
- Eimeria necatrix**  
infection in germ-free chick 2496  
irradiation 6856  
pathogenic mechanisms 2495
- Eimeria stiedae**  
infection in rabbit 176  
storage polysaccharides 1740
- Eimeria tenella**  
attenuated strain 3845  
culture-produced merozoites 2492  
drug resistance 1741, 2489, 3173, 6855  
drug-resistant strain 3848  
effect of disinfectants 5040  
effect of disinfectants on oocysts 3849  
immunity in fowl caeca 6860  
irradiated oocysts 5043, 5628  
resistance to robenidine 2493  
tissue culture 2499
- El Salvador**, derrenque in cattle 6500
- Elaphostrongylus**  
experimental infection in calf and lamb 5094  
infection in reindeer 1828  
infection in sheep 5102
- Electrical resistance**  
milk 1536  
vagina at oestrus 1384
- Electrocution**  
lightning stroke 6351  
pathology in dog 777  
stunning of swine 3587  
swine 5388
- Electroejaculation**, xylazine sedative for bull 865
- Electrolytes**  
blood of horse 1402  
blood of swine 4586  
calf diarrhoea 2597  
effect of exercise in dog 2075  
imbalance in cat urethral obstruction 4532  
passage across rumen epithelium 6994  
theory in calf 4498  
therapy in calf 1205, 4497  
transport in pig colon 6995  
variations in horse plasma 3527
- Electron microscopy**  
chick intestines 6707  
scanning in virology 2939  
scanning technique 1139, 3525  
scanning technique (book) 4114  
scanning technique for viruses 82  
seminiferous tubule 2165  
Tyzzer's disease organism 1004  
viruses in faeces 81
- Electrophoresis**  
beta-gamma bridging 2878  
cerebrospinal fluid of horse 2116  
promotion of antibiotic uptake by tissues 5859
- Electrophysiology**  
electrogastrography 2845  
muscle in fowl 3520
- Elephant**  
anthelmintic 4450  
blood sedimentation 4087  
haematology 1413  
salmonellosis 23
- Embolism**, fat in dog and cat 1880
- Embryo avian**  
development (book) 2978  
duck 4064  
effect of paraquat 2015  
thoracic wall development 2906
- Embryo mammalian**  
copper poisoning in hamster 1999  
haemopoiesis in swine liver 6596  
liver in sheep 6692  
sheep trophoblast 3541  
transfer technique 4801
- Embryology**  
chick embryo development 2906  
differentiation of pig arm buds 4795  
female genital system 2976
- Embryonic mortality**  
heat stressed ewe 4720  
mycotoxicoes 163  
sheep 5807
- Embryonic mortality** *contd.*  
swine 3375  
timing in sheep 6469  
use of progesterone in ewe 4690
- Emmonsia**, parva infection in a fox 4386
- Emphysema**  
foetal in cattle 2951  
intestinal in swine 6905
- Encephalitis**  
after distemper vaccination in dog 5589  
dog 674  
due to IBR virus in calf 3107  
focal necrotizing in cattle 1015  
Listeria 2317  
rabbit 3304  
strongylus infection in horse 2555  
subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 6217
- Encephalomalacia**  
cattle fed molasses 6360  
lamb 3276  
sheep in Australia 6368
- Encephalomyelitis**  
canine distemper 4990  
cattle 4489  
elaphostrongylus infection in reindeer 1828  
horse 2591  
mouse 140  
sheep 1739  
Theiler's virus infection 5596  
toxoplasmosis in sheep 6287  
viral in goat 1662, 4984  
viral in sheep and goat 3763
- Encephalomyocarditis**  
experimental infection of swine 673  
pancreatitis in mice 3139  
virus in mice 3138
- Endocarditis**  
cow 1546  
dog 1882  
drug therapy 4016
- Endocrine glands**  
German book 6770  
influence of helminth infection 227  
neoplasms in dog 6405  
pathology in electrocution 777
- Endometritis**  
Bay Va 9391 in cow 1282  
bitch after biopsy 5744  
blood progesterone in cows 5802  
chloramphenicol in cow 1282  
cow 337, 339, 2718, 5294  
diagnosis from mucosal smears from cattle 3977  
mare 16  
prevention in sow 2624  
role of *Corynebacterium pyogenes* 339
- Endometrium**  
arachidonic acid 4750  
development in dog oestrous cycle 6702  
goat 7007  
histochemistry 2090  
lysosomal enzymes in pregnancy 6627  
ultrastructure in ewe 2109
- Endoscopy**, ovary of ewe 2943
- Endosulfan**, Glossina control 2527
- Endotoxin**  
action on calf 10  
blood content in overeating 5787  
calf ligated intestinal segment test 4150  
clearance from calf blood 1470, 2982, 3630  
clearance of *Salmonella* in hen 1376  
detoxification by immunoglobulin in calf 6059  
detoxification by liver 4140  
effect of oestrogens in sheep 5282  
effect on appetite in calf 1482  
effect on blood chemistry of fowl 4160  
effect on cattle 2991  
*Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* 6791  
*Escherichia coli* 8, 6057  
hypersensitivity in mouse 2285  
inactivating agent 2763  
induction of non-specific resistance 1325  
interaction with lead and cadmium 3380  
intravascular coagulation 1471  
localization in calf blood 2983  
pyrogen in lamb 1206  
shock 965  
shock in cat 4161  
shock in swine 2246  
*Sphaerophorus necrophorus* 4206
- Endrin**, toxicity in fowl 2009
- Entamoeba**, infection in snakes 5623
- Enteque seco**, *Solanum malacoxylon* 2756
- Enteritis**  
clostridial in fowl 52  
clostridial in piglet 3699  
dimetridazole treatment of rabbit 1224  
goose 693  
guinea-fowl 159  
haemorrhagic in turkey 3939  
histology in turkey 6925  
mink 5752  
mucoid in rabbit 2248  
necrotic in chick 50  
necrotic in fowl 51, 1901  
necrotic in fowls 1898  
necrotic in swine 1008  
oral immunization of calf 6060  
rabbit 1891  
swine 2063  
turkey 6392, 6924  
Tyzzer's disease in hamster 4905  
viral aetiology in calf 2408  
viral in goose 6244  
viral in goslings 2459  
viral in turkey 4378, 6844
- Enterobacteriaceae**  
cell wall 959  
drug resistance in rivers 5  
monkey 6053  
pathogenesis of bowel disease in guinea-pig 1894  
transferable drug resistance 4
- Enterotoxaemia**  
calf 2325  
clostridial in calf 2324  
clostridial in goat 55  
coli infection 6058  
pathogenesis 4157  
sheep 6368
- Enterovirus**  
bovine strains 3591, 3777  
buffalo 1654  
cattle 2404  
characterization of bovine isolates 1653  
feline strain 2428  
human serum precipitating bovine strains 115  
inactivation by glutaraldehyde 6714  
neutralization in piglet 671  
swine 3791  
swine vesicular disease 4336  
swine vesicular disease virus 6215  
swine vesicular virus 4988
- Enterovirus infection**  
calf 3114  
piglet 6830  
swine in USA 1663  
swine vesicular disease 670, 2422, 3129, 3789–3790, 4335, 4337–4338, 5583, 6829, 6831–6833  
swine vesicular diseases 4334
- Entropion**, sheep 5730
- Environment**  
and disease 2915  
effect on salmonellosis 2258  
livestock environment symposium 6720  
ultraviolet rays 4136
- Environmental temperature**  
bone growth 5897  
circadian rhythm of fowl 1358  
effect of heat on fertility 2719  
effect on fatty liver in fowl 6922  
effect on heart weight of chick 6576  
forecasting incidence of fascioliasis 6306  
heat and metabolism of swine 2077  
heat loss (book) 3625  
heat stress in fowl 4059  
heifer serum LH at oestrus 4758  
hen 5896  
hot environment (book) 7056  
response of lamb 5901  
thyroid gland activity in polar fox 6610  
wind-chill effect 4060
- Enzymes**  
acetyl-coenzyme A synthetase in ruminants 6643  
adenosine triphosphatase 469  
alkaline phosphatase in swine 2126  
arginosuccinate synthetase deficiency in dog 5794  
carbonic anhydrase in ewe 4770  
changes in blackleg 603  
changes in endotoxaemia 2991  
creatine phosphokinase in calf serum 1204  
dehydrogenases in plasma 1800  
desaminidase in swine 4769  
detection of liver injury 1400  
determination in blood 4082



**Enzymes contd.**

- diagnostic tests in cattle 4083
- disaccharidases in horse 2122
- dyspepsia in calves 3270
- effect of copper poisoning 1296
- effect of DNase on Aujeszky's disease virus 4272
- effect of exercise in horse 7012
- effect of Marek's disease 2678
- effect of tetracycline 3434
- endometrium of pregnant cow 6627
- erythrocyte pyruvate kinase deficiency 6382
- fascioliasis 5113
- fascioliasis in cattle 2543
- foetus 5336
- forestomachs of cattle 2897
- gastrointestinal mucosa in poultry 4084
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in sheep 2874
- glutathione peroxidase 5830, 5943
- horse serum 7011
- isoenzymes in cattle 6655
- lead poisoning in mallard 1997
- lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase 5339
- leucine aminopeptidase 4768
- leucocytic alkaline phosphatase 2879
- lipamide dehydrogenase 5946
- liver carboxylesterases 6647-6649
- liver function tests 2088
- liver in poultry 6645
- liver of fowl 3491
- liver of hen 2127
- liver of swine 2123
- Marek's disease 1248
- meat tenderizing 5387
- Mn deficiency in swine 6950
- muscle of horse 2871
- ovary 2124
- parainfluenza virus 1074
- phosphatase in digestive system 4767
- phospholipase in sheep pancreas 2849
- plasma enzymes in histomoniasis 3171
- plasma of horse 5889
- poisoning in quail 1303
- proteinase inhibitors (conference) 5907
- proteolytic activity of sheep gastric juice 1366
- pyruvate kinase deficiency 2705
- revised list of abbreviations 6646
- serum in horse 6654, 6656
- serum of cow at parturition 908
- serum of horse 470
- serum of sheep 4582
- serum of transported calves 3571
- small intestine in sheep 6591
- Staphylococcus aureus protease 591
- Staphylococcus DNases in milk 5473
- succinate and lactate dehydrogenase 1248
- swine intestine 876
- transaminases in dog 2125
- transferases in fowl 2890
- zinc deficiency 3973

**Eosinophiles**

- effect of prednisolone in horse 4696
- horse 2135
- pregnant and parturient heifer 7018

**Eperythrozoon felis**

- electron microscopy 6157
- infection in Felidae 4267

**Eperythrozoonosis, cattle 1600****Ephemeral fever**

- bull semen 655
- effect on foetus 4306
- experimental infection 6197
- neutralization test 2401
- pathogenicity of virus 6196
- pregnant cow 655
- related virus 3774
- vaccine 6195

**Epidemiology**

- book 6767
- helminth infections 728
- interpretation of two serological survey methods 4339
- rabies 3083
- salmonellosis 5446
- toxoplasmosis in sheep 1772

**Epididymis**

- alkaline phosphatase in buffalo 3538
- contractions in ram 460
- cysts in boar 4510
- [N-acetylhexosaminidase in boar 7004
- resorption of spermatozoa in boar 6622
- secretion in bull 6621\*
- surgery in ram 4120

**Epididymitis, bovine rhinotracheitis in Kenya 3108****Epileptiform attacks**

- diagnosis in dog 5745
- fowl 1900
- genetics in Alsatians 1885
- Keeshond dog 3929
- rabies vaccine treatment 1219

**Epistaxis, horse 4484****Epithelium**

- attachment of bacteria 4144
- electron microscopy in intestine 1670
- electron microscopy of oviduct 2902
- forestomachs 2900
- intestinal in fowl 4062
- renewal in intestine 3487
- rumen 4096
- vagina of ewe 4097
- wound healing in dog 4521

**Equidae**

- capture myopathy in zebra 279
- zebra 1753
- zebra (*Equus burchelli*) 1227

**Equine coital exanthema, German monograph 951****Equine encephalomyelitis**

- antibodies in antelope 4925
- antibody formation 3093
- birds 6187
- cotton mouse 1625
- disease vectors 4282
- due to Toxoplasma 2518
- epidemiology in Texas 4947
- fluorescent antibody technique 3757
- goat as sentinel 2385
- immunization of horse 2383
- in Brazil 3092
- in Mexico 4284
- in Peru 4948, 5547
- in USA 4282-4283
- inactivated vaccine 4949
- partridge 3758
- pathogenesis 3094
- pheasant 3758
- rodents in California 1624
- snowshoe hare 5548
- Toxoplasma gondii-like organism 194
- trivalent vaccination 3091
- VEE virus-vector-host relationships 4946
- Venezuelan 6185
- wild vertebrates 4283

**Equine encephalomyelitis virus**

- antigen incorporation 3751
- attenuated mutant 3762
- brain of a child 6186
- cross protection with Sindbis virus in mice 102
- culture in rabbit kidney cells 3095
- identification of strains 3760
- mutagenesis in chick embryo cells 3090
- propagation 3759
- strain differences 4285
- strain differentiation 3761
- strains in Peru 5547
- structural proteins 1626
- structure 4285
- virulence for lab. animals 2384

**Equine infectious anaemia**

- complement fixation test 5553
- disease model 4010
- gel diffusion test 105, 4953, 5550-5551
- general account 1629
- haematology 647
- horse kidney cell culture 2387
- in France 1631
- in Italy 6188
- in Japan) 5550
- in Sweden 4953
- international symposium 5552
- isotope studies 1065
- outbreak in West Germany 1630
- persistence of virus 4952
- reinfection 3099
- transplacental infection 4951

**Equine infectious anaemia virus**

- electron microscopy 106, 648
- failure to propagate in lamb 2388
- fibroblast cell culture response 3766
- oncornavirus 3766
- purification from serum 648

**Equine influenza**

- antibodies in nasal secretion 4116
- antibodies in ponies 100
- at Newmarket 1064
- experimental infection 2379
- immunization 101, 748, 2379, 3752

**Equine influenza contd.**

- in Austria 3753
- in Hungary 5543
- in Roumania 6818
- in Yugoslavia 646
- review 4483

**Equine influenza virus**

- antigens 100
- Italian A2 strains 1620

**Equine rhinopneumonitis**

- at Newmarket 1064
- East Germany 3100
- fluorescent antibody test 2391
- German monograph 951
- immune adherence reaction 650
- in Iran 3767
- in Italy 6189
- live virus vaccine 4957
- review 4483
- trotters 1635

**Equine rhinopneumonitis virus**

- antigens 4958
- isolation from foal 1633
- paresis in horse 2390
- types 4290

**Equine viral arteritis**

- in France 3101
- review 4483
- virus neutralisation 1636

**Ergocalciferol**

- rodenticide 1308, 2011-2012
- Solanum malacoxylon 2756

**Ergometrine, action on cow 5294****Ergot alkaloids**

- action on sow 5279
- CB-154 inhibition of prolactin 4699
- ergocryptine treatment of sow 1379
- toxic Bermuda grass 1126

**Ergotism, swine 7046****Erection**

- gas composition in sheep 5903
- gases entering lungs 447
- intraruminal pressure 446
- physiology 5309
- rumino-reticulum motor activity 444
- sheep 5903

**Erysipelothrix**

- antibiotic resistance 3041
- chick embryo toxicity of extract 3691
- endotoxin 6791
- L forms 44
- serotypes 1001
- surface colony growth 933
- toxic components 1002
- virulence and neuraminidase production 4900

**Erysipelothrix infection**

- aerosol immunization 6118
- articular lesions in rat 6119
- attenuated strain multiplication in pig skin 4228
- chronic infection in swine 3693
- combined immunization against Escherichia infection 45
- combined vaccine 2614
- combined vaccine for swine 4325, 6062
- experimental synovitis 3694
- fowl 1554, 4902
- gel diffusion tests 3692
- immunization of porpoise 4903
- immunization of swine 4326-4327
- immunological response 5261
- influence of soil 2320
- neuraminidase-neutralizing antibodies in swine 3692
- oral vaccines for swine 5482
- pathogenesis in swine 4227, 4901
- resistance in newborn lamb 395
- role of neuraminidase 46

**Erythritol, catabolism by Brucella abortus 3651****Erythrocytes**

- 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in horse 4775
- acanthocytosis in calf 6663
- agglutination by lectin 4778
- aplasia in dog 5156
- Babesia infection in horses 3851
- comparative metabolism 5952
- determinants of survival 5952
- dog 489
- effect of phlebotomy 6677
- electrolyte gradient in sheep 4782
- electron microscopy 4998
- enzyme deficiency in dog 2705
- fragility in calves 6947
- glucose content 6653

**Erythrocytes** *contd.*

- glucose metabolism in cattle 483
- glutathione peroxidase 5943
- labelled with Fe-59 1844
- life span in horse 2136
- low potassium in goat 2143
- membrane antigens 6662
- minerals and K in sheep 6669
- nuclei in fowl 6681
- nucleic acid metabolism 1766
- osmotic fragility 2942
- phosphate uptake in cattle 6667
- Plasmodium infection 3176
- potassium content in cattle 2138
- potassium in seaweed-eating sheep 4782
- potassium transport 2886
- preservation for haemagglutination tests 4998
- pyruvate kinase deficiency in dog 6382
- release of Anaplasma 5058
- removal of Babesia 180
- sickling in deer 5966–5967
- sodium-potassium pump 2143
- turnover in nematode infection 5099
- UV rays on broilers 3576
- vitamin B12 in horse and sheep 479

**Erythromycin**

- eradication of Streptococcus agalactiae 4892
- for staphylococcosis 4208

**Erythropoiesis**

- chick embryo 492, 2147
- function test 476
- swine 6596

**Escherichia coli**

- action of endotoxin 4157
- adhesion to intestinal cells 963
- air contamination 4799
- antibiotic resistance 6974
- antibiotic resistance patterns 566
- antigens 2236
- attenuated mutant 4151
- biochemical properties 2987
- boar semen 5236
- bull semen 6046
- caecum of chick 4143
- calf diarrhoea strains 4154
- canine strains 4149
- colicin formation 1505
- drug resistance 2232, 2986, 2988, 4149
- drug resistance of calf strains 2234
- effect of superoxide and xanthine oxide 4019
- endotoxin 10, 1891
- endotoxin inactivating agent 2763
- enteropathogenicity in swine 6064
- enteropathogenicity 6056
- enterotoxigenicity test 4150
- enterotoxin 1489, 2235, 2989, 4152
- enterotoxin in rabbit 572
- framycetin resistance in swine 2245
- genetic transfer in intestines 6
- Greek conference 2233
- haemagglutination 14
- hydrogen sulphide producing variants 4853
- immune serum 4158
- K88 adhesin 2993
- ligated gut test 6774
- lipopolysaccharide 2046
- mucous mutants 5439
- occurrence in foodstuffs 2247
- pathogenicity 4854
- porcine strains 14, 2235, 2992, 3638
- poultry strains 2995
- propagation in foodstuffs 4798
- resistance to antibiotics 7, 3636–3637, 4662
- resistance to mercury and antibiotics 3635
- resistant to growth substances 6530
- role in airsacculitis 688
- sensitivity to ampicillin 5271
- sensitivity to antibiotics 6055
- sensitivity to furazolidone 6054
- sensitivity to streptomycin 11
- sensitivity to sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim 2237
- serotypes 1487
- serotypes of man and animals 1478
- sheep strains 1505
- spectrophotometry 5442
- strains from fowl 2190
- sulphonamide resistance 3634
- survival in tropical climate 4852
- swine strains 569
- transferable drug resistance 4, 1483, 2266
- transmissible pathogenic characters 1477

**Escherichia freundii**, infection in mouse 571**Escherichia infection**

- aluminium hydroxide vaccine 966
- comparative pathogenesis 6058
- E. freundii in mouse 571
- endotoxin shock in cat 4161
- experimental diarrhoea 1489
- fertility of horses 3684
- hypersensitivity to endotoxin 6057
- ileal loop in rabbit 1493
- immune response 567
- influence of metazoan infection 1479
- lamb 1494
- oral immunization 4151
- rabbit 1891, 2248, 2909
- Reptilia and Amphibia 3628
- review 960
- role of adenovirus in pyelonephritis 1492
- sheep 966
- similarity to cholera 2989
- wet tail in hamster 2994

**Escherichia infection in cattle**

- abortion 1
- bactericidal effect of calf serum 9
- blood chemistry 2991
- calf 1205
- calf diarrhoea 254, 1481
- calf strains 4154
- colostral immunity 1480
- drug-resistant strains 2234
- effect of endotoxin 10
- endotoxin detoxification in calf 6059
- endotoxin mastitis 8
- epidemiology 2239
- fluid balance in calf diarrhoea 4855
- genital system 3629
- gentamicin treatment 2238
- Hungarian strains 5441
- immunization of foetus 5440
- immunoglobulins in calf faeces 6061
- inappetence in calf diarrhoea 1482
- intestinal infection 961
- mastitis 4153, 4857
- oral immunization of calf 6060
- prednisone therapy 10
- research in USSR 6056
- resistant strains 3636–3637
- secretory effect of enterotoxin 4152
- serotypes in milk 526

**Escherichia infection in poultry**

- airsacculitis 688
- antibody formation 4159
- blood chemistry 4160
- carcass contamination 2190
- effect of previous Gumboro disease 3813
- fowl 15
- genetic resistance 3639
- immune response 4862
- India 2995
- lactobacilli in crop 6047
- lung pathology 4863
- septicaemia in ducklings 1491
- spectinomycin therapy 4861
- umbilical hernia in turkey 964

**Escherichia infection in swine**

- action of immune serum 3638
- anti-adhesive factor in colostrum 6067
- antibiotic treatment 1483
- antibody transfer to piglet 570
- bactericidal immune serum 2992
- breeding of resistant pigs 2243
- carbadox 2231
- cerebrospinal angiopathy 2242
- colicins 6066
- combined immunization against Erysipelothrix infection 45
- combined vaccine 6062
- detection of enterotoxin 1490
- disease model 572
- effect of plant poisoning 5254
- endotoxin shock 2246
- enteropathogenicity assessment 6064
- experimental in piglet 4860
- fluorescent antibody technique 568
- gastroenteritis 2241
- goblet cells in intestines 6065
- histology of intestinal mucosa 1486
- hydrogen sulphide producing variants 4853
- hyperimmunization 4158
- hypersensitivity to endotoxin 6057
- immunity 963
- immunization 3645
- immunization of piglet 4156
- immunization of sow 1488
- immunization of sows 6067

**Escherichia infection in swine** *contd.*

- infection from food 2247
- intestinal antibacterial mechanism 13
- intestinal antibodies 962
- intestinal infection 4155
- intestinal receptor for K88 adhesin 2993
- Ireland 2244
- ligated intestinal loop technique 6064
- live vaccines 6775
- oral immunization 1485
- pathogenesis 3645
- pathogenesis of enterotoxaemia 4157, 6063
- pathology 568
- piglet 4506
- septicaemia in piglet 4843
- serotypes 1487
- sow immunization 5443
- spectrophotometry of enteropathogenic strains 5442
- strains isolated at weaning 12
- treatment of enteritis 2063
- Trichodesma poisoning 4858
- vaccines 1484, 4859

**Esterases**

- activity in ovine pulmonary adenomatosis 2656
- gastric mucosa of cattle 2082
- genetic control in swine 2889
- isoenzymes 6655
- liver carboxylesterases 6647–6649
- rumen epithelium 2897

**Ethion**

- cattle dip 6296
- residues in turkey tissues 6488

**Ethiopia**

- asymptomatic rabies in dog 3739
- drug-resistance T. congolense 1732
- FMD 2363
- helminths of livestock 3205
- rinderpest vaccination 2393

**Ethopabate**

- coccidiosis in poultry 1747
- coccidiostat 1750

**Ethoxyquin**, protective effect on

- Salmonella 1496

**Ethylene glycol**

- pyrazole antidote 1311
- treatment of poisoning in cat 4002
- treatment of poisoning in dog 5833

**Ethylene oxide**, wool disinfection 1555**Etorphine**

- acpromazine combination in horse 1349
- blood values 2142
- goat 431
- passive regurgitation 4707
- positioning of animal 4707
- restraint of kangaroo 2069
- sheep 4707
- use in African buffalo 83
- use in antelope 1352
- use in horse 6987

**Europe**

- convention on animal transport 2167
- FMD 1043
- Q fever 549

**European economic community**

- congress on documentation 3613
- meat hygiene 519
- meat hygiene import regulations 5380
- meat inspection 520

**Eurytrema**, E. pancreaticum infection in cattle 6879**Euthanasia**

- carbon monoxide 1430
- dog 1430
- legislation in W. Germany 931
- liver morphology of rat 932

**Ewe**

- abortion 5233
- action of gonadotrophin 4606
- carbonic anhydrase 4770
- dystocia 345, 6470
- effect of hydrocortisone on placenta 6558
- effect of progestogens 344
- effect of prostaglandin on corpus luteum 5289
- fertilization failure 2721
- inadequate diet 4175–4176
- mucosal disease 4307
- oestradiol and catecholamines 6540
- oestrogens 7005
- oestrous cycle 859
- oestrous cycle in clover disease 6471
- oviduct function 2901–2902
- pharmacokinetics of spiramycin 4017
- placental fluids 6468



**Ewe contd.**

- pregnancy and progesterone 4684
- progesterone after LH-RH treatment 5286
- progesterone in pregnancy 463
- prostaglandin in pregnancy 6625
- serum hormones 4751
- sex hormones and oviduct 5280
- use of PMS with MAP 4690

**Exercise**

- apparatus for swine 437
- blood chemistry in horse 903, 6640
- blood electrolytes of horse after endurance rides 478
- blood glucose in swine 5892
- blood lactic acid in swine 5891
- blood metabolites in horse 7014
- blood pressure and panting in dog 442
- blood volume in swine 5909
- body temperature in dog 2075
- effect of radiations in horse 6003
- effect of training on horse heart 5887
- effect on blood values in sheep 5961
- effect on ECG in horse 5913
- effect on horse 5888, 5890
- effect on swine 4761—4762, 5893
- glycogen depletion in horse 6651
- horse 2835, 6652, 6656
- muscular dystrophy in hamster 278
- overstraining disease in bovidae 5160
- plasma changes in racehorse 2880
- plasma enzymes in horse 5889
- plasma lactic acid in swine 2129
- PSE pork 508
- serum enzymes in horse 7012
- serum hydrocortisone in horse 2855
- synchronous diaphragmatic flutter in horse 242

**Exostoses, dog 5151****Eye**

- aqueous humour of dog 1393
- histology in dog 4099
- intraocular pressure of dog 3294
- iridocorneal angle in dog 5363
- lens weight in bovine foetus 2150
- pectinate ligament of dog 2160
- surgical enucleation 2954
- vision in dog 6703
- vitreous body of horse 3904—3905

**Eye diseases**

- cat 3798
- cats 3935
- chlamydial infection in rabbits 1598
- dimethyl sulphoxide toxicity 2021
- effect of fertilizers in hare 374
- erythrocyte sickling in deer 5967
- hereditary in Siamese cat 2641
- iris prolapse in horse 537
- laboratory animals 1893
- mycoplasmosis in cat 73
- retinal atrophy in cat 4590
- retinal degeneration in cat 6451

**Eye diseases of cattle**

- coloboma 3913
- keratoconjunctivitis 1529, 2294, 2954, 3667
- Moraxella bovis infection 3668
- Mycoplasma bovovulvi infection 1031
- retinal dysplasia 248
- Thelazia skrjabina infection 739

**Eye diseases of dogs**

- cataract 3295, 4124, 5750
- cataract and optic nerve atrophy 776
- chronic superficial keratitis 3932, 5749
- corneal ulcer 5415
- differential diagnosis 3935
- drug-induced retinopathies 2638
- electroretinography 3294
- foreign bodies 2204
- glaucoma 6379
- keratoconjunctivitis 2640
- keratoconjunctivitis sicca 273, 4525
- phenazopyridine-induced keratoconjunctivitis 376
- retinal atrophy 3291
- retinal atrophy in Irish Setter 3300
- spurious cataract 3297

**Eye diseases of horses**

- cataract 3250
- conjunctival squamous cell carcinoma 3313
- medullo-epithelioma 1907
- periodic ophthalmia 3249
- vitreous body 3904—3905

**Eye diseases of poultry, Marek's disease 4570****Eye diseases of sheep**

- entropion 5730
- epithelioma 6402
- keratoconjunctivitis 1587
- keratoconjunctivitis due to Chlamydia 2361

**Eye neoplasms**

- cattle 1913
- dog 2661
- papilloma virus in dog 6410

**Eyelid diseases, surgery of third eyelid in dog 5157****Eyelids, neoplasms of dogs 2661****Face, anatomy of poultry 3555****Facial eczema**

- immunization 1130
- treatment in cattle 6258

**Faeces**

- bifidobacteria in piglet 1468
- collection from fowl 3595
- composition in piglet 5308
- diagnosis of cattle diseases 5721
- electron microscopy of viruses 81
- flora of dog 1466
- Megasphaera elsdenii in swine 4845
- oestrogen in calf 1395
- oestrogens in calf 2187
- sodium in cattle 805
- streptococci in cattle 3029
- survival of nematode eggs 3227
- toxoplasma 4418
- virus-like particules in calf 6204

**FAO**

- buffalo book 2223
- comparative mycoplasmaology programme 1579
- veterinary information services (report) 946

**Farmer's lung**

- antibodies in cattle 5017
- cattle 5015
- guinea-pig 3306
- horse 5015

**Fasciola gigantica**

- anthelmintics 1807
- blood chemistry in calf 4432
- cross-immunity with Fasciola hepatica 1795
- developmental stages 4424
- effect on Lymnaea 1808
- experimental infection of cattle 1806
- experimental infection of cattle 5664
- experimental rabbit infection 1809
- in USSR 4423
- infection in cattle 5676
- infection in ruminants 4433
- infection in sheep 4434
- invasive processes 6311
- liver lesions in sheep and goat 3209

**Fasciola hepatica**

- action of anthelmintics 4428
- action of fasciolicidal drugs 6878
- bacterial flora 2544
- cross-immunity with Fasciola gigantica 1795
- developmental stages 4424
- differentiation for cotylophoron 6309
- effect of rafoxanide 732
- effect on Lymnaea truncatula 1804—1805
- experimental infection 1802
- in Italy 5075
- infectivity test 5663
- labelled miracidia 3207
- snail hosts 6304

**Fascioliasis**

- cervidae 5077
- effect of antihistaminic 1802
- fluorescent antibody technique 5662
- forecasting 6310
- forecasting incidence 6306
- general account 731
- goat 3209
- hepatic fibrosis 5661
- horse 3869
- immune response in rabbit 734
- immunity in splenectomized rat 6307
- immunization of rat with snail antigens 3208
- in Egypt 205
- in Switzerland 5076
- Italian conference 5660
- liver repair 1796
- proline in liver 733
- rabbit 3868, 5078
- rat 5079
- serum enzymes in goat 1800

**Fascioliasis contd.**

- swine 2542
- white-tailed deer 1798, 2541

**Fascioliasis in cattle**

- blood sialic acid and proteins 6308
- clinical features 5073
- control in Sweden 207
- control on W. German island 208
- diamphenethide 6877
- differential diagnosis 6309
- drug control 4431
- effect on feed utilization 5074
- effect on intestinal bacteria 4426
- epidemiology and control 4425
- Fasciola gigantica 5664
- fluorescent antibody technique 1803
- in Denmark 206
- in Mozambique 4454
- in Netherlands 4831
- in USSR 4423
- niclofolan 4431
- nitroxylin 4431
- nitroxylin hexachlorophene mixture 6877
- pathology of gall bladder 5080
- relationship to salmonellosis 5659
- serum Ca and P 3206
- serum enzyme activities 2543
- serum enzymes 5113
- serum ornithine carbamoyltransferase activity 5079
- vitamin A in liver 3344

**Fascioliasis in sheep**

- anthelmintics 1162, 4429
- blood leucocyte changes 5078
- blood minerals 1797
- blood values 3868
- Bolivia 6304
- diamphenethide 1801
- Fasciola gigantica 3209
- harmful effects 2540
- immune response 4427
- in USSR 4423
- ingestion of metacercariae 730
- liver damage 4434
- rafoxanide 1163
- therapy 2544

**Fasciolicidal drugs**

- action on Fasciola 4428
- activity in laboratory animals 4430
- compounds compared 1799, 1807
- diamfenetide 4429
- diamphenethide 1162, 1800—1801
- effect on mitochondrial respiration 2054
- nitroxylin 6305
- rafoxanide 6305
- tetrabromsalicylide 1799

**Fascioloides**

- diamphenethide 6877
- nitroxylin hexachlorophene mixture 6877

**Fat metabolism disorders**

- fatty liver in fowl 3363
- hyperlipaemia in fowl 1267
- hyperlipaemia in horse 312—313
- steatitis in horse 2683

**Fats**

- embolism in dog and cat 1880
- fat globule in bovine mastitis 3677
- maternal dietary fat in rat 5796

**Fatty acids**

- blood of young goat 5947
- content in blood of cattle 443
- content in blood of sheep 4722
- content in plasma of lamb 441
- immunosuppressive agents 2411
- metabolism during cold exposure 874
- metabolism in piglet 3489
- milk 42
- uptake by sheep liver 6595
- utilization in ruminant 6643

**Feather eating, fowl 4803, 5995****Feathers**

- dieldrin residues 2007
- pecking in sodium deficiency in hen 1982

**Felidae**

- feline infectious peritonitis in leopard 136
- immobilization by drugs 433
- infectious anaemia 4267
- lung worm infection 5709
- pox 1060
- poxvirus infection in zoo animals 5542
- toxoplasmosis in bobcat 5067
- vitamin A deficiency 6453
- Feline infectious anaemia**
- anaemia production 6806
- electron microscopy 6157
- Felidae 4267

- Feline infectious anaemia** *contd.*  
 metabolic profile 4531
- Feline infectious peritonitis**  
 experimental study 3133  
 in Australia 2434–2435  
 in Germany 136  
 pathogenesis 1686
- Feline viral enteritis**  
 aerosol vaccination 3797  
 epidemiology, symptoms, treatment 1089  
 general account 133  
 histology 6837  
 in Hungary 1089  
 in Japan 134  
 isolation of virus 6220  
 metabolic profile 4531  
 parvovirus characteristics 2430  
 tissue culture 2429  
 virus characteristics 134
- Feline viral rhinotracheitis**  
 carrier state 4341  
 keratitis 3798  
 prevalence of virus 1685  
 vaccine 2431, 2433  
 vaccine strain 3132
- Femur**  
 anteversion in dog 2958  
 fracture in dog 4822  
 fracture repair in cat and dog 3607  
 osteochondrosis dissecans in dog 3289  
 remodelling of trochlea in dog 5413  
 variations in dog 4797
- Fenchlorphos**  
 effect on chick 5819  
 effect on chick thymus 5820  
 fed with activated carbon to cattle 5249  
 residues in ruminants 4624  
 toxicity for sheep 365
- Fentanyl**  
 combined with fluanisone 6566  
 dog 435
- Fenthion**, lice control on cattle 5646
- Ferret**, reproductive physiology 1381
- Fertility**  
 American symposium 1271  
 Australia annual report 4832
- Fertility of cattle**  
 breeding soundness 1270  
 effect of benzyl alcohol 338  
 effect of fenbendazole 5864  
 effect of heat 2719  
 fertilized ovum transfer 5397  
 herd calving interval 816  
 inhibition of milk production 4699  
 non-surgical transfer of ova 5389  
 oestrogens and progestagens 6547  
 oestrous synchronization 4032, 4044  
 oestrus synchronization 6543, 6768  
 oestrus synchronization in zebu 6544  
 ovarian cysts 4597  
 ovary examination 1985  
 ovum transfer 5372  
 progesterone implant 819  
 progesterone indicator 5225  
 prostaglandin 4033  
 records 335  
 rectal palpation of ovary 3978  
 regular supervision 335  
 synchronization of oestrus 421, 2811, 6545  
 twin pregnancy 4801  
 twins 6466
- Fertility of horses**  
 East German stud farms 1274  
 effect of HCG 1276  
 effect of nutrition 1275  
 effect of prostaglandin 417  
 endometrial biopsy 5800  
 induction of ovulation 5293  
 length of oestrous cycle 1983  
 prostaglandin 4693  
 use of prostaglandin 5877
- Fertility of poultry**  
 assessment in turkey eggs 827  
 autofertilization 1993  
 effect of Aroclor 1248 381
- Fertility of sheep**  
 effect of anthelmintics 4677  
 effect of flugestone 344  
 embryonic survival 5807  
 gonadotrophin releasing hormone 6554  
 in Australia 4607  
 LH releasing hormone 420  
 oestrus synchronisation 4606  
 ovum transfer 2134  
 post mortem survey 3981
- Fertility of sheep** *contd.*  
 selenium 1968  
 spermicidal activity in vagina 5808  
 synchronized breeding 858
- Fertility of swine**  
 effect of azathioprine 5882  
 effect of cold 1991  
 effect of copper 4585  
 effect of ergocryptine 1379  
 effect of growth 1991  
 effect of PMS and chlortetracycline 6961  
 Paris conference 2965  
 polychlorinated biphenyls 2753  
 use of metallibure 4687
- Fertilization**, autofertilization in fowl 1993
- Fertilizers**  
 application to pastures 806  
 calcium ammonium nitrate 4618  
 eye lesions in hare 374  
 sulphate-induced selenium deficiency 1949
- Festuca**  
 fescue foot 5025  
 toxic fungi 5025
- Fever**  
 effect on spermatogenesis 3377  
 petechial in cattle 2356  
 plasma prostaglandins in rabbit 3242  
 prostaglandin in lamb 5874  
 pyrogens in goat 2046  
 pyrogens in lamb 1206
- Fibrin**, fibrinolysis in dog 6678
- Fibrinogen**  
 content in blood of horse 5888  
 content in blood of rabbit 4259  
 diagnostic value in cattle 6658
- Fibroma**, dog 1238
- Fibroma Shope**  
 in USA 1926  
 rabbit 1689
- Fibrosarcoma**, dog 5763
- Fibula**, fractures in dog 3288
- Filariidae**, in Australian marsupials (review) 6894
- Filaroides**  
 F. hirthi sp. n. in dog 5107  
 infection in dog 4476  
 milks in dogs 231
- Finland**  
 avian leucosis 2674  
 chlamydia infection 2360
- Fish**  
 anaesthesia 871  
 anatomy of plaice 2979  
 animal welfare 926  
 blood proteins in carp 6682  
 Clostridium botulinum 3043  
 haematology of rainbow trout 5970  
 immune response 6523  
 interferon production 5267  
 rodlet cell 5990  
 salmonid fish farming husbandry 6719  
 transport 926
- Fish diseases**  
 Aeromonas in carp 3631  
 Aeromonas infection 6050  
 Aeromonas salmonicida 2227  
 Bothriocephalus infection 1190  
 botulism 3044  
 carp erythrodermatitis 5756  
 channel catfish virus 155  
 corynebacterial kidney disease 2313  
 dermocystidiosis 1115  
 diplostomosis 1167  
 ectoparasites 5755  
 FA test for viral diseases 2468  
 furunculosis 2984, 5438, 6050  
 haemorrhagic septicaemia 1716, 4381  
 haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 3157  
 Heneguya infection 3842  
 husbandry diseases 6394  
 infectious ascites 5756  
 infectious haematopoietic necrosis 3158, 4382  
 infectious pancreatic necrosis virus 5014  
 mycobacterial infection 1010  
 Myxosoma infection 3843  
 Norway 3312  
 parasites 237  
 parasites (book) 4543  
 poisoning with lead 5239  
 rhabdovirus infection 5608, 6247  
 rhabdoviruses 5609  
 Sangunicola klamathensis infection 1850  
 Saprolegnia infection 5021  
 Spain 2651, 3901  
 spring virus disease 6246
- Fish diseases** *contd.*  
 swim bladder inflammation of carp 1904–1905  
 swine bladder inflammation of carp 1906  
 trichlorphon control of ectoparasites 1331  
 trichlorphon therapy 6534  
 tryptophane deficiency 6954  
 viral diseases 157  
 with polychlorinated biphenyl 5247
- Fish meal**  
 bacterial contamination 4798  
 gizzard erosion in fowl 2708  
 mercury content and effect on fowl 6479  
 Salmonella inactivation 1496
- Fistula**  
 arteriovenous in sheep 256  
 caecal cannulation in swine 4819  
 re-entrant cannula in calf duodenum 4821
- Flora of organs**  
 caeca of fowl 1467  
 caecum of poultry 560  
 comb and wattles 6090  
 fungi in sheep lung 3819  
 genitalia of horse 3684  
 mycoplasmas in bovine genital tract 1032  
 rat and hamster stomach 561  
 respiratory tract of fowl 6772  
 staphylococci in dog and cat nostrils 592  
 staphylococci in nostrils 593  
 swine 2224  
 uterus of cow 339  
 uterus of infertile heifers 1286
- Flugestone**  
 effects in calf 3449  
 use in ewe 344
- Flumetasone**  
 bovine ketosis 2687  
 parturition induction in ewe 425
- Fluorescent antibody technique**  
 African swine fever 1666  
 antigenic beads 5662  
 avian encephalomyelitis 1702  
 Babesia infection (review) 3178  
 bacteria 6012  
 bovine rhinotracheitis 4965  
 brucellosis 4194  
 candida infection 6251  
 Chlamydia infection 3729  
 combined with scanning electron microscopy 2939  
 complement method for swine fever diagnosis 4323  
 detection of bovine herpesvirus (DN-599) 657  
 detection of trout viruses 2468  
 diagnosis of Vibrio infection 1474  
 dirofilariasis 2581  
 Ehrlichia infection in dog 5523  
 equine encephalomyelitis 3757  
 equine rhinopneumonitis 2391  
 evaluation of conjugates 843  
 fascioliasis 5662  
 fascioliasis in cattle 1803  
 glands 6103  
 identification of streptococci 596  
 infectious bronchitis 6233  
 infectious bursitis 5008  
 Mycobacterium 6131  
 Mycoplasma identification 2346  
 mycoplasmal arthritis 2352  
 Newcastle disease 1692  
 Nosema infection 3185  
 parainfluenza type 2 virus 6739  
 rabies 1055  
 salmonellosis 4178, 5449  
 serotyping Streptococcus agalactiae 1541  
 sex hormones 5277  
 sheep immunoglobulin 5391  
 species origin of serum 2373  
 Theileia annulata infection 6278  
 toxoplasmosis 3862  
 toxoplasmosis in dogs 6872  
 transmissible gastroenteritis 5582  
 Treponema hyodysenteriae 6799  
 Trichinella 6340  
 Trichinella infection 5695  
 Trichinella infection in swine 5696  
 tuberculosis in cattle 6128  
 Vibrio fetus 1476  
 viral diseases of cattle 4964
- Fluorine**  
 analysis of bone 935  
 content in milk 2735  
 drinking water for cattle 2737  
 ingestion by grazing cattle 355  
 intake by cow 5780



**Fluorine contd.**

- mutagen 1302
- poisoning in cattle 361
- pollution from factory 2735

**Fluorosis**

- bone changes in sheep 1295
- cattle 361
- cattle near an aluminium works 2002
- diagnosis 360

**FMD**

- 1973 outbreak in Middle East 4926
- cervidae 5993, 6160
- complement fixation test 1605
- control by immunization 87
- deer 5527
- gel diffusion test 4927
- general account 84
- haemagglutination-inhibition test 2364
- impala and wildebeest 4930
- in Botswana 83
- in Ethiopia 2363
- in Europe 1043
- in Malaysia 1042
- in Nigeria 3731
- in USSR 1045, 6354
- in Uzbekistan 4928–4929
- in West Germany 6159
- metabolic changes in rabbit heart 1602
- muscle pathology 6161
- OLE conference resolutions 544
- research in UK 1447
- sheep 1045
- studies on placental transmission 636, 1419
- Syncerus caffer 83
- treatment with levamisole 1044

**FMD immunity**

- anaphylaxis after vaccination 6170
- effect on brucellosis antibodies 4197
- ethylenimine inactivated vaccine 3073
- haemolytic antibody forming cells 637
- hypersensitivity in cattle 4268
- hypersensitivity to vaccine 6164
- immunization and carrier state 87
- indirect CF test 6162
- interferon inducer 85–86
- local haemolysis in gel test 637
- newborn calf 6807
- passive immunity in swine 1048
- reaginic antibody 6163
- storage life of swine vaccine 4933
- swine vaccine trials 2365
- test for immune status 6162
- testing vaccines 4932
- vaccination of swine 1603
- vaccine for swine 1046–1047
- vaccine storage 4934
- vaccines for swine 2366–2367, 4931, 4933

**FMD virus**

- 12 S component 5530
- A type in Iran 6810
- action of acetyleneimine 4934
- analysis of coat proteins 1051
- antigen for gel diffusion test 4927
- antigen production 3736
- antigenic components 640
- attenuated strains 2368
- Bulgarian strain 5531
- Bulgarian type A 2369
- chronic infection of cell 4269
- culture in serum-free medium 6166
- differences between strains 640
- effect on cell proteins 3075
- fibrils 5532
- full and empty particles 3733
- genetic recombination map 5533
- Greek strain 1050
- inactivation 3732
- inactivation with binary ethylenimine 3073
- inhibitors 2370
- neutralization test 3074
- neutralization tests 6167
- organ culture 3077
- placenta of guinea-pig 636, 1419
- presence in cattle hides 5534
- protein composition 5529
- quantification of 140S particles in culture 1604
- removal of acetyleneimine 5528
- RNA replication 639
- Russian strain 4935
- sheep after slaughter 1601
- storage temperature 3732
- strain differentiation 3734
- structural proteins 4988

**FMD virus contd.**

- subtype classification 3735
- subtype differentiation 638
- survival in air 4936
- survival in milk 6808
- temperature-sensitive mutant 639
- temperature-sensitive mutants 4270, 6171
- tissue culture 2371, 3076, 4112, 6168–6169, 6809
- translation products 88
- type A22 2368
- type SAT 2 89
- types and typing 1049
- types in Kenya 89
- virulence of ts mutants 6165

**Foal**

- adenovirus infection 107
- blood minerals 5341
- contracted tendon 6899
- equine infectious anaemia 4951
- haemolytic disease 3415
- ossification 5940
- respiratory adenovirus 3768
- rotavirus diarrhoea 4959
- Strongyloides infection 2554
- uptake of antibodies 2023

**Foetal death**

- calf 3271
- cattle 4598
- cow 3369
- emphysema in cattle 2951
- experimental picornavirus infection 2423
- goat 5234
- hepatopathy in bovine foetus 1196
- laparotomy in swine 1289
- mycoplasmosis in mouse 3064
- parvovirus in sow 5587
- parvovirus in swine 672
- polychlorinated biphenyls in swine 2753
- sheep 2613
- swine 1291, 2625, 3375

**Foetal membranes**

- metaplasia and keratinisation in cattle 3367
- normal foal 6464

**Foetus**

- adenovirus infection 107
- anoxia 1291
- antibody formation in sheep 2030
- antibody formation in swine 2033
- Aujeszky's disease 5536
- blood cells in cattle 7017
- blood specimen collection in cattle 6021
- brain and eye lens weight in cattle 2150
- catecholamines in sheep 5926
- catheterization of umbilical vein in sheep 6744
- corticosteroids in plasma 4753
- corticotrophin clearance in sheep 3512
- development in mouse 6630
- drug metabolism 5268
- enzymes 5336
- ephemeral fever in cattle 4306
- erythrocyte membranes 6662
- foetotomy in large animals (book) 558
- FSH content in cattle 3500
- growth of long bones in goat 4792
- heart rate in goat 4604
- hypoxia 5908
- immaturity in sheep 5938
- immunization against Escherichia infection in calf 5440
- immunological reactivity in swine 5850
- infections in cattle 5727
- inflammatory response in monkey 2586
- lead poisoning in rat 2730
- leucocyte counts in swine 5962
- liver disease in cattle 4598
- liver haemopoiesis in swine 6596
- liver in sheep 6692
- lung fluids 5934
- lung liquid in sheep 453
- muscle collagen in cattle 1392
- muscle development in cattle 2121
- oocytogenesis in buffalo 5935
- organophosphate toxicity 2738
- oxygen affinity 2111
- oxygen intake of pig 2074
- oxygenation in swine 5327
- physiology 2833
- placental lactate in sheep 5323
- plasma volume and body weight in lamb 2946
- position in cow 4746
- removal from uterus 5409
- renin and angiotensin 452
- renin and angiotensin in sheep 2875

**Foetus contd.**

- respiration in sheep 2853
- sex determination in cattle 3588
- sheep 5334
- skeletal development in swine 499
- skin development in goat 6694
- thyrocalcitonin in sheep 457
- thyroid hormones 5318
- thyroidectomy of sheep foetus 4740
- tongue veins in cattle 6686
- transfer to antibodies 385
- tuberculosis 3049
- urea poisoning 3988
- vasopressin in lamb 5929
- viral infection in cattle 3771
- vitamin A in cattle 2120

**Folic acid, treatment of bovine infertility 428****Food additives**

- antibiotics 6974
- copper sulphate 4585
- grisin 3435
- OLE conference resolutions 544
- sodium thiocyanate for calf 5880
- symposium 4661
- toxicology 3378, 5814
- zinc bacitracin 5860

**Food contamination**

- aflatoxin 162
- dieldrin 4022
- drug residues (conference) 3985
- fungi 6248
- lead 7031
- mycotoxins 1725
- Salmonella 573, 974
- test for mycotoxins 2477
- toxic constituents of animal foodstuffs 2218
- waste food for animal feeding 1421

**Food inspection**

- antibiotics in milk (book) 7055
- Russian book 4806

**Food microbiology**

- disease transmission 2910
- Escherichia coli 2247
- foodborne disease 4108
- isolation of Salmonella 17
- pumped-feed system 4800
- Salmonella 4164, 6072

**Food poisoning**

- botulism 5484
- farm animals (Russian book) 2726
- salmonellosis from milk 971

**Foodstuffs**

- detection of mycotoxins 2478
- drug-resistant coliforms 2232
- German book 7052
- lead in pet foods 3987
- methyl bromide fumigation 970
- pesticide contamination 930
- Salmonella contamination in Philippines 6072
- selenium availability 2709, 3361
- swill 1421
- toxic constituents (book) 2218
- vitamin E destruction 2710

**Foot**

- angiography in horse 3247
- claw deformity in cattle 6362
- disinfection 3563
- interdigital space in cattle 2118
- keratinization in swine 2903
- water content of horn 5332

**Foot diseases**

- benzylpenicillin treatment in cattle 4668
- cattle 2118, 3569, 4491
- cattle on slatted floors 1199, 5135
- contracted tendon in foal 6899
- German book 6038
- horse 5725
- interdigital furunculosis in dog 2635
- lameness in horse 3245
- laminitis in horse 3247, 5201
- necrobacillosis in reindeer 4883
- podotrochitis in cattle 4493
- sheared heel in horse 3246
- sores in declawed fowl 4537
- sores in fowl 5373
- swine 1877, 2903
- syndactyly in cattle 2607, 5124
- turkey 6926
- ulceration of sole in cattle 5136
- ulceration of sole in cow 4492

**Foot rot**

- immunization 588
- interdigital dermatitis 589
- Sphaerophorus ridiculosus 3016

**Foot rot contd.**

- [transmission by *Strongyloides* larvae 37
- vaccines for sheep 990

**Foreign bodies**

- cardiac tamponade in cattle 244
- eye of dog 2204
- oesophagus of dog 6912
- roentgenography 2928
- rumen of cattle 5127

**Formaldehyde**

- broiler-house litter fungi 1719
- disinfection 2912
- enterotoxin inactivation 5470
- swine vesicular disease virus 6215
- use in poultry houses 6085

**Fowl**

- aggressive behaviour 5995
- antibody formation 2039, 4658, 5265–5266
- antigen localization in spleen 3532
- behaviour 4803
- behaviour and antibody formation 5855
- body temperature regulation 3474
- cell-mediated immunity 4653
- cellular immunity 847
- flora of respiratory tract 6772
- growth hormone 2857
- histology (book) 2219
- hypersensitivity to mineral oil 4657
- immunity 26
- immunoglobulin formation 2038
- immunoglobulins 2040
- immunological deficiency 4999
- inflammation response 5711
- metabolism of DDT 5826
- obese strain 2784
- pesticide treatment 4674
- resistance to infection 6421
- serum precipitins 4787
- shared antigens 3427
- staphylococcus aureus 6106
- T lymphocyte immunoglobulin 2891
- thyroid activity in dwarfism 5931

**Fowl diseases**

- adenovirus infections 1707–1708
- airsacculitis 688
- Argas persicus induced paralysis 5650
- atherosclerosis 281
- autoimmune thyroiditis 786
- avian malignant oedema 2323
- Bangkok haemorrhagic disease 178
- bone disuse atrophy 1230
- Borrelia anserina infection 1019
- botulism 602, 4231
- Bulgaria 4535
- cardiac granuloma 3310
- causes of mortality 6923
- CELO virus 2456
- chronic respiratory disease 4922
- Clostridium septicum infection 2323
- coccidiosis as a stress factor 1743
- cryptococcosis 1722
- Dactylaria mycosis 1114
- Dermatophilus infection 1720
- dieldrin toxicity 837
- dual viral infection 4367
- E. coli infection 15
- egg transmission 4369
- epileptiform seizures 1900
- Erysipelothrix infection 1554, 4902
- escherichia infection 4861
- fatty liver and kidney syndrome 4540–4541
- foot sores 5373
- foot sores after declawing 4537
- gastrocnemius tendon rupture 3811
- gastroenteritis 5164
- genetic resistance 3639, 3957, 4565
- genetics 6388
- gizzard erosion 1979, 2708
- Gumboro disease 2453, 3153
- hepatitis 4373
- hepatitis and aplastic anaemia 1706 in Belgium 785
- inclusion-body hepatitis 6239
- infectious bursitis 3309, 4364, 5008
- infectious tenosynovitis 1705
- influenza 4281, 6184
- limb deformities 280
- Marek's disease 3956, 4366
- mercury poisoning 6480
- mortality pattern 2647
- muscular dystrophy 5220, 6458
- Mycoplasma synoviae infection 4261
- necrotic enteritis 51–52, 1901
- nephritis 2452

**Fowl diseases contd.**

- Newcastle disease and vitamin A deficiency 4354
- pasteurellosis 578, 6779
- poisoning with cadmium 358
- poisoning with trichlorphon 4620
- poisoning with zinc phosphide 3990
- radiation injury 4804
- reovirus arthritis 4374
- reovirus infection 1709, 3811, 4369–4370
- reovirus infections 154, 5604
- salmonellosis 3005
- serum enzymes 2678
- simultaneous immunization 4355
- sodium chloride poisoning 6964
- spirochaetosis 4247, 5503
- synovitis 2648
- tenosynovitis 6238, 6240
- toxoplasmosis 3863, 5065
- transmission of Parahistomonas 5622
- trichlorphon poisoning 5821
- ulcerative enteritis 4536
- viral arthritis 4365, 4370

**Fowl plague virus, history of research 2440****Fowl pox**

- cellular immunity 847, 1619
- cholesterol biosynthesis 6182
- combined vaccine 6430
- diagnosis 3748
- haemagglutination of virus 2377
- immunization 5601
- mixed infection 4367
- vaccine 2378
- vaccine contamination with ND virus 1098

**Fowl typhoid**

- chlortetracycline and terephthalic acid therapy 975
- effect of erythrophagocytosis 1509
- immunosuppression and immunity 26
- louse transmission 4869
- tick vector 6082

**Fox**

- induction of oestrus 1338
- population dynamics 93, 3085
- thyroid gland activity in polar fox 6610

**Fox diseases**

- Aujeszky's disease 4271
- brucellosis 987
- echinococcosis 1169
- emmonsia parva infection 4386
- rabies 3083–3085, 3738
- rabies immunization 6815
- rabies vaccination 3742
- salmonellosis 575

**Fractures**

- bone healing (book) 5435
- carpus in horse in New Zealand 941
- cerclage in dog 4822
- compression plating in goat 6024
- compression treatment 1446
- condyle of humerus in dog 4122
- dog pelvis 7041
- femur repair in cat and dog 3607
- first phalanx of horse 6746
- healing in sheep 6747–6748
- homograft treatment 6754
- humerus of dog 4520
- influence of pyrogen 6748
- lumbar vertebra in dog 5155
- metacarpus in horse 1193
- osteosynthesis in dog 3288
- prosthesis in horse 536
- radius and ulna in goat 6024
- repair 5331
- repair in dog and cat 4123
- scapula in swine 5388
- shank of horse 4121
- small animal practice 6755
- tibia and fibula in dog 3288
- use of buffalo bony plates and screws 5407
- wire tension method 5406

**FrAMYcetin, resistance in swine Escherichia coli 2245****Franciella**

- colchica 5632
- colchica infection 5634
- infection in cattle 6275

**France**

- African swine fever 2419, 3126
- Aujeszky's disease 2372
- Babesia infection in cattle 4404
- bovine leucosis 3944, 4549
- brucellosis in swine 3663
- candidiasis in poultry 3161
- canine leishmaniasis 1137

**France contd.**

- contagious agalactia in goat 626
- equine infectious anaemia 1631
- equine viral arteritis 3101
- Gumboro disease 2455
- leishmaniasis in dog 709
- leptospirosis in cattle 615
- listeriosis in sheep and goat 2319
- Lyon Toxicology Laboratory report 1292
- ovine infectious epididymitis 3662
- rabies 1053, 1608
- rabies diagnosis 3741
- scrapie 5575
- swine fever 2418
- trace element deficiencies 6943
- West Nile virus 3096

**Freeze drying**

- anatomical specimens 4094
- microorganisms 7034
- residual moisture 1321

**Freezing**

- cryosurgery 3604, 4815
- Theileria annulata 4406

**Fructose, utilization in calf and lamb 2130****FSH**

- bovine foetus 3500
- heifer 6546, 6606
- sexual development of swine 1340

**Fuel oils, waste oil poisoning 5835****Fungal flora, bull semen 6248****Fungi**

- air of poultry house 1717
- Balansia 5025
- Dactylaria gallopava 1114
- detection of spore antigens 2480
- fate of spores in food intestines 1718
- food contamination 4108
- foodstuffs 6248
- in lung of sheep 3819
- metabolism of litter 2935
- Micropolyspora faeni 5017
- Pacillomyces varioti 3163
- Petriellidium boydii in mare 5018
- staining method 5390
- ultrastructure 4383

**Fungicides**

- 2-aminotridecane
- 2,4,5-trichlorophenolate 1119
- econazole 5275
- formaldehyde 1719
- hexachlorobenzene 4629
- hexachlorobenzol toxicity in pheasant 5822
- Hoe 49050 c 1116
- miconazole 4383
- rapid radiometric test 528
- sensitivity of poultry fungi 2470
- thiram poisoning 838

**Furazolidone**

- glycogen in turkey heart 2649
- growth depression in fowl 5862
- round heart disease 2649

**Furbearing animals, Aujeszky's disease 4271****Furunculosis**

- dog 2635
- fish 2984, 5438
- trout 6050

**Fusarium**

- carcinogen 3832
- fusariotoxin cytotoxicity 5619
- serological identification 2480
- spermatogenesis in goose 1127
- toxicity of five species 1129
- toxicosis in cows 703
- toxicosis in fowl 5620
- toxicosis in sow 2479
- toxicosis in swine 1128
- zearalenone cytotoxicity 5618

**Fusiformis nodosus, growth requirements 3669****Fusiformis nodosus infection, immunization of sheep 588****GAL virus**

- pathogenicity for chick 1708
- serotypes 4368

**Galactose, therapy in horse 313****Gall bladder**

- cholecystography in dog 6580

**radiography in dog and cat 5379****Gall bladder diseases**

- fascioliasis in cattle 5080

**salmonellosis in dog 22****Game birds**

- diseases 3624
- diseases (German book) 5430
- diseases in Canada 2646



**Game birds contd.**

- diseases in USA 2646, 3308
- helminths of *Alectoris rufa* 2585
- herbicide toxicity 3999
- red grouse 3783
- tuberculosis 3052, 5496

**Ganglia**

- ciliary in chick 503
- enteric plexuses 5329

**Gangliosides**

- composition in cattle 4085
- gangliosidosis 4530
- gangliosidosis in cattle 2605

**Gas gangrene, dog** 54**Gasterophilus**

- antibody formation 197
- dichlorvos 3866
- dichlorvos treatment in horse 3198
- horse in Uzbekistan 5069
- mouth of horse 1785
- trichlorphon 3866

**Gastroenteritis**

- chlortetracycline in fowl 5164
- piglet 2241

**Gastrointestinal diseases**

- calf 4497
- cattle in Hungary 652
- diagnosis in horse 2589
- dyspepsia in calves 3270
- gizzard erosion in fowl 1979
- lymphosarcoma in horse 1908
- mega-oesophagus in dog 1879
- piglet 4506

**Gastrointestinal motility**

- caecum of horse 2848, 3486
- coccidiosis in poultry 6862
- dog 5310
- effect of dipyrone 4045
- effect of tranquillizers 5884
- effect of vagotomy 1367
- electrical activity in dog and sheep 6593
- fowl 1371, 3485, 6528
- nervous control 5329
- overeating in sheep 5786
- secretin inhibition 3481
- sheep 5309

**Gastrointestinal system**

- alkaline phosphatase activity 4767
- histamine content 5141
- histology in fowl 2219
- hypersensitivity in sheep 3421
- interaction with helminths 2539
- mineral content in cattle 5904
- mucosal enzymes in poultry 4084

**Gastrothylax, anthelmintics** 4439**Geeldikkop, disease model** 1868**Gel diffusion tests**

- African swine fever 1668
- Babesia bigemina* infection 6273
- Babesia* infection (review) 3178
- bovine mastitis 1537, 4890
- caseous lymphadenitis 3688
- Chlamydia* infection 3069–3070
- cysticercosis 4446
- equine infectious anaemia 105, 4953, 5551
- FMD 4927
- fowl pox 3748
- reverse radial technique 6109
- serotyping *Streptococcus agalactiae* 1541
- swine fever 4324
- transmissible gastroenteritis 3128

**Genes**

- C-type virogenes 1041
- C-type viral genes 1687

**Genetics**

- bovine phenotypes 481
- cat 1687
- documentation system for teratology 3240
- fowl diseases 6388
- Marek's disease 6428
- Marek's disease resistance 5190
- resistance to avian leucosis 6421
- resistance to coccidiosis 3957
- resistance to colibacillosis 3639
- resistance to Marek's disease 4565
- susceptibility to Rous sarcoma virus 1947

**Genital system diseases**

- accessory sex glands of bulls 2713
- ascending infection in hen 2272
- bacterial diseases in swine 6959
- Brucella ovis* infection 4877
- cattle in India 1285
- cow 1280, 5805
- cow in Australia 1860
- endometritis in cow 337
- female swine 5238

**Genital system diseases contd.**

- goose gonorrhoea 5467–5468
- granular vulvovaginitis in cow 5509
- haemorrhage in cow 3368
- herpesvirus infection in dog 4340
- Klebsiella* in horse 967
- Klebsiella pneumoniae* infection 16
- mycoplasmosis in bull 4919, 6139
- mycoplasmosis in cattle 66
- ovarian cysts in cow 821
- parvovirus infection in swine 1675
- posthitis in ram 1552
- protection during oestrus 4850
- sexually transmitted in animals and man 2711
- T-strain mycoplasmas in cattle 1585
- Trichomonas foetus* infection 1736–1738
- Vibrio fetus* infection 1476
- vibriosis in sow 2
- vulval carcinoma in cow 3316

**Genital system female**

- blood vessels in goat 5977
- calcium deficiency in hen 333
- cloaca of hen 2166
- effect of arachidonic acid 4750
- effect of gonadotrophins in young swine 1340
- effect of medroxyprogesterone 2807
- ewe 3981
- flora in cow 3629
- innervation in ewe 5976
- morphology in bitch (book) 2976
- mycoplasma in cow 4916
- oviduct and uterine secretions in sow 2110
- oviduct symposium 466
- phosphatases in hen 5335
- prostaglandin content 4074
- Salmonella* in swine 1506
- utero-ovarian circulation of sow 5936
- veins and arteries 884

**Genital system male**

- bull 2713
- contractions of epididymis and vas deferens 460
- corpus paraoccalis vascularis of fowl 5983–5984
- effect of carbaryl 2010
- flora in bull 3629
- N-acetylhexosaminidase in boar 7004
- physiology in bull 2103
- physiology in stallion 461

**Gentamicin**

- effect on bacteria 4670
- for staphylococcosis 4208
- inactivation by carbenicillin 406
- pharmacology 2048, 2794
- sensitivity of *Pseudomonas* 1472
- small animal diseases 2796
- use in cattle 2238

**Geotrichum, enteritis in guinea-fowl** 159**Gerbils**

- neoplasms 1927
- thyroid adenoma 794

**Germany East**

- equine rhinopneumonitis 3100
- goose diseases 5607
- hypodermatosis control 199
- infectious encephalopathy in mink 3800
- leptospirosis 4252
- mink viral enteritis 6839
- salmonellosis in cattle 3001

**Germany West**

- beef production 4841
- bovine rhinotracheitis 2397
- bovine viral diarrhoea 6821
- brucellosis in dogs 1523
- Dermatophilus* infection in cow 6255
- echinococcosis 1169
- equine infectious anaemia 5551
- euthanasia legislation 931
- feline infectious peritonitis 136
- FMD 6159
- leishmaniasis in dog 3838
- maedi 664, 2412
- parainfluenza in bulls 6821
- psittacosis 631
- rabies 3083
- rabies in bat 3740
- rabies in cattle 4941
- report of Giessen institute of hereditary diseases 7047
- swine fever 1665
- tuberculosis in cattle 608, 3701
- veterinary literature 7044

**Germfree life**

- conference 3574

**Germfree life contd.**

- Eimeria necatrix* in chick 2496

**Ghana**

- neoplasms of sheep and swine 4552
- salmonellosis 4868

**Giardia, caprae in lambs in Turkey** 3840**Gigantocotyle, buffalo in Afghanistan** 4440**Gizzard**

- electrogastrography 2845
- erosion 1979, 2708
- motility in fowl 3485
- regurgitation of intestinal contents 1371

**Glanders**

- diagnosis 2293
- fluorescent antibody test 6103

**Glaucoma, aetiology in dog** 6379**Globulins**

- beta-gamma bridging 2878
- bovine viral papilloma 3940
- carp 6682
- content in blood of swine 4329
- corticosteroid binding in swine 6671
- delta-globulin of fowl 5969
- detection in blood of cattle 2025
- gamma-globulin prophylaxis 4499
- glutaraldehyde test 5257
- glutaraldehyde test in cattle 3908
- haptoglobin 2132–2133
- haptoglobulin in cattle and swine 5953
- piglet 2032
- properdin 4091
- test for 480

**Glomerulonephritis**

- adenovirus infection in dog 1684
- avian malaria 5629
- canine viral hepatitis 5592
- dog 1215
- mouse 1226
- sheep 5398

**Glossina**

- catching technique 1783
- control by endosulfan 2527
- control in Rhodesia 2484
- dissection technique 3865
- food-seeking behaviour 6294
- research in Chad 548
- sterilization by irradiation 5376

**Glossitis**

- dogs in S. Vietnam 1890
- dogs in Vietnam 5741

**Gloxazone, chemoprophylaxis** 3853**Glucagon**

- effect on hepatic gluconeogenesis in sheep 6571
- prandial state of fowl 1344

**Glucose**

- ACTH induced blood rise in piglet 5963
- blood clearance in young goat 5947
- blood content in stressed swine 5892
- content in blood of calf 5128
- content in blood of camel 3836
- content in blood of pregnant heifer 7018
- content in blood of sheep 911
- distribution in plasma and r.b.c. 6653
- effect on blood chemistry in sheep 3453
- excretion in puppy 1378
- gluconeogenesis in piglet liver 3489
- intravenous injection 4574
- metabolism by erythrocytes 5952
- metabolism in bovine ketosis 320
- metabolism in brain 5219
- metabolism in cow 4574
- metabolism in horse 6569
- metabolism in piglet 5304
- metabolism in sheep 404
- neogenesis in sheep 6571
- piglet blood 914
- test for digestion in horse 2589
- therapy in calf 1205
- therapy in horse 313
- turnover (conference) 517
- utilization in calf and lamb 2130

**Glutamine, metabolism in sheep** 6571**Glutathione**

- peroxidase 5830
- peroxidase activity in chick 2709, 3361
- peroxidase in erythrocytes 5943

**Glycerin, sheep liver** 4722**Glycogen**

- body in chick embryo 2905
- exercise in horse 6651
- round heart disease 2649–2650
- storage disease in sheep 2697

**Glycoproteins**

- acetyl-CoA synthetase in ruminant 6643
- content in blood of swine 6722

**Glycoproteins** *contd.*

- herpesvirus antigen 5010–5011
- mannosidosis 4494
- Newcastle diseases virus 3808
- porcine enzootic pneumonia 5514
- vesicular stomatitis virus 4944

**Goat**

- anthelmintics 6336
- arteries and nerves to diaphragm 4791
- blood vessels of female genitalia 5977
- Caesarean section 7039
- carriers of *Salmonella* 2251
- colostrum composition 2101
- endometrium 7007
- exposure to heat 4721
- foetal haemoglobin 4092
- growth of foetal long bones 4792
- haemoglobin types 1411
- Haemonchus infection 2558
- helminths 3889
- ion transport between blood and milk 3505
- laboratory animal care 512
- lactation 3508
- metabolism of kid 5947
- physiology of coitus 4747
- pregnancy diagnosis 824
- renal excretion of sulphonamides 2798
- sentinel for VEE virus 2385
- serum enzymes 7039
- skin development 6694
- sucking behaviour 511
- thyroxine 6612
- tuberculin sensitivity 606
- undernutrition 4605

**Goat diseases**

- abortion 4604–4605, 5234
- alopecia 3969
- arthritis 3920
- atresia ani 943
- babesiosis 3180
- border disease 4505
- brucellosis 986, 3659, 3661
- CCPP 5512
- Clostridium perfringens* infection 55
- coenurosis 3872
- contagious agalactia 626
- Corynebacterium equi* infection 3687
- Corynebacterium pneumoniae* 6113
- Fasciola gigantica* infection 3209
- granular vulvovaginitis 71
- kid mortality in Bangladesh 6903
- listeriosis 2319
- mange 2535
- mastitis 1872, 4219
- mycoplasmosis in USA 3717
- parasitic gastroenteritis 1181
- pest of small ruminants 3120
- poisoning with lead 5815
- progressive pneumonia 5576
- Przhevalskiana silenus* in Iraq 1159
- pulmonary adenomatosis 666
- radius and ulna fractures 6024
- rinderpest 3105
- sarcoptic mange 2537
- scrapie 4979
- Streptococcus zooepidemicus* infection 4219
- thalamic melanosis 258
- toxoplasmosis 5643
- trypanosomiasis 1134
- udder oedema 3266
- viral encephalomyelitis in Turkey 3763
- viral leucoencephalomyelitis 1662, 4984
- vitamin A in aflatoxicosis 701
- Yersinia* infection in Norway 3006

**Goltre**

- dog 3296
- excessive iodine intake in horse 6438
- sheep in Rhodesia 1262

**Gonadotrophins**

- action on female calf 5881
- cow and buffalo 2089
- effect of releasing hormone on cow ovaries 6548
- effect on mare 1276
- effect on sow ovary 5288
- heifer 6606
- hypothalamus release in hens 1386
- releasing hormone 4071, 5881
- releasing hormone in bull 5873
- releasing hormone in bull calf 6978
- releasing hormone in ewe 6554
- releasing-hormone in fowls 2058
- use in sow 6960

- Gonocotes gallinae**, economic damage to hens 725

**Goose**

- copulatory organ 5989
- pulmonary irritants 5834

**Goose diseases**

- conference papers 4562
- exudative septicaemia ('influenza') 4376
- Fusarium toxicosis* 1127
- gonorrhoea 5467–5468
- histomoniasis 710
- infectious enteritis 693
- infectious viral enteritis 2459
- liver necrosis 3019
- Mycoplasma* infection 4923
- Neisseria* infection 5467–5468
- parvovirus 2461
- parvovirus from goslings 2460
- parvovirus infection 3154, 3816, 4376
- pasteurellosis 6779
- photosensitization 2758
- plant poisoning 2758
- poisoning with *Ammi majus* 2755
- viral disease in Vietnam 694
- viral enteritis 6843
- viral enteritis in USSR 6244
- viral hepatitis 2462–2463, 5607

**Gossypol**

- metabolism in swine 3406
- poisoning in calf 4007

**Graminae**

- Agropyron desertorum and hypomagnesaemia 2688
- magnesium content 1954
- shade-induce magnesium changes 1258

**Granuloma**

- capillaria infection 1848
- cardiac in fowl 3310
- eosinophilic in cat 6918
- feline leprosy 2331
- mastitis in goat 6249

**Grass sickness**

- epidemiology 2588
- ganglial lesions 2592

**Greece**

- bacteriology conference 2233
- FMD 1050

**Griseofulvin**

- ringworm in cattle 1117, 3825
- teratogenesis in cat 5831

**Grouse**

- louping-ill 3783–3784
- phycomycosis 5019

**Growth**

- bone in swine 5897
- cattle in tropics 6577
- effect of tail docking in sheep 3567
- fertility of sow 1991
- muscle in cattle 1416
- piglet 4055
- prolactin in lamb 4068
- testicular homographs in female broilers 927

**Growth hormone**

- avian 2857
- beef and dairy cattle 6570
- blood of cattle 5314
- effect on chick metabolism 6550
- lipolytic effect in lamb 5927

**Growth substances**

- grisin 2747
- mestranol 4041
- residues 1336, 1432
- resistance of coli-aerogenes 6530
- screening in chick 1329
- sodium thiocyanate for calf 5880
- trienbolone 2060
- virginiamycin 853
- zinc bacitracin 5860

**Guaiphenesin**

- horse 2824
- strychnine antidote 4616

- Guinea**, brucellosis in cattle 3011

**Guinea-fowl**

- avian leucosis 4563
- Candida albicans* infection 3161
- Capillaria* infection 747
- enteritis 159
- Newcastle disease 3805

**Guinea-pig**

- anaesthesia 6566
- antibiotic toxicity 6495
- hypersensitivity 2777
- Neoscaris infection 3880
- placenta 1419
- postmortem changes in liver 2644

**Guinea-pig diseases**

- Diplococcus pneumoniae* infection 3032

**Guinea-pig diseases** *contd.*

- FMD 636, 1419
- mycoplasmosis 3725
- neoplasms 4560
- Gumboro disease**
- attenuated virus vaccine 1710
- bursal cell ultrastructure 4364
- diagnostic tests 5008
- effect of diet 5606
- effect on subsequent bacterial infections 3813
- egg yolk antibodies 2042
- electron microscopy of virus 689, 691
- experimental study 2453
- France 2455
- immunosuppression by virus 1100
- in India 3812
- pathology 3309
- reovirus 6842
- viral antigens 3153
- virus 6237
- virus cytopathic effect 3151
- virus structure 1711

**Guttural pouch**, gutturormycosis 6846

- Habronema infection**, larval lesions in stomach 2556

**Haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis**

- Denmark 5585
- gel diffusion test 1678
- in Canada 1677
- Japan 1679
- micro neutralization test 1087
- serum antibody survey in USA 5588

**Haemagglutination**

- antibody suppression in chick 2045
- cold agglutinins 5853
- erythrocyte preservation 4998
- erythrocytes of cattle 4778
- Newcastle disease virus 3808
- passive test for botulinum toxins 3697

**Haemagglutination-inhibition test**

- brucellosis 5459
- equine encephalomyelitis 3093
- FMD 2364
- Mycoplasma meleagridis* 2354
- Mycoplasma synoviae* infection in fowl 4263
- newcastle disease 144, 680, 5002
- pH in test for ND antibody 4357
- use of anti-IgG 5002

**Haemaphysalis**

- Babesia* vector 3180
- immunity in rabbit 2534
- leporispalustris 2534
- longicornis 3181
- persistence of *Salmonella* 4168
- theileria vector 3181
- transmission of *Babesia gibsoni* 5054

**Haematocrit**

- camel 2888
- effect of lucerne on horse 1401
- effect of nicotiny alcohol in swine 426
- leucohaematocrit index in cattle 6929
- sheep 1410, 5960
- swine 1412

**Haematology**

- buffalo 1407, 2141
- calf 6665
- camel 1407, 2141, 2888
- cattle in India 1404
- cattle twins 4777
- chloral-mag sedation in cattle 2826
- data book 3626
- dog 918
- drug immobilization 2142
- early weaned piglet 487–488
- electronic platelet counting 2140
- elephant 1413
- fish 5970
- horse 1402, 3334, 6654
- Russian book 2131
- sheep in Iran 1409
- Swedish dairy cattle 2139
- swine 916, 1412
- veal calf 2884
- zebu 905

**Haematoma**

- cattle 3347
- pigeon 787

**Haematopinus**, cattle in Ireland 1779**Haematopoiesis**

- congenital disorder in dog 4516
- cyclic in dog 5350, 6675
- horse 7016
- kinetics in horse 2136
- lifespan of erythrocytes 2136



- Haematopoiesis** *contd.*  
piglet 4783
- Haematopoietic system**  
function test 476  
myxomatosis 3143
- Haematopota**, toxicity of pesticides 2525
- Haematoxenus**  
African buffalo 6263  
H. separatus sp. n. in sheep 4412
- Haematuria bovine chronic**  
biochemistry of blood and urine 1909  
due to Pteris aquilina 1312  
haematology and biochemistry 758
- Haemobartonella**, infection in dog 4266
- Haemoglobin**  
buffalo 1407  
camel 1407  
carboxyhaemoglobin in cattle 5246  
chick embryo 492  
content in calf 2884  
content in horse 5890  
dietary protein in cow 5956  
dog 5965  
foetal in goat 4092  
formation in chick blastodisc 2147  
oxygen transport in alpaca 6679  
swine 1412  
values in swine 916
- Haemoglobin types**  
A and C in same sheep erythrocytes 913  
anaemia in cat 275  
cattle 4776  
chick embryo 2146  
goat 1411  
relation with water intake in sheep 5307  
sheep 2693
- Haemolymph nodes**, electron microscopy 493
- Haemolysins**  
alpha and delta 3022  
Clostridium perfringens 4237  
Staph. aureus in bovine mastitis 1539  
Staphylococcus aureus 3022
- Haemolysis**, induced by exercise in horse 5890
- Haemolytic disease**, foal 3415, 5844
- Haemonchus**  
development on pasture 1836  
drug resistance 1840  
effect of ageing on antigenicity 6334  
inhibited larvae 740, 4460  
morphology 1840  
survival on grass 1834
- Haemonchus infection**  
anaemia 5099  
anaemia in sheep 3887  
anthelmintics 738, 1838, 4464  
disoephenol 1831  
hypersensitivity test 2558  
immunity in sheep 3888  
immunization of lamb 1835, 6884  
immunization of sheep 1837  
in Switzerland 742  
natural worm loss 1832  
pasture contamination 2567  
seasonal pattern in lamb 4466  
self-cure 3887  
vaccination with Trichostrongylus in sheep 5097
- Haemophilia**, dog 5349, 6676
- Haemophilus**  
meningoencephalitis in cattle 5465  
parahaemolyticus 1527, 4204  
parahaemolyticus infection in swine 6102  
parahaemolyticus pleuropneumonia in swine 36, 2292  
parasuis infection in swine 4203  
somnia in weak calf syndrome 1528
- Haemophilus gallinarum**, vaccine 6101
- Haemoproteus**  
colour pictorial guide 5028  
meleagridis infection in wild turkey 1731
- Haemorrhage**  
biochemistry in dog 6371  
diagnostic tests 5950  
genital system in cow 3368  
intestinal in swine 4507  
meningeal in calf 5140  
neurophysin release in cow 5315
- Haemorrhagic diathesis**, activated coagulation test on horse 5342
- Haemorrhagic septicaemia**  
Salmonidae 157  
trout 3157  
viral in fish 4381
- Haemorrhagic septicaemia of deer**  
comparison with bluetongue 5597  
diagnosis 4977  
in captivity 4995  
serological relationship to bluetongue 659  
virus isolation in Nigeria 658
- Hair**  
bacterial flora in calf 923  
heavy metals content in cattle 2729  
lead content 830  
trace element content in cattle 5207  
zinc in cattle 4579
- Halothane**  
anaesthesia 4712  
anaesthesia in monkey 1355  
anaesthesia of dogs 2831  
blood circulation of dog 2828  
blood enzymes in goat 866  
dog 4052  
horse 2824  
swine 4049  
use in horse 3466
- Haloxon**, pregnant sow 3890
- Hamster**  
niclosamide in Hymenolepis infection 6319  
stomach microflora 561  
susceptibility to Taenia 211
- Hamster diseases**  
enterocolitis 4905  
Escherichia infection 2994  
kidney disease 2643  
lymphocytic choriomeningitis 141, 1091, 5595  
muscular dystrophy 278  
Tyzzler's disease 1005, 4905  
Tyzzler's disease organism 1006  
wet tail 2994
- Hare**  
anaesthesia 6566  
diseases (German book) 5430  
equine encephalomyelitis 5548  
eye lesions caused by fertilizers 374
- Hatcheries**  
aspergillus contamination 1122  
disinfection 4103
- Hay**  
injury to mouth 4205  
lead contamination 4615  
mouldy 5017  
mycotoxins 1121  
survival of nematodes 3226
- HCG**  
action on female calf 5881  
effect on mare 1276, 1983  
effect on sow ovary 5288  
oestrus induction in fox 1338  
ovarian cysts in cattle 4602  
pregnancy diagnosis 1989  
pregnancy failure in mare 2813  
sexual development of swine 1340  
treatment of ovarian cysts 3253
- Heart**  
anaesthetized horse 6986  
depressant effect of neomycin-streptomycin 3432  
ECG in horse 6601  
ECG in sheep 451  
effect of environmental temperature on weight 6576  
function in horse 3496  
neurohumoral control in puppy 6998  
phonocardiography 2191  
size and performance in horse 6600  
synchronous diaphragm contractions 3243  
training of horse 5887  
ventricular receptor function 5311  
ventricular relaxation 449-450
- Heart diseases**  
Cassia poisoning in rabbit 3407  
comparative pathology (book) 953  
Listeria haemolysin 999
- Heart diseases of cats**, survey 265
- Heart diseases of cattle**  
copper deficiency 5782  
interventricular septum defect 6356  
streptococcal endocarditis 1546  
tamponade 244
- Heart diseases of dogs**  
amyloidosis 2627  
amyloidosis of atrioventricular valves 1882  
artificial pacemaker 6372  
bundle branch block 3926  
cardiac arrest 6913  
congestive heart failure 5147  
digoxin therapy 862, 4701  
ECG 880
- Heart diseases of dogs** *contd.*  
effect of age 770  
endocardiosis 266, 1882  
experimental myocardial ischaemia 1883  
pentaformyl gitoxin 2821  
phonocardiography 2191  
survey 265  
tricuspid insufficiency 1213  
valvular fibrosis 4515
- Heart diseases of horses**  
aortic coarctation 3496  
ECG 6599  
stress-induced extrasystoles and paroxysmal tachycardia 1191
- Heart diseases of poultry**  
cytoplasmic inclusions 1899  
granuloma in fowl 3310  
round heart disease 2649-2650
- Heart diseases of swine**  
mulberry heart disease 2616  
related to oil in diet 4583
- Heart rate**  
bradycardia in foetus 5908  
ECG in sheep 451  
effect of pyrogens 2046  
exercise in swine 5893  
foetus of goat 4604  
sow 4065
- Heartwater**, sheep and goats in Somalia 3278
- Heat**  
adreno-ovarian function in cow 2841  
blood pressure and panting in dog 442  
brain cavitation in lambs 5898  
effect on animals (book) 7056  
effect on breeding mouse 347  
effect on cattle 2076, 2079  
effect on fowl 440  
effect on goat 4721  
effect on hen 4059  
effect on lamb 441  
effect on rabbit 5899-5900  
effect on rabies in mouse 1609  
effect on sheep pox virus 1661  
effect on swine 2840, 6578  
egg production 2078  
fertility of dairy cattle 2719  
loss from animals (book) 3625  
loss in cattle 3477  
loss in fowl 3479  
loss in swine 3478  
metabolism of growing swine 2077  
production by lamb 2836  
respiratory loss in cattle 4058  
stress in cattle 2607, 6991  
stress in pregnant ewe 4720  
transfer in sheep 5895
- Hedgehog**  
anaesthesia 6566  
Crenosoma striatum lungworms 3238
- Helminths**  
arrested development 2553  
Bothriocephalus in carp 1190  
buffalo in Egypt 205  
camel 205  
cattle, sheep, horses in Europe 952  
cell mediated immunity 6509  
collection of larvae from herbage 934  
Crenosoma striatum in hedgehog 3238  
culture chamber for larvae 2194  
diplostomosis in fish 1167  
domestic animals in Aswan 205  
drug resistance 1840  
expulsion from tissues 5657  
fish 4543  
freshwater fish 237  
influence on E. coli infection 1479  
interaction with host 2539  
international conference 1458  
Passalurus 1849  
red-legged partridge 2585  
Sanguinicola klamathensis in trout 1850  
synergic effect on viral infection 4478
- Helminths of cats**  
Aelurostrongylus 4480  
hypersensitivity to Brugia 5109  
immunity to Brugia 3895  
Paragonimus 1168  
Platynosomum 1810  
trichinella 233
- Helminths of cattle**  
Ascaris suum 221, 6324  
Calicophoron 5665  
control of nematodes 2564  
Cooperia 1826  
Cotylophoron 5665

**Helminths of cattle** *contd.*

- cysticercus bovis* 5086
- diagnosis by faecal counts 3224
- effect on blood picture 5344
- Egypt 205
- epidemiology and control 728
- epidemiology of trichostrongylosis 3878
- estimation of worm burden 1176
- Eurytrema pancreaticum* 6879
- Fasciola gigantica* 1806
- in Congo 5676
- in Cuba 1822
- in Denmark 6322
- in Ethiopia 3205
- in Europe 952
- in Mozambique 4454
- in Switzerland 5679
- in Taiwan 5677
- in United Kingdom 1823
- inhibition in autumn 223
- management factors 3228
- Nematodirus helvetianus* 4458
- Oesophagostomum* 2561
- Oesophagostomum radiatum* 3225
- Onchocerca* 4459
- Onchocerca dermati* 2562
- Onchocerca dukei* 2562
- Onchocerca gutturosa* 5685
- Onchocerca gutturosa* in Sudan 3229
- Ostertagia* 1826
- overwintering on pasture 224
- Paramphistomatidae* 4438
- Paramphistomum* 1164
- Schistosoma* 5667
- Schistosoma bovis* 4441, 5081
- Senegal 729
- survival in liquid manure 6716
- survival of eggs in faeces 3227
- survival on hay 3226
- survival on pastures 3879
- Thelazia skrjabina* 739

**Helminths of dogs**

- Ancylostoma* 1186
- Ancylostoma caninum* 2582
- Angiostrongylus* 745
- Angiostrongylus vasorum* 3235
- Corynosoma* 5106
- Cryptocotyle lingua* 5106
- Dirofilaria* 2579
- Dirofilaria immitis* 3237
- Dracunculus* 2580
- Echinococcus granulosus* 215, 3219, 5088
- Filaroides hirthi* 5107
- Filaroides milksi* 231, 4476
- greyhounds in United Kingdom 3235
- immunization against echinococcosis 6317
- in Japan 5106
- India 5658, 5699
- lung nematodes in beagle 1846
- Mesosestoides* 3875, 5672
- Metagonimus* 5106
- microfilaria differentiation 3236
- Opisthorchis* 1813
- Paragonimus kellicotti* 5084
- Phocitrema fusiforme* 5106
- Saskatchewan survey 2578
- skin diseases 3290
- Spirocerca lupi* 1847
- Strongyloides* transmitted to man 746
- Taenia ovis* 213
- Trichuris vulpis* 6343

**Helminths of horses**

- Echinococcus granulosus* 215
- efficacy of pyrantel salts 3442
- experimental fascioliasis 3869
- Habronema megastoma* 2556
- in Belgium 216, 218
- in Europe 952
- Micronema deletrix* 219
- Onchocerca cervicalis* 2524, 4452
- pathology of *Strongylus* infection 4453
- prevention 748
- Probstmayria* 4451
- Strongyloides* in foal 2554
- Strongylus* 3876, 5674
- Strongylus edentatus* 2557
- Strongylus vulgaris* 220, 1819, 2555, 6320
- tolerance of anthelmintics 1820

**Helminths of poultry**

- age resistance 2584
- Amidostomum anseris* 3900
- Ascaridia galli* 6896
- Heterakis* 235
- Raillietina* 4449
- Raillietina echinobothrida* 1817
- recovery from infection 5112

**Helminths of poultry** *contd.*

- Syngamus* 5111
- Helminths of sheep**
- abomasal function 4463
  - Ascaris* 1843
  - control 3232
  - control by grazing 2567
  - cysticercosis* 3213
  - Cysticercus tenuicollis* 3214
  - Dictyocaulus* infection 1842
  - effect on wool production 741
  - Egypt 205
  - Elaphostrongylus* 5102
  - endocrine response 227
  - epidemiology and control 728
  - Haemonchus contortus* 3887–3888
  - Haemonchus* infection 2558
  - in Ethiopia 3205
  - in Europe 952
  - in Poland 3230, 3885
  - in Switzerland 742
  - inhibited development 4460
  - Muellerius* 4468
  - Nematodirus battus* 6332
  - Ostertagia circumcincta* 4461, 5686
  - Paramphistomum* 1164
  - persistence of larvae 740
  - Schistosoma bovis* 3212
  - Schistosoma matthei* 209–210, 6312
  - seasonal pattern in UK 4466
  - seasonal variations 6328
  - serum proteins in amphistomiasis 2546
  - susceptibility to *Ostertagia* 2568
  - Toxocara* 1843
  - Trichostrongylus* 5100–5101
  - Trichostrongylus axei* 4462
  - Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 2566, 5687, 6331
  - Trichostrongylus witenbergi* 5688

**Helminths of swine**

- Fasciola hepatica* 2542
- heating of houses 4470
- Hyostrongylus rubidus* 1183, 4471
- immunity to *Ascaris* 2571
- levamisole 5690
- Metastrongylus apri* 5694
- minimal disease herd 2172
- Strongyloides ransomi* 229, 6337
- Taenia solium* 5668
- Trichinella spiralis* 2575, 3892, 5695, 5697
- Trichuris suis* 1844–1845

**Hen**

- action of dexamethasone 1720
- autofertilization 1993
- control of egg production 1269
- control of oviposition 6631
- environmental temperature 5896
- heat stress 4059
- hyperlipaemia 1267
- iodine metabolism 6568
- iron metabolism 6632
- LH releasing hormone 2809
- liver enzymes 2127
- mercury in feed 5242
- oestradiol in ovary 4760
- oestradiol 919
- ovulation 6633
- oxytocin inactivation 2073
- salmonellosis 2272
- sex hormones during ovulation 3514
- use of metalibure 2815

**Hepatitis**

- encephalomyocarditis virus 3138
- horse 2590
- inclusion-body in fowl 4373
- intranuclear inclusion bodies in fowl 282
- sheep 3273

**Hepatitis avian**

- drug therapy 2985
- goose 2462–2463, 5607
- inclusion body 1703, 6239, 6842
- inclusion body hepatitis 283, 1897, 2323, 2457
- isolation of *Vibrio* 2985
- reovirus infections 1703
- viruses isolated from fowl 1706

**Hepatotoxic agents**

- action on liver enzymes 3386
- carbon tetrachloride 1298
- hexachlorophene 4630
- pyrrolizidine alkaloids 3405

**Heptachlor**

- effect on chick 5819
- effect on chick thymus 5820
- poisoning in quail 3393

**Herbicides**

- 2,4-D 3999
- chlormequat in straw and milk 5829
- chlorocholine chloride 5829
- chlorophenoxy in sheep and cattle 6493
- dalapon toxicity 3395
- DNBP toxicity in sheep 2745
- DNOC toxicity in sheep 2745
- effect of fowl eggs 1307
- Kerb fed to cow 5828
- paraquat 2015, 6494
- simazine in cattle 369
- tebuthiuron toxicity 2014
- terbutryn in pheasants 3997
- tri-alleate 5830

**Hereditary diseases**

- abnormal vision in Siamese cat 2641
- cardiovascular abnormalities in rabbit 6477
- cartilaginous exostoses in horses 750
- cataract 6386
- cerebral malformation in Manx cat 3302
- Chediak-Higashi syndrome 6917
- Chediak-Higashi syndrome in cat 4528
- inclusion bodies in neutrophils 6917
- muscular dystrophy in mink 6478
- report of Giessen institute 7047
- XY/XXY karyotype in cat 779

**Hereditary diseases of cattle**

- abnormalities in Brown Swiss 1201
- acantholysis 1200
- brain oedema 3259
- Chediak-Higashi syndrome 1867
- coloboma 3913
- control measures 4494
- dermatosparaxis 3366
- hydrocephalus 1863, 2604
- hydrocephalus and retinal dysplasia 248
- interventricular septum defect 6356
- lethal factor 2765
- mannosidosis 1962, 3348, 4494
- 'mole' calf 6363
- muscle contracture 4490
- neuraxial oedema in polled Herefords 1864
- osteopetrosis 1863
- paraketosis 803
- patellar luxation 3912
- rectal and vaginal constriction 3372
- Robertsonian chromosome translocation 6364
- snorter dwarf syndrome 6359
- 'snorter' dwarfism 4495
- susceptibility to brisket disease 6357–6358
- syndactyly 2607, 5124
- tibial hemimelia 1865
- zinc deficiency 5779

**Hereditary diseases of dogs**

- arginosuccinate synthetase deficiency 5794
- blood diseases 7021
- cataract 3295
- chromosome translocation 2636
- cyclic haematopoiesis 4516
- cystinuria 1216
- dermoid sinus 2637
- dwarfism 3293
- dwarfism, anaemia 3292
- ectopic ureter 5149
- epilepsy 1885, 3929
- erythrocyte pyruvate kinase deficiency 6382
- globoid cell leucodystrophy 1221
- haemophilia 5349
- hip dysplasia 6377
- hip dysplasia in Beagle 6914
- hydromyelia 773
- hyperlipoproteinaemia 6448
- pseudohaemophilia 6676
- pyruvate kinase deficiency 2705
- retinal atrophy 3291, 3300

**Hereditary diseases of poultry**

- autoimmune thyroiditis 786, 1902
- epileptiform seizures 1900
- hyperlipaemia 1267
- muscular dystrophy 3938

**Hereditary diseases of sheep**

- abnormalities 1873
- epidemolysis 1871

**Hereditary diseases of swine**

- hyperthermia stress syndrome 6949
- lameness 1210
- leg weakness 3282
- lymphosarcoma 1235
- tarsus 2157
- tremor 6910

**Hermaproditism**

- diagnosis of freemartins 817



**Hermaphroditism** *contd.*

swine 5238

**Hernia**

diaphragm in dog and cat 6027  
 diaphragmatic 5379  
 diaphragmatic hernia in dog 769  
 diaphragmatic in cattle 1858, 2953  
 umbilical in turkey 964

**Herpesvirus**

assay in Marek's disease vaccine 6425  
 bovine DN-599 strain 3775  
 bovine leucosis 5173  
 bovine mammillitis virus 5565  
 bovine strain (DN-599) 657  
 bovine strains 1647, 2409, 4309  
 bovine strains in Tanzania 1651  
 cattle 6200  
 differentiation from Marek's disease virus 6939-6940  
 equine strains 1633  
 equine type 1 4290  
 hamster kidney culture 3954  
 herpes simplex and bovine mammillitis virus 4310  
 isolation from calf kidney cell cultures 2407

persistence in vaccinated fowl 3332  
 production of antigen 5010-5011  
 scanning electron microscopy 82  
 SMON virus 151  
 strigis 1715  
 suis 3281  
 suum 2374  
 tissue culture contamination 3109  
 titration of turkey virus 4377  
 turkey 1113, 1712  
 turkey strain 308, 1112, 1247, 1704, 3954, 4371, 5605  
 turkey strain antigen 6426  
 ultrastructure of turkey virus 1714

**Herpesvirus infections**

African game animals 6226  
 antelope 679  
 B virus in monkey 6225  
 birds of prey 3817, 5013, 6845  
 cattle 6823  
 dog 2427, 4340  
 epidemiology in foal 1633  
 fowl 4367, 4371  
 horse 1064, 5554  
 horse (German monography) 951  
 horse in Australia 1634  
 low fertility in male turkeys 3155  
 mare 2389  
 Pacheco's parrot disease 5012  
 pigeon 4380  
 respiratory diseases of horses 1637  
 swine 3281  
 turkey herpesvirus 307  
 turkey in Bulgaira 4379  
 turkey virus transmission in fowl 5605  
 type 1 in horse 6190

**Heterakis**

textbook 2970  
 transmission of Parahistomonas wenrichi 5622

**Heterakis infection**

acquired resistance 236  
 anthelmintics 4481, 6349  
 duck and goose 710  
 experimental in turkey 1189  
 galliform birds 235  
 recovery from infection 5112  
 wild turkey 6854

**Heterophyidae, Metagonimus in USSR** 3871**Hexachloroethane, use in cattle** 1807, 4439**Hexachlorophene**

anthelmintic for dog 6313  
 disinfectant 4103  
 Fasciola hepatica 6878  
 fascioliasis in cattle 6877  
 fatty liver in sheep 4630  
 toxicity for sheep 3998  
 use in cattle 1799

**Hides and skins, FMD virus** 5534**Hip dysplasia**

aetiology 5747  
 arteries of pectineus muscle 5978  
 Beagle 6914  
 cartilage ultrastructure 6376  
 cuneiform osteotomy 3605  
 dog in Israel 1887  
 effect of diet in dog 1975  
 in Hungary 6377  
 oestriol-testosterone therapy 4029  
 pectineal myectomy 1222

**Hip dysplasia** *contd.*

pectineus muscle resection 3609  
 radiography in dog 272

**Hip joint**

development in dog 1975  
 effect of prosthesis 6756  
 osteoarthritis in cattle 3261

**Histamine**

absorption and catabolism in sheep 1971  
 content in tissues of calf 5141  
 gizzard erosion in fowl 2708  
 in commercial intestinal extract 4045  
 release by bracken extract 2754  
 stomach H<sup>+</sup> secretion 3482

**Histidine, fowl** 6420**Histological technique**

histopathological stains (book) 6740  
 plastic embedding 4812

**Histology**

fowl (book) 2219  
 spinal cord after surgery 3554

**Histomonas, dependence on caecal**

flora 1138

**Histomoniasis**

caecal lesions 1139  
 experimental in duck and goose 710  
 experimental infection 172  
 susceptibility of fowl and turkey 3171  
 transmission by galliform birds 235  
 treatment with nifursol 3841  
 wild turkey 6854

**Histoplasma capsulatum, antigens** 2472**History**

biography of the Gangees 4139  
 British overseas services 5421  
 Danish veterinarian in Russia 1448  
 immunogenetics 1398  
 veterinary profession 6032

**Homidium bromide**

antiviral action 3436  
 resistant T. congolense strains 1732

**Hong Kong**

annual report 3622  
 brucellosis in cattle 3014  
 canine viral hepatitis 3795

**Hoof and claw**

claw diseases (German book) 6038  
 effect of declawing in fowl 4537  
 histochemistry in cattle 6362  
 keratinization in swine 2903  
 water content in horse 5332

**Hormones**

blood flow in goat mammary gland 2098  
 circadian rhythm 888  
 cow and buffalo after parturition 2089  
 erythropoietin 5188  
 function in ruminant 459  
 German book 6770  
 influence of nutrition 5314  
 juvenile hormone analogues 1784  
 LH releasing hormone 420  
 melatonin in fowl 2097  
 ovine placental lactogenic hormone 6620  
 parturient cow 2865  
 preparation of erythropoietin from plasma 2196  
 preparturient ewe 1385  
 role of thyrocalcitonin in lactating goat 892  
 secretin 448  
 sow 5925  
 testosterone in bull 2105  
 thyrotrophin releasing hormone 5318  
 thyrotropin releasing hormone 7001

**Horns**

anatomy in buffalo 920  
 papilloma after dehorning 289

**Horse**

anabolic steroids 3451  
 anaesthesia 6562  
 antibodies 3419  
 blood chemistry 903  
 blood electrolytes 1402  
 blood glucose distribution 6653  
 blood transfusion 5954  
 blood transfusion for improved performance 3526  
 breeding and feeding (German book) 4137  
 colours and markings 3570  
 control of hypersexual behaviour in racing stallion 3446  
 death from iron injection 429  
 ECG 5913  
 effect of radiations 6003  
 exercise 5890  
 immunoglobulins 389, 3416, 4644

**Horse** *contd.*

iron dextran toxicity 5245  
 locomotion in racetrack 5716  
 purification of antibodies 1323  
 racetrack 5717  
 serum enzymes 470  
 serum hydrocortisone and PBI 2855  
 splenectomy 2203  
 staphylococci from nasal cavity 3024  
 starvation 3493  
 training 5887-5889  
 tranquilizers 3465

**Horse diseases**

actinobacillus infection 988  
 acute gastric dilatation 5121  
 adenovirus infection 107  
 adenovirus infections 1637  
 adrenocortical insufficiency 2594  
 anaemia 5775  
 ataxia 4485  
 Babesia infection 3179, 3851  
 back 5713  
 book 551  
 brucellosis 4201  
 chlamydial polyarthritis 78  
 colitis X 3646  
 Corynebacterium equi infection 1548  
 diagnosis of back disorders 5714  
 diarrhoea 1908  
 disorders of mandible and teeth 5718  
 dourine 4391  
 Ehrlichia infection 3067  
 epistaxis 4484  
 equid herpesvirus 2 5554  
 Equine Research Station report 4829  
 faradic treatment of muscle 3903  
 farmer's lung 5015  
 fat necrosis 4572  
 First International Veterinary conference 6352  
 glands 2293  
 guttural mycosis 6846  
 haemolytic anaemia 6512  
 haemolytic disease 3415  
 haemolytic disease of foal 5844  
 health scheme 748  
 hepatitis 2590  
 herpesvirus infection 6190  
 herpesvirus infection in mare 2389  
 herpesvirus infections 1633, 1637  
 herpesvirus infections (book) 951  
 hyperlipaemia 312-313  
 hyperlipoproteinaemia 1951  
 hypersensitivity 5123  
 hypoalbuminaemia 5120  
 hypogammaglobulinaemia in foal 3417  
 immunodeficiency 3418  
 infectious anaemia 3099  
 influenza 3752-3753  
 international control 1852  
 intestinal diseases 6928  
 lameness 3245, 5725  
 laminitis 3248, 4773, 5201  
 lethal immunodeficiency in Arab foals 5125  
 lightning stroke 6351  
 louping ill 1063  
 lysine acetyl-salicylate treatment 1347  
 management factors 3902  
 mycoplasmosis 5515  
 myoglobinuria 2593  
 nasal polyps 4484  
 neuritis of cauda equina 1853  
 obstruction in horse 5122  
 parainfluenza 3102  
 pathology of hyperimmunization 5845  
 periodic ophthalmia 3249  
 phaeohyphomycosis 6849  
 poisoning from waste oil 5835  
 poisoning with lead 5815  
 post-stress diarrhoea 3646  
 pox 3747  
 purpura 3906  
 rabies 1613  
 rhabdomyolysis (tying-up) 2593  
 salmonellosis 3583  
 snake bite 4612  
 spine 5715  
 steatitis 1194, 2683  
 strangles 1544, 4220  
 streptococcal pneumonia 3686  
 streptococcus infection 4217  
 sweet itch 1154  
 teeter-totter syndrome 1854  
 tetanus 1009, 2328, 5491, 6126  
 thrombosis 5129

**Horse diseases** *contd.*

- toxoplasmosis 2591
- Tyzzer's disease 48, 2322, 4229
- Uasin Gishu disease 6353
- ulcerative lymphangitis 600
- use of metiazinic acid 2820
- viral arteritis 3101
- viral respiratory diseases 3765
- vitamin D toxicity 1950
- West Nile virus infection 3096

**Housing**

- air filtration for poultry 796
- air microbiology of cow sheds 3561
- airborne bacteria 4799
- breast blisters in fowl 507
- calf mortality 2169
- cowshed 5374
- cubicles for cow 3371
- defects in dairy cattle units 5138
- fumigation of poultry litter 6085
- fungi in poultry house 1717
- heating and swine helminths 4470
- hygiene (bibliography) 4101
- illumination 3564
- injuries in cattle 3569
- Limb diseases in cattle 4491
- livestock environment symposium 6720
- PSE pork 508
- respiratory diseases of cattle 5370
- ruminants as laboratory animals 512
- slatted floors and foot diseases in cattle 5135
- surface cleanness before disinfection 3562
- swine 2915

**Humidity**, role in turkey aspergillosis 3159**Hungary**

- equine influenza 5543
- hip dysplasia 6377
- parainfluenza 4319
- Paramphistomum in cattle and sheep 1164
- viral and chlamydial antibodies in cattle 652

**Hyalomma**

- anatolicum 1787
- animals and birds in India 1777
- cattle in India 2212
- juvenile hormone analogues 1790
- Q fever vector 5521

**Hyaluronidase**

- staphylococcal 5452
- treatment of *Streptococcus equi* infection 2309

**Hydrocephalus**

- calf 3259
- cattle 248, 2604
- experimental in calf 247
- experimental in dog 2630
- hereditary in cattle 1863

**Hydrocotisone**

- adrenal secretion in dog 456
- binding capacity of porcine globulin 6671
- boar plasma 6607
- bursa of Fabricius 424
- cow 4067
- cow exposed to heat 2841
- diurnal rhythm in horse 2855
- dog synovial fluid 2632
- effect on haemorrhagic shock in dog 6371
- effect on placenta in ewe 6558
- immunosuppressive effect 5854
- induction of abortion in goat 6560
- metabolites in sow urine 4028
- parturient cow 2865
- preparturient ewe 1385
- secretion rate in sheep 3499
- thymus gland in chick 424

**Hydrogen-ion concentration**, intestines of fowl 4396**Hydrogen peroxide**

- disinfectant 1423, 6048
- production by *Mycoplasma* 627

**Hydroxyproline**

- content in muscle of fowl 4671
- puerperant mare 7015
- serum values in horse 4774
- swine blood 5964

**Hydroxyquinoline sulphate**, poisoning in dog 2748, 3398**Hygiene**

- air filtration for poultry houses 796
- contamination control symposium 3560
- disinfection (German book) 2220
- Russian bibliography 4101
- water (German book) 5434

**Hymenolepis**, niclosamide in hamster 6319**Hyoststrongylus**

- anthelmintics 5691
- dichlorvos in swine 5692
- infection in swine 2574, 4471
- pastured pigs 1183

**Hyperkeratosis**, teat 1866**Hyperlipaemia**

- fowl 1267
- horse 312–313, 1951

**Hypersensitivity**

- allergy symposium 387
- atypical pneumonia in cattle 5130
- brucella endotoxin 2285
- Brugia in cat 5109
- carboxymethylcellulose in cattle 6514
- cat 5158
- cell-mediated immunity 3414
- Chlamydia ovis antigen 2777
- chronic superficial keratitis in dog 5749
- delayed type in *Trichinella* infection 2576
- dermal in brucellosis 3657
- Escherichia infection 6057
- farmer's lung 3306, 5015
- FMD vaccination in cattle 4268
- FMD vaccine 6163–6164
- focal necrotizing encephalitis in tuberculous cattle 1015
- fowl to mineral oil 4657
- guinea-pig 2777
- Haemonchus infection 2558
- horse 5123
- nasal granuloma in cattle 1856
- otodectic mange in cat 2538
- Sarcoptes scabiei in swine 2536
- sheep 3421
- strongylus infection in horse 5674
- sweet itch of horse 1154
- to Ascaris in dog 232
- to *Strongylus vulgaris* in horse 1819

**Hypertension**

- portal hypertension in dog 6916
- pulmonary in calf 3252

**Hypocalcaemia**

- abomasal displacement 2691
- bone resorption 5776
- cow 316
- dog with magnesium deficiency 1976
- induced by parathyroid hormone 2812
- lipolysis 6440
- neutral red induced in sheep and goat 860
- non-parturient cattle 1952
- pentagastrin induction 5777
- protamine induction 5776
- swine 3356
- theophylline-induced in sheep 5785

**Hypoderma**

- cattle species 198
- pupal development temperature 6874

**Hypodermatosis**

- bibliography 1158
- control in East Germany 199
- control in United Kingdom 5649
- eradication with fascioliasis control 208
- in Mongolia 723
- trichlorphon 1786

**Hypoglycaemia**

- adrenal response in calf 2856
- dextran 2699
- dog 4517
- trypanosomiasis in camels 3836

**Hypomagnesaemia**

- Australian report 950
- cattle in UK 5778
- chemical composition of grass 2688
- pasture treatment 3341, 3967–3968
- pathogenesis 1954
- plasma and CSF minerals 5203
- shade-induced changes in grass 1258
- sow 3356
- treatment in cow 6945

**Hypothermia**

- chick response to carbon monoxide 1363
- during anaesthesia 4709
- serotonin in chick 3475

**Iceland**, sheep diseases 3917**Identification of animals**

- colours and markings of horses 3570
- muskox in Arctic 6721

**Ileum**, transplant in dog 538**Imidocarb**

- anaplasmosis in cattle 5637
- babesiosis in cattle 4405
- chemoprophylaxis 3853
- effect on *Boophilus* 4405
- poisoning in dog 3399
- treatment of babesiosis 3852

**Immobilization by drugs**

- birds 5302
- blood values 2142
- CI-744 in zoo animals 3468
- etorphine with triflupromazine in goat 431
- kangaroo 2069
- ketamine 433
- mink 6990
- muskox in Arctic 6721
- roan antelope 1352
- Syncerus caffer* 83
- xylazine-ketamine combination 4708

**Immune serum**

- anti-thymocyte and anti-bursocyte 6522
- Borrelia anserina* 5502
- conjugate for Aujeszky's disease 6811
- Escherichia coli* 2992, 3638, 4158
- horse 1323
- immunization of calf 2769
- influence on FMD 1048
- inhibition of *Mycoplasma* 622
- leptospirosis in dogs 3058
- mouse protection test 4158
- oestradiol in ewe 2867
- Salmonella* 3641
- Theileria parva* 4410

**Immune tolerance**

- lymphocytic choriomeningitis 2436
- pulorum disease 2273
- suppressor cells 797
- toxoplasmosis 1774

**Immunity**

- avian leucosis 1929
- breed differences in swine 5852
- calf 4649
- cattle to amblyomma 2530
- cell-mediated 3414
- cell-mediated in fowl 4653, 5264
- cellular in fowl 847
- conference on avian diseases 5162–5163
- cyclophosphamide-induced deficiency in chick embryo 6519
- defective in cattle 2765
- depression by *Trichinella* infection 6338
- development in piglet 5851
- dog 4014
- fish 6523
- in parasitology (book) 1457
- influence of leucocyte count 4641
- leucocyte migration inhibition test in fowl 2782
- lymphocyte response in fowl 401
- maternal transmission and placental structure 2759
- neoplasms of dogs 2660, 3323
- passive in foal 2024
- phagocytic activity of swine blood 2885
- rabbit to haemaphysalis 2534
- resistance to disease 4652
- response in swine foetus 5850
- specific and nonspecific 4640
- suppression in chick embryo 848
- dermatophytes 1723

**Immunity to bacteria**

- calf immunity to *E. coli* 1480
- cell-mediated (review) 3412
- development in lambs 56
- E. coli* in swine 963
- effect of mineral poisoning 1268
- effect of pesticide 4625
- effect of plant poisoning 5254
- effect of poisonous plant 4858
- effect of tissue extract 5260
- Escherichia coli* 13
- fowl exposed to *E. coli* 2043
- fowl typhoid 26
- horse 3419
- immune tolerance 2273
- immunomorphological reaction 3690
- influence of ascorbic acid 2760, 5849
- influence of plant poisoning 1318
- influence of tissue extract 5256
- intestinal antibodies in swine 962
- iron deficiency 1499
- lack of cellular cooperation 567
- lamb 395, 4013
- leptospirosis in cattle 3057
- leptospirosis in swine 3060
- Listeria* 5480
- lower respiratory tract 1319
- lymphocyte response 4908
- macrophages in salmonellosis 5445
- milk proteins 2026
- mycoplasmosis in poultry 3726
- non-specific 1325
- oral immunization 4151, 4171, 5505



**Immunity to bacteria *contd.***

- piglet 570
- resistance in calf 4650
- role of Peyer's patches 6521
- salmonellosis in mouse 6080
- serum corticosterone in fowl 4862
- Vibrio fetus* infection 4850

**Immunity to helminths**

- allergy to strongylus in horse 5674
- Ascaris in mouse and swine 2571
- Brugia* 5703
- Brugia pahangi* in cat 3895
- cell-mediated 3411, 6509
- Ciba symposium 1457
- cross-resistance between *Nippostrongylus* and *Strongyloides* 6892
- cross-resistance in cestodes 4479
- cysticercosis in sheep and goat 4446
- Dictyocaulus* 234
- Dictyocaulus* infection in calf 3881
- dietary protein in sheep 1833
- general account 383
- genetics of swine 6337
- Haemonchus contortus* 1837, 3887–3888, 6334
- Haemonchus* in lamb 1835
- Haemonchus* in sheep 5097
- Heterakis gallinarum* 236
- homocytotropic antibody 5669
- lymphoid cell adherence 5103
- Multiceps multiceps* 5669
- Oesophagostomum* 1829
- Ostertagia* in ewe 2568
- Ostertagia* in sheep 4461
- parascaris antigens 3223
- phagocytic response 2569
- Raillietina* infection 5089
- Schistosoma* 3211
- splenectomy 6307
- Strongylus vulgaris* 220
- Taenia pisiformis* in rabbit 212, 1814
- Taenia pisiformis* 2548
- trematoda 734
- Trichinella* 4474, 5706, 6887
- Trichinella* infection 2576–2577
- Trichostrongylus colubriformis* 1188, 2565, 5707, 6893, 6895
- Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in lamb 2566
- Trichuris muris* 5705
- vitamin A deficiency in fowl 1818

**Immunity to protozoa**

- Babesia* and *Plasmodium* 1132
- Babesia rodhaini* 2504
- Besnoitia live vaccine 193
- blood groups in zebu 1788
- cell-mediated 3411
- Ciba symposium 1457
- coinfectious immunity 5051
- effect of neonatal thymectomy 1131
- eimeria 1748
- Eimeria tenella* 6860
- general account 383
- immunosuppression 3834
- Theileria parva* 4410
- Theileria parva* in mouse 3182
- Toxoplasma gondii* 3189, 3193
- Trypanosoma gambiense* 1135
- trypanosomiasis in birds 5034

**Immunity to viruses**

- age resistance 1627
- bovine rhinotracheitis 1643, 1646, 4298
- bovine viral diarrhoea 3772
- bovine viral papilloma 1910
- cell-mediated in Marek's disease 3331
- circulating antibody in IB 152
- complement-dependent antibody 5559
- feline viral rhinotracheitis 3132
- fowl tracheal organ culture 1621
- heterologous virus therapy 6398
- immunological deficiency 4999
- immunosuppression by virus 1100
- interferon inducer 85–86
- interferon production 5843
- mammary immunization 5538
- Marek's disease 1943
- murine viral hepatitis 3141–3142
- myxomatosis 2437
- role of double-stranded RNA 3072
- role of macrophages 1616
- Rous sarcoma in fowl 1947
- route of immunization 102
- swine influenza 3088
- transmissible gastroenteritis 668, 1085–1086, 3127, 3787
- vaccinia virus 1616

**Immunization**

- calf 2769
- cytological effect 5261
- effect on immunoglobulins 388
- intrapulmonary 396
- Marek's disease 1942
- nasal route 3087
- Newcastle and Marek's disease 1103
- oral immunization 3742
- plasma cells 5262
- sow 6516
- staphylococcal bovine mastitis 5475
- vaccine aerosols 2764, 4639

**Immunoassay**

- immunohistoperoxidase technique 5841
- salmonellosis in cattle 6075
- testosterone 2105
- viruses 3594

**Immunoglobulins**

- aborted bovine foetus 6467
- absorption from intestine 386
- artificially reared lambs 394
- bactericidal action 5258
- brucellosis in cattle 585
- calf 3597, 5846
- calf diarrhoea 254
- calf faeces 6061
- calf susceptibility to pneumonia 2770
- cattle 1520, 3658, 4089, 4199, 6660–6661
- cattle in theileriasis 3183
- cervical mucus of cattle 957
- colostrum 3420
- cow 4647, 6513
- deficiency in foal 3417
- deficiency in fowl 398, 4999
- detection in blood of cattle 2025
- development in fowl 4656
- dog 4014
- electrophoresis in cattle 907
- Escherichia coli* endotoxin 6059
- formation in cells 388
- formation in fowl 2038
- fowl 2040, 4564, 4566, 4658
- fowl IgA 1327
- glutaraldehyde test 5257
- horse 3416, 4644, 6511
- hydranencephaly of calf 3272
- IgA in birds 6518
- IgA in dog 6517
- IgA in sheep 2773
- IgG, IgA, IgM in pig 3422
- IgG in donkey 2882
- IgG in sheep 5391
- IgM in horse 3419
- IgM production in chick 3426
- intestinal secretion of sheep 1324
- lamb 2774, 3597
- leptospirosis in cattle 1572
- lymphocyte surface 5842
- measurement by refractometer 3597
- milk of sow 3787
- mouse 2577
- newborn calf 392
- piglet 2032
- protection of calf 961
- rabbit 3424
- secretory in sheep 2773
- sheep 2031, 2772
- sow 3127, 6516
- Streptococcus equi* 4216
- suckled calf 2028
- synovial fluid of calf 2027
- synthesis in intestines 3424
- T lymphocytes in fowl 2891
- test for in cattle 480
- thymocytes of swine 2775
- transfer to foetus 385
- Trypanosoma gambiense* 1135
- trypanosomiasis in cattle 6851
- turkey 2783
- type T in horse 389
- Vibrio fetus* infection 2229
- zinc sulphate turbidity test 2940

**Immunological diseases**

- abortion in cows 5230
- allergy symposium 387
- deficiency in cattle 5168
- deficiency in horse 3418
- hypogammaglobulinaemia in foal 3417
- immunoglobulin deficiency in fowl 398
- lethal disease in Arab foals 5125
- thrombocytopenic purpura in piglet 5146

**Immunology**

- birds 2039
- cow 2026

**Immunology *contd.***

- dermatophytes 1723
  - donkey 2882
  - fish 6523
  - fowl 2043–2044, 2891, 3425–3426, 3532, 4653, 4658, 5265–5266
  - germfree piglet 2034
  - germinal centres in fowl spleen 2041
  - host response to parasites 383
  - immune adherence test 650
  - lower respiratory tract 396
  - lymphatic system in sheep 497
  - precommitment hypothesis 2022
  - puppy 2036
  - textbook 555
- Immunosuppressive agents**
- antibiotics 408
  - arachis oil 2411
  - avian bursitis virus 1100
  - azathioprine 5882
  - corticosteroids 397
  - cyclophosphamide 3413
  - effect on fowl 26
  - effect on infectious bronchitis 152
  - microorganisms 6510
  - steroids 5854
  - susceptibility to *Taenia* 211
- Inclusion bodies**
- avian hepatitis 6239
  - CNS of dog 1220
  - distemper 132, 1681
  - intranuclear in fowl hepatitis 282
  - levamisole induced in dog hepatocytes 3397
  - myocardium of fowl 1899
  - neutrophils in calf 6917
  - viral intracytoplasmic crystals 2428
- India**
- aflatoxicosis 5023
  - arthropod parasites of animals and birds 1777
  - avian leucosis 1930
  - avian *Mycoplasma* serotypes 1590
  - babesiosis in sheep and goat 3180
  - Bangalore University report 2212
  - brucellosis in horses 6100
  - calf diseases 1202
  - contagious ecthyma 3782
  - echinococcosis 2551
  - gastrointestinal parasites in India 5699
  - Gumboro disease 3812
  - helminths of dogs 5658
  - influenza virus 5545
  - maedi in sheep 3947
  - mycoplasmosis in poultry 6804
  - poultry diseases 2995
  - pulmonary adenomatosis 791
  - respiratory diseases of poultry 2439
  - rinderpest 654
  - rinderpest in sheep 2414
  - rinderpest in swine 4960
  - sarcosporidiosis 3857
  - swine pasteurellosis 3008
  - tuberculin testing 3703
- Indigofera, toxin 4006**
- Indonesia, echinococcosis in dog 3219**
- Infection**
- early viral infection 635
  - promoting substances 2067
- Infectious bronchitis**
- antibody formation 2451
  - combined Newcastle disease vaccine 5001
  - conference papers 4562
  - disease in vaccinated fowl 6232
  - egg yolk antibodies 2042
  - fluorescent antibody technique 6233
  - immunization stress 686
  - India 2439
  - kidney pathology 2452
  - mixed vaccine 682
  - nephrosis-nephritis syndrome 1700
  - role in airsacculitis 688
  - role of circulating antibody 152
  - tracheal immunity 1109
  - vaccine assessment 3148
- Infectious bronchitis virus**
- acid pH stability 3810
  - identification 6235
  - interferon induction 687
  - nephrosis in hens 685
  - neutralization test 4363
  - new isolates 6234
  - resistance to physical and chemical agents 3149
  - RNA 4361
  - strain classification 4360

**Infectious bronchitis virus** *contd.*

- strain differences 4363
- tissue culture 4362
- vaccine strains 6234
- variant 4362

**Infectious laryngotracheitis**

- aerosol immunization 5603
- combined vaccine 5601
- egg yolk antibodies 2042
- histology 684
- India 2439
- respiratory system lesions 1108

**Infectious laryngotracheitis virus**

- SMON virus 151
- vaccine strain 1108

**Infertility**

- buffalo 1986
- drug-induced in pigeon 4698
- Fusarium toxicosis in ganders 1127
- sexually transmitted diseases 2711

**Infertility of cattle**

- anoestrous syndrome in New Zealand 5803
- anoestrus 1984
- Belgian report 5223
- blood progesterone 5802
- causes in India 1285
- chromosome abnormality 815
- control by vaccination 1279
- Corynebacterium pyogenes infection 339
- Dutch thesis 5804
- effect of nutrition 4601
- endometritis 339
- foetal death 3369
- fungi in foodstuffs 6248
- hereditary 6363
- heterosexual twins 817
- implication of beta-oestradiol 342
- in Australia 1860
- in Bangladesh 5231
- milk progesterone 4072
- model health service 343
- ornithine aspartate treatment 820
- ovarian cysts 4602
- paratuberculosis 5497
- production disease 5209
- prostaglandin therapy 3364
- rectal and vaginal constriction 3372
- survey in USSR 5805
- therapy 4599
- thyroid-ovary relationship 6956
- treatment 428
- uterine microflora 1286
- utero-ovarian hypoplasia 340

**Infertility of horses**

- Allescheria 5018
- bacterial diseases 5224
- bacterial infections 6955
- bacterial pathogens 3684
- bacteriological and clinical findings 1273
- Klebsiella 967, 4162
- non-infectious in mare 4596
- ovarian dysfunction 1272
- Petriellidium boydii 5018
- prostaglandin in anoestrous mare 5799
- use of prostaglandin 4038

**Infertility of poultry**

- herpesvirus in male turkeys 3155
- radiation injury 515

**Infertility of sheep**

- detection with vasectomized ram 5810
- embryonic mortality 6469
- fertilization failure 2721
- in Australia 5810
- Klinefelter rams 823
- oestrogenic pastures 5809
- post mortem survey 3981
- Trifolium 825
- trypanosomiasis 6262
- varicocele in the ram 822

**Infertility of swine**

- anaphrodisia 6960
- anoestrus 5811
- boar with unstable spermatogenesis 6957
- book 4840
- causal factors 3375
- diagnosis 6473
- Fusarium toxicosis 1128
- general account 6958
- in Netherlands 6959
- mycotoxicosis 2479
- nutrition of sows 1290
- ovarian abnormalities 2724
- parvovirus 5586–5587
- polychlorinated biphenyls 2753
- prostaglandin therapy 3364
- role of swine fever virus 2418

**Inflammation**

- effect of protein deficiency 4591
- prostaglandin formation 3455
- response in fowl 5711
- response in monkey foetus 2586

**Influenza**

- avian strain 4945
- cattle 2382
- dog 3755
- fowl 4281
- fowl in USSR 6184
- monkey 1622
- nasal immunization 3087
- tracheal immunity in fowl 1621
- yak 5546
- zoonosis 6183

**Influenza virus**

- avian strains 3754
- bovine strains 2382
- duck strain 2381
- Hong Kong strain 5544
- Hong Kong strain in swine 2380
- Hongkong strain 3755
- human strain in swine 5544
- mallard strains 6820
- migratory waterfowl 2450
- parrot 1623
- preparation of immune serum 2381
- tissue culture 3754
- yak, cattle and buffalo 5545

**Information services**

- abstract journals 540
- Europe (conference) 3613
- review 7043
- small-animal medicine 1449
- teratology 3240
- veterinary 946

**Injections**

- antibiotics 4667
- intramuscular in sheep 3459
- needleless injection 939
- seminal vesicles of bull 534
- syringe contaminated with B 19 4198
- ventriculo-cisternal perfusion in sheep 535

**Insecta**, of medical importance (book) 724**Insectivora**, bluetongue virus 658**Insulin**

- action on sheep 4694
- adrenal response in calf 2856
- alanine stimulation in lamb 6613
- beef and dairy cattle 6570
- blood of cattle 5314
- chick embryo 6597
- content in blood of sheep 227
- effect on blood chemistry in sheep 3453
- effect on food intake in sheep 404
- metabolism in horse 6569
- therapy in horse 313
- treatment of hyperkalaemia in cat 4533

**Intensive husbandry**

- calf diseases 253
- cow diseases 5138
- fowl 5995
- metabolism and haematology of lamb 5994
- respiratory diseases of cattle 5370
- respiratory diseases of swine 5734
- rickets in cattle 802
- swine (German book) 7057

**Interferon**

- chemical induction 85–86
- effect of lead poisoning in fowl 1996
- fish cells 5267
- inducing agent 1102
- induction by ND virus 2446
- infectious bronchitis virus 687
- interferonization treatment 3428
- Marek's disease virus 2679
- measles virus 5843
- mechanism of production 5843
- Newcastle disease virus 2449, 5600
- obtained from porcine leucocytes 4012
- rabies immunity 2376, 5539
- rabies virus 4279

**International trade**

- certification of freedom from bluetongue 5571, 6207
- spread of disease 2910

**Intersexes**

- Klinefelter rams 823
- male and female leucocytes in sheep 3530
- swine 1987

**Intervertebral disk**

- herniation in dog 6757
- protrusion in dog breeds 5154

**Intestinal absorption**

- calcium in chick 6611

**Intestinal absorption** *contd.*

- calcium in swine 4584
- carbohydrates in horse 4729
- coccidiosis in poultry 5041, 5044
- electrolytes in pig colon 6995
- foal 2023
- fowl with coccidiosis 1751
- glucose in horse 2589
- histamine in sheep 1971
- horse 5905
- iron in piglet 5793
- magnesium from rectum 5299
- malabsorption in horse 6928
- mercury in cow 6004
- piglet 6592
- proteins in foal 2024
- reducing sugar in cow 3480
- sodium in piglet 1373, 2085
- vitamin E in sheep 3351
- zinc in swine 5790

**Intestinal diseases**

- adenomatosis and haemorrhagic syndrome in swine 6369
- adenomatosis in swine 1234, 1916
- blood loss 5099
- cestode infection in fowl 4449
- coli enteritis in swine 13
- copper deficiency in cattle 5781
- diagnostic value of cattle faeces 5721
- effect of pepsin inhibitors 784
- emphysema 6905
- enteritis in mink 5752
- Escherichia coli infection 568
- Escherichia infection 4155, 6056
- haemorrhage in swine 4507
- lesions in viral encephalitis 3094
- necrotic enteritis in fowl 50
- necrotic enteritis in swine 1008
- nematode infection in sheep 5100–5101
- obstruction and alkalosis in sheep 5729
- obstruction in horse 5122
- pathophysiology 1891
- physiopathology 5128
- piglet 4506
- rectal stricture in swine 1876
- surgical treatment 6025
- tenesmus in dog 1217
- ulcerative disease of colon in guinea-pig 1894
- villous atrophy in swine 5448

**Intestinal microorganisms**

- bacteria in monkey 6053
- bacteria in swine 3280
- bifidobacteria in piglet 1468
- caecum of chick 4143
- campylobacter sputorum 1234
- Clostridium perfringens 5488
- effect of fascioliasis in cattle 4426
- effect of spiramycin in swine 4664
- effect of virginiamycin in swine 4664
- elimination by antibiotics 852
- epithelium of mouse 559
- Escherichia coli 3636–3637
- Escherichia coli in fowl 6
- fungus spores in fowl 1718
- Megasphaera elsdenii in swine faeces 4845
- Mycoplasma in cattle 6800
- piglet 5437
- Proteus in calf 6068
- rabbit 562
- research directory 543
- role in coccidiosis 5048
- Salmonella in fowl 1508
- swine 876
- swine and antibiotics 405
- Trichomonas gallinarum 172
- Yersinia enterocolitica 6086

**Intestines**

- acetylcholine-induced contraction in fowl 2491
- acid phosphatase in fowl 472
- action of antibiotics 5861, 6527
- amylase activity in horse 1372
- anastomosis in cattle 5404
- antibodies in rabbit 3424
- antibody absorption 386
- antibody secretion in swine 962
- disaccharidases in horse 2122
- effect of age in swine 3544
- electrical activity in dog and sheep 6593
- enterokinase 6527
- enzymes and bacteria in swine 876
- enzymes in sheep 6591
- epithelial cell migration in fowl 4062
- epithelium renewal 3487



**Intestines contd.**

- Escherichia coli* K88 adhesin receptor 2993
- histology in buffalo 7023
- immunoglobulins in sheep 2773
- interaction with helminths 2539
- ligated loop in fowl 2326
- lipofuscinosis 5216
- origin of immunoglobulins in sheep 1324
- Peyer's patches 6521
- pH in fowl 4396
- re-entrant cannula for swine 3599
- regurgitation of contents into gizzard 1371
- secretin in fowl 448
- splanchnic circulation in dog 2850
- surface histology in chick 6707
- suturing 2949
- transit time in fowl 3485
- ultrastructure in sheep 5101
- ultrastructure of epithelium 1670

**Iodine**

- anthelmintic 214
- content in diet of swine 1972
- deficiency in piglet 5792
- iodophor disinfectant 924
- iodophor teat dip 2310, 2911
- metabolism in cattle 5317
- metabolism in hen 6568
- prophylaxis of mastitis 4210
- protein-bound in horse 2855
- requirement/deficiency in dog 5218
- supplement for ewe 1262
- teat dip 3678–3679
- teat dips 6787
- toxicity 1972
- toxicity in horse 6438

**Iran**

- clostridial enteritis in piglet 3699
- Crimean haemorrhagic fever-Congo virus 4289
- Dracunculus in dog 2580
- equine rhinopneumonitis 3767
- FMD 4926
- goat carriers of salmonella 2251
- sarcosporidiosis in sheep 1150
- selenium deficiency in lamb 1966
- sheep haematology 1409
- tularaemia 976

**Iraq**

- Newcastle disease vaccine 3804
- Przhevalskiana on goats 1159
- vibronic abortion in sheep 3633

**Ireland**

- Escherichia* infection in swine 2244
- Ministry of Agriculture report 6763
- tuberculosis in cattle 6129
- tuberculosis in cattle and badger 3704
- urinary calculi and bladder rupture in cattle 3254
- Veterinary Research Laboratory report 4133

**Iron**

- absorption in piglet 5793
- blood of foal 5341
- calcinosis in piglet 3354–3355
- cause of death in horse 429
- content in eggs 3522
- effect on avian salmonellosis 4181
- effect on copper status in cattle 2689
- injection toxic for horse 5245
- kinetics in starved piglet 2702
- lactoferrin 3524
- metabolism in hen 6632
- mobilization in swine liver 877
- muscle distribution 1396
- oral depot tablets for swine 5214
- oral prophylactics for piglet 5215
- piglet anaemia 1974
- poisoning in mallard 1997
- relationship to dietary iodine 1972
- role in infections 5453
- silage-fed sheep 1967
- stores in cattle 6443
- treatment of anaemia in horse 5775

**Iron deficiency**

- calf 1958
- horse 6439
- mouse 5795
- quail 6463
- stillbirth in swine 1291
- susceptibility to enteric infection 1499

- Isoniazid**, treatment of tuberculosis in cattle 4243

**Isospora**

- Besnoitia cysts in rodents 5059
- bigemina 6870

**Isospora contd.**

- bigemina infection of swine 3191
- bigemina oocysts—relation to Toxoplasma 712
- cat 711
- hominis 6286
- hominis and calf sarcosporidiosis 5060
- inhibition by Toxoplasma 1775
- new species in zoo birds 3172
- novocati sp. n. 711
- ohioensis sp. n. in dog 6858
- text book 4835

- Isoxsuprine**, effect on bovine teat muscle 4704

- Israel**, goat helminths 1181

**Italy**

- bovine mastitis 2302
- bovine viral stomatitis 1617
- equine infectious anaemia 6188
- equine rhinopneumonitis 6189
- parainfluenza in horse 3102
- rabies susceptible hosts 91

**Ivory coast**

- brucellosis 5457
- CBPP 67

**Ixodes**

- holocyclis 5653
- transmission of Babesia 4403

**Ixodoidea**

- bibliography 201, 2968
- control by benoxafos 2052
- control on cattle 1787
- Coxiella vector 76
- culture on isolated skin 5070
- effect of chlordimeform 2529
- genetic resistance in zebu 1788
- immunity in rabbit 2534
- in Cyprus 3202
- irradiation of eggs 1791
- Kenya (book) 1459
- OIE bulletin 202
- Q fever vectors 5521
- resistance in cattle 2530
- resistance of cattle 950
- test for acaricides 1792
- tick-borne virus from Nigeria 1652
- transmission of African swine fever 1667
- transmission of salmonellosis 4168
- transmission of Theileria 184
- transstadial transmission of Theileria 6864

**Japan**

- abortion-arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly in cattle 3098, 3255–3257
- arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly syndrome 5137
- brucellosis in dogs 2291
- coccidiosis in poultry 1745
- disease statistics 2213
- Erysipelothrix serotypes 1001
- feline viral enteritis 134
- haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis 1679
- helminths of dogs 5106
- leptospirosis in dogs 4911
- Myxovirus yucaipa infection 153
- swine diseases 4257
- swine vesicular disease 3790
- Thelazia infection 2526

**Japanese B encephalitis**

- attenuated vaccine for swine 104, 3764
- bibliography 4286
- epidemiology in Thailand 103
- immunization of swine 6834
- synergic effect of Toxocara canis 4478
- testicular infection 4288

**Jaundice**, test for 2930**Joint diseases**

- arthritis 2619
- arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly in calf 4496
- arthrogryposis in cattle 2386
- arthrogryposis in swine 840
- arthritis in swine 2623
- beef cattle 3261
- benzylpenicillin treatment in cattle 4668
- carpal luxation in dog 3606
- contracted tendon in foal 6899
- dog 2631
- elbow dysplasia in dog 2634, 5410
- erysipelas 6119
- hydrocortisone in dog 2632
- leg weakness in swine 3282
- orgotein treatment in horse 2068
- osteocondritis dissecans of dog stifle 5746
- osteocondrosis and arthrosis in swine 2620–2622

**Joint diseases contd.**

- osteocondrosis and arthrosis 1211
- patellar subluxation in cattle and buffalo 5134
- polyarthritis in cats 2642
- separated scapular ossicles in dog 1889
- swine 1211, 6908
- tarsal degeneration in cattle 3263
- valgoid syndrome in dog 5152
- viral arthritis in fowl 4365

**Joints**

- arthrodoesis 5416
- experimental dislocation of hip 944
- synovial fossae in swine 3545

**Jurisprudence**, expert evidence 360

- Kallikrein**, Babesia infection in cattle 6274

**Kanamycin**

- elimination of bacteria 852
- pharmacology 2048
- residues in fowl 4018

**Kangaroo**

- immobilization by drugs 2069
- toxoplasmosis 3192, 5064

**Kenya**

- blood minerals in cattle 5346
- blood protozoa in game animals 179
- bovine rhinotracheitis 4297
- cattle diseases 185
- epididymitis-vaginitis in cattle 3108
- horse pox 3747
- parainfluenza in cattle 1649
- ticks (book) 1459
- Veterinary Research Organization report 4132

**Keratitis**

- cat 3798
- chronic superficial in dog 3932, 5749
- hypersensitivity in dog 5749

**Keratoconjunctivitis**

- cage birds 632
- cattle 1529, 2294, 2954
- Chlamydia-like agent in sheep 2361
- dog 2640, 4525
- experimental in cattle 3667
- immunization of calf 3668
- listeriosis in cattle 4897
- listeriosis in sheep 4897
- Mycoplasma bovoculi in cattle 1031
- mycoplasmas in sheep 1587
- phenazopyridine-induced in dog 376
- surgical induction in dog 273
- Thelazia infection in cattle 739

- Ketosis**, general account 3339

**Kidney**

- allograft rejection in sheep 393
- arteries in fowl 6708
- bicarbonate readorption in dog 4732
- biopsy in swine 6743
- biopsy of sheep cortex 5398
- blood vessels in poultry 2180
- cadmium content in horse 2933
- effect of vasopressin 3970
- function in adrenalectomized sheep 6604
- function in adrenalectomized sheep 6605
- function in dog 4723
- function in sheep 3498
- glucose/sodium excretion in dog 1378
- intrarenal reflux 1209
- mercury in horse 2733
- post mortem changes 6384
- radiography in dog 3581
- renal clearance in horse 2854
- renal clearance in swine 4731, 5313
- renal fossae of poultry 5365
- sulfadoxine excretion 2800
- sulphonamide excretion in goat 2798
- transplantation 6752
- trimethoprim excretion 2800

**Kidney diseases**

- acute renal failure in lamb 1207
- hamster 2643
- ischaemia 6384
- Micronema deletrix in horse 219
- mouse 1226
- nephrosis in rat 3305
- pelvic epithelium hyperplasia in rat 6953
- salmonidae 2313
- wild rat 3307

**Kidney diseases of cattle**

- bacterial counts on urine 6738
- bacterial pyelonephritis 1861
- renal oxalosis of foetus 1196

**Kidney diseases of dogs**

- acid-base equilibrium 3928
- biochemical profile 768
- canine viral hepatitis 5592

- Kidney diseases of dogs contd.**  
 cortex hypoplasia 5743  
 cystinuria 1216  
 frequency of pyelonephritis 2628  
 function test 3596  
 glomerulonephritis 1215, 1684  
 immune glomerulonephritis 5592  
 nephrotic syndrome 1215  
 radiation injury 516  
 role of adenovirus 1492  
 urine enzymes 268
- Kidney diseases of poultry**  
 fatty kidney syndrome 332  
 fatty liver and kidney 6460  
 interstitial nephritis 2452  
 nephritis in malaria 5629  
 nephrosis caused by infectious bronchitis virus 685  
 nephrosis-nephritis syndrome 1700  
 neuropathology of fatty kidney 6459  
 ochratoxicosis 6850
- Kidney diseases of sheep**  
 glomerulonephritis 5398  
 leptospirosis 2345
- Kidney diseases of swine**  
 Crotalaria poisoning 4636  
 mycotoxicosis 165  
 ochratoxin-induced 164  
 pyelonephritic scars 1209
- Kidney neoplasms**  
 myeloblastosis virus induced  
 nephroblastoma 3333  
 nephroblastoma of fowl 311
- Kitten**  
 polyovular Graafian follicles 3376  
 ultrastructure of olfactory mucosa 3549
- Klebsiella**  
 bovine mastitis 4857  
 endometritis in mare 16  
 horse 967  
 horse strains 4162  
 sensitivity to antibiotics 4162
- Korea**  
 abortion in cows 2720  
 leptospirosis in cattle 2339  
 leptospirosis in dogs 2342  
 theileria infection in cattle 3181
- L forms of bacteria, Erysipelothrix** 44
- Laboratories**  
 equipment (Russian) 2937  
 tropics 2207
- Laboratory animal diseases**  
 cataract 1893  
 diarrhoea in monkey 5159  
 Escherichia freundii infection 571  
 lymphocytic choriomeningitis 1091  
 mouse 1896  
 mouse neoplasms 1928  
 Neoscaris larva migrans 2583  
 neoplasms in gerbils 1927  
 parainfluenza in mouse 3137  
 renal disease in hamster 2643  
 respiratory diseases 3032  
 Sendai virus infection in mouse 1688
- Laboratory animals**  
 American directory 6000  
 blood specimen collection 533  
 carcass disposal 3565  
 CI 744 as general anaesthetic 2070  
 fascioloid drugs 4430  
 handbook 7058  
 legislation in UK 2919  
 nutrition (book) 2217  
 Octodon degus 6386  
 pika 3396  
 ruminants 512  
 SPF animals 513  
 use in UK 1427
- Lacrimal apparatus**  
 gland removal in dog 273  
 Harderian gland in duck 2119
- Lacrimation**  
 physiology in dog 4763  
 stimulation in poultry 5402
- Lactate dehydrogenase**  
 blood platelets of cattle 1405  
 buffalo serum 485  
 Marek's disease 1248  
 Mycoplasma mycoides 4915  
 virus infection in mouse 4347
- Lactates, sheep placenta and foetus** 5323
- Lactation**  
 angiotensin 6984  
 beef and dairy cattle 6570  
 blood albumin in cow 484  
 blood changes in mare 5325
- Lactation contd.**  
 blood flow in goat mammary gland 2098  
 body temperature of buffalo and cattle 2838  
 carbonic anhydrase activity in ewe abomasum 4770  
 effect of adrenaline in cow 4744  
 effect of oxytocin in rat 3452  
 effect of perphenazine 4046  
 effect of thyroprotein in cow 6557  
 ewe response to LH releasing hormone 1341  
 heart rate of sow 4065  
 hormonal control 459  
 hormone induced in cow 1335  
 hormones in sow 5925  
 hypothalamus activity in cow 5932  
 induced in cow 2862  
 induction by dexamethasone 6619  
 induction in cow 5228  
 induction in ewe 893-894  
 inhibition with CB-154 4699  
 lactogenesis 3504  
 metabolic profile in cow 6659  
 organ weight in cow 2894  
 physiology (Russian book) 3506  
 pituitary gland activity in cow 5928  
 placental lactogenic hormone in ewe 6620  
 prolactin in goat 3508  
 role of thyrocalcitonin 892  
 serum enzyme changes in sow 6674  
 serum hormones 459  
 thyrocalcitonin in sheep 457  
 treatise 3507
- Lactic acid**  
 content in blood of swine 4762  
 disinfectant aerosol 5991  
 effect on rumen 4727  
 plasma content in stressed swine 2129  
 swine blood content during exercise 5891
- Lactobacillus**  
 adhesion to crop epithelium 6582  
 adhesion to epithelium 4144  
 crop of fowl 6047
- Lactoglobulin, use in FAT test for parainfluenza virus** 6739
- Lagomorpha, teratogenesis in pika** 3396
- Lamb**  
 basal metabolism 3473  
 blood glucose and fructose 2130  
 blood prolactin 3502  
 brown fat 5306  
 colostrum deprivation 1494  
 development of active immunity 56  
 effect of oestrogens 3448  
 exposure to continuous noise 6730  
 fever after prostaglandin 5874  
 heat production 2836  
 immunization 4013  
 immunoglobulins 2774  
 lipid metabolism 5306  
 lipid synthesis 5339  
 metabolism 5901  
 ossification of long bones 6695  
 phagocytosis 2569  
 physiology of respiration 6603  
 prolactin 4068  
 pulmonary ventilation 3497  
 resistance to infection 395  
 response to cold 5901
- Lamb diseases**  
 abnormalities 4898  
 acute renal failure 1207  
 adenovirus infection 2417  
 anomalous twins 5232  
 Border disease 3921  
 causes of perinatal mortality 4844  
 congenital infections 2613  
 Cryptosporidium infection 713  
 effect of immunoglobulins 394  
 entropion 5730  
 Escherichia coli infection 1494  
 Escherichia infection 966  
 experimental reovirus infection 2415  
 fog fever 5142  
 Giardia caprae infection 3840  
 hepatitis 3273  
 limb deformity 4503  
 listeriosis 4898  
 microcephaly 764  
 mortality in Scotland 1875  
 muscular dystrophy 808  
 perinatal mortality 1874  
 perosomus elumbis 4504  
 PI-3 pneumonia 2413  
 pneumonia 3716, 3919, 5300
- Lamb diseases contd.**  
 polioencephalomalacia 3276  
 Russian book 5119  
 selenium deficiency 1966
- Lameness**  
 back diseases in horse 5713  
 calf 5205  
 cattle 2118, 4491  
 cattle on slatted floors 1199  
 elbow dysplasia in dog 2634  
 faradic treatment in horse 3903  
 femoral anteversion in dog 2958  
 horse 5715, 5725  
 horse in racetrack 5717  
 horse in racetracks 5716  
 leg weakness in swine 5964  
 navicular bone cysts in horse 241  
 patellar luxation in cattle 3912  
 patellar subluxation in cattle and buffalo 5134  
 rhabdomyolysis in horse 2593  
 sheared heel in horse 3246  
 shoeing of horses 3245  
 sow 1210, 1266  
 spinal in horse 5714  
 swine 3282  
 treatment in dog 3930
- Laminitis**  
 effect of castration in horse 3248  
 horse 3247, 4773, 5201
- Lankesterella, East African crowned crane** 1142
- Lantana**  
 biochemistry in poisoning 3410  
 treatment of poisoning 3410
- Laos, schistosomiasis** 5082
- Laparotomy**  
 foetal death in swine 1289  
 horse 7038
- Larva migrans, Neoscaris in laboratory animals** 2583
- Laryngeal diseases, surgical treatment in cattle** 5405
- Larynx**  
 blood vessels in sheep 496  
 epithelium of fowl 3559
- Latex fixation test, bovine leucosis** 5761
- Lead**  
 contamination in cattle 2729  
 content in blood, tissues and hair 830  
 content in eggs 3522  
 content in foodstuffs 7031  
 diagnosis of subclinical poisoning in sheep 829  
 effect of P supplements in lamb 5240  
 experimental poisoning in horse and goat 5815  
 foetal rat 2730  
 forage plants 828  
 hazard of roadside hay 4615  
 interaction with endotoxin 3380  
 interferon and antibody production in fowl 1996  
 neurotoxic effects 4614  
 pet food 3987  
 poisoning in cattle 3379, 3986  
 poisoning in dog 830  
 poisoning in duck 5241  
 poisoning in fish 5239  
 poisoning in horse 830, 3986  
 poisoning in mallard 1997, 2727-2728  
 poisoning in miniature pig 4613  
 poisoning in puppy 4614  
 poisoning in sheep 1995  
 poisoning in swine 3381  
 roadside plants 1293  
 slowed learning in lamb 1294
- Legislation, diseases of animals in UK** 4836
- Leishmania, zoonotic and anthroponotic strains** 171
- Leishmaniasis**  
 diagnosis 6853  
 dog in France 709, 1137  
 in dog in West Germany 3838
- Leptospira**  
 cattle slurry 2997  
 colostrum and milk 1020  
 illini 63  
 lipids 2335  
 lora 4251  
 new strain from bull 63  
 strains in USSR 1021  
 urea utilization 1569
- Leptospira canicola, type specific antigen** 612
- Leptospira grippityphosa, vaccine** 5504



- Leptospira hyos**, Argentina 616  
**Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae**  
 growth enhancement in tissue cultures 4248  
 vaccine 5504  
**Leptospira pomona**  
 Argentina 616  
 experimental infection 2345  
 field vole 6798  
 haemolysin 4250  
 infection in sheep 2344  
 survival in slurry 6718  
 virulence variation with host subspecies 4912  
**Leptospirosis**  
 agglutination test 3055  
 Brazil 3713  
 cattle and swine 64  
 immunogenicity of dead and live bacterins 4249  
 in Latin America 1022  
 in Sudan 1571  
 man 1023  
 multivalent vaccine 5504  
 outer envelope vaccine 2338  
 pomona from a field vole 6798  
 Pomona serotype 64  
 terrapin 1576  
 vaccine control 1570  
 veterinary surgeons 542  
**Leptospirosis in cattle**  
 antibodies 1572  
 bacterin-induced immunity 3057  
 Charollais 615  
 detection of haemolysin 4250  
 hardjo abortion 614  
 human infection 1023  
 immunization 2340  
 in Brazil 6133  
 in France 615  
 in Korea 2339  
 in New Zealand 949, 1023  
 in Roumania 3056  
 in USSR 1021  
 pomona infection 3056  
 subclinical infection 6134  
 vaccines 1279  
**Leptospirosis in dogs**  
 antibody dynamics 6797  
 bacterin-induced immunity 3059  
 diagnosis 4911  
 immune serum 3058  
 immunization 1574  
 in Brazil 6135  
 in Germany 4252  
 in Japan 4911  
 in Korea 2342  
 in Philippines 2343, 6136  
 peritoneal dialysis 65  
 transmission to man 617, 4910  
 vaccine 1575  
 world survey 6796  
**Leptospirosis in horses**  
 in Australia 613  
 pomona infection 613  
**Leptospirosis in sheep**  
 experimental 2344  
 immunization 618  
 kidney lesions 2345  
**Leptospirosis in swine**  
 ante-mortem farm inspection 5384  
 colostral antibody 6794  
 combined vaccine 2614  
 enteric immunization 5505  
 epidemiology 6795  
 eradication 1024  
 gamma-globulin preparation 2341  
 immune response 3060  
 in Argentina 616  
 in Netherlands 4251  
 in USSR 1021  
 leptospirin skin test 1573  
**Lethal genes**  
 cattle 2765  
 dog 3292  
**Leucine**  
 aminopeptidase 4768  
 incorporation into muscle 5942  
**Leucocyte count**  
 apparatus 6741  
 blood of cattle 5176  
 cattle 1403  
 cattle with rinderpest 4961  
 diagnosis of leucosis 287  
**Leucocytes**  
 alkaline phosphatase activity 2879  
**Leucocytes contd.**  
 antigens in cattle 4780  
 blood changes in fascioliasis 5078  
 cell culture 2876  
 Chediak-Higashi syndrome 1867  
 collection and concentration 1397  
 count in cow 4645  
 counts in pig foetus and piglet 5962  
 culture from cattle 5958  
 cytochemistry bovine leucosis 5170  
 defective in dog 4786  
 effect of prednisolone in horse 4696  
 granulocyte separation from blood 4771  
 influence on antibody formation 4641  
 interferon production 4012, 5843  
 isolation from ox blood 5959  
 kinetics in calf 5345  
 leucocidin from cattle *Staphylococcus aureus* 590  
 male and female in intersex sheep 3530  
 migration in scrapie 1077  
 migration inhibition test in fowl 2782  
 mitogen stimulation 1406  
 mitotic activity in culture 5958  
 piglet 4783  
 surface antigens 789  
 Trichostrongylus infection 5707  
 UV rays on broilers 3576  
**Leucocytozoon**  
 Bangkok haemorrhagic disease of fowl 178  
 colour pictorial guide 5028  
 smithi 1731  
 species (general account) 1752  
**Leucocytozoonosis**  
 antigens and antibodies in fowls 2501  
 Canada goose 6271  
 clopidol in turkey 6863  
 sulfamonomethoxine in fowl 6272  
 treatment in turkey 411  
 wild turkey 1731  
**Leucopenia**, cyclic neutropenia in dog 1212  
**Leucosis**  
 animals (Russian book) 1231  
 cat 298, 300, 793, 2663–2664, 3326–3327, 3949–3950, 4559, 5181–5182, 6416–6417  
 dog 2659–2660, 4553, 5180, 6404  
 feline viral 1240  
 group antigen 5760  
 haematology (Russian book) 2131  
 host range of feline viruses 5183  
 leucosis key for sheep 291  
 lymphocyte morphology 3525  
 metabolic profile in cat 4531  
 pathogenesis 6404  
 reindeer 5185  
 Russian book 5167  
 spontaneous in mouse 1896  
 tumour-associated antigens in dog 6409  
**Levamisole**  
 action on Filaroididae 5394  
 canine dirofilariasis 6346  
 cattle 5681–5682  
 Crenosoma infection in dog 4477  
 dermal application 4457  
 dirofilariasis in dog 3893, 5700–5702  
 effect in FMD 1044  
 effect on carbon clearance 4678  
 efficiency in sheep 4467  
 inclusions in dog hepatocytes 3397  
 sheep 2563, 6883  
 subcutaneous in sheep 6535  
 swine Nematoda 5690  
 Thelazia rhodesii infection 3884  
 use in cattle 2559, 6321–6322  
 use in sheep 1838, 3232, 4677  
 use in swine 229, 6886  
 use in turkey 4481  
**LH**  
 content in blood of bitch 4749, 5328  
 content in blood of cattle 465  
 content in blood of cow 2106, 4030  
 content in blood of ewe 5871  
 content in blood of ram 4071  
 content in plasma of male lamb 3454  
 effect of pentobarbital in ewe 6988  
 effect on ovarian blood flow 4695  
 ewe 4751  
 ewe response to releasing hormone 1341  
 heifer 6546, 6606  
 heifer serum at oestrus 4758  
 lutetotropic properties 422  
 oestrous heifer 6629  
 oestrous in cow 6614  
 ovulation in hen 3514  
 release in castrated ram 3462  
**LH contd.**  
 release in ewe 344  
 release in ram 2814  
 release in sow 4736–4737  
 releasing hormone in cow 1339  
 releasing hormone 4030, 4736–4737, 5871  
 releasing-hormone in cow 2714, 6548  
 releasing hormone in ewe 420, 5286, 6552–6553  
 releasing hormone in hen 2809  
 sexual development of swine 1340  
 synchronized ewe 4691, 5285  
**Libido**  
 control in racing stallions 3446  
 Klinefelter rams 823  
 management of bulls 6724  
**Libya**, parasitic bronchitis in sheep and cattle 736  
**Ligaments**  
 distension of anterior cruciate in dog 5152  
 injury to hock in dog 271  
 pectinate in dog 2160  
 proximal plantar intertarsal rupture in dog 774  
 rupture of anterior cruciate in dog 945  
 rupture repair in dogs 2961  
**Light**  
 circadian rhythm of fowl 1358  
 effect on aflatoxicosis 1123  
 effect on serum prolactin 4068  
 effect on tuberculin 3048  
 photoreception in quail 6567  
 pineal regulation in fowl 5319  
 Swiss cowsheds 3564  
**Lightning stroke**  
 cattle 6351  
 horse 6351  
**Limbs**  
 abnormalities in calf 6365  
 blood flow and oxygen uptake 443  
 deformity in lamb 4503  
 exposure to cold 874  
 nerves of horse 1415  
**Lincomycin**  
 bovine mastitis treatment 2311  
 mycoplasmosis 3062  
**Linognathus**, cattle in Ireland 1779  
**Linoleic acid**, skin lipids of cattle 1394  
**Lip**, granuloma in cat 6918  
**Lipase**  
 aorta of cattle 5915  
 calf serum 901  
 sheep pancreas 879  
**Lipeurus**, economic damage to hens 725  
**Lipids**  
 absorption in protein deficiency 330  
 adrenal cortex of cattle 4765  
 blood group activity 4779  
 content in blood of dog 6449  
 fatty liver in fowl 4538–4539  
 growth hormone in lamb 5927  
 hyperlipaemia in horse 312  
 lipolysis and hypocalcaemia 6440  
 metabolism in bovine ketosis 320, 3340  
 metabolism in lamb 5306  
 oviduct fluid 3521  
 protein deficiency of swine 3358  
 skin surface of cattle 1394  
 synthesis in lamb 5339  
**Lipoidosis**, fowlpox 6182  
**Lipomatosis**  
 cattle 2608  
 horse 4572  
 swine 2608  
**Lipopolysaccharides**, pyrogens 2046  
**Lipoproteins**  
 apoproteins of hen's eggs 6641  
 blood of swine 6672  
 content in blood of dog 6449  
 Echinococcus 3873  
 estimation in turkey 6680  
 fowl 5968  
 hyperlipoproteinaemia in dog 6448–6449  
 hyperlipoproteinaemia in horse 1951  
**Liquid paraffin**  
 hypersensitivity in fowl 4657  
 inhalation 3936  
**Listeria**  
 bacteriocin 1553  
 culture media 6114  
 effect of haemolysin on heart 999  
 exposure to freezing 4224  
 serotypes from sheep and goats 4896  
 serotypes in Norway 4896  
 surface colony growth 933

**Listeriosis**

- cattle in USSR 4899
- cattle in Yugoslavia 2317
- cell-mediated immunity 1319
- cell wall vaccine 2318
- cellular immunity 5480
- chinchilla 4225
- diagnosis in cattle 4226
- effect of dextran sulphate 2761–2762
- goat 4896
- immunity 4640
- immunization by aerosol 2764
- immunization of sheep 3690
- in France 2319
- keratoconjunctivitis in cattle 4897
- keratoconjunctivitis in sheep 4897
- live attenuated vaccine 2316
- nervous disorders in sheep fed maize silage 3040
- pathogenesis 999
- perinatal mortality in lambs 4844, 4898
- role of diet 6116
- role of maize feeding 3039
- Russian vaccine 5481
- serotype 5 abortion in sheep 1000
- sheep 4896
- sheep in USSR 6116
- silage 6115
- veterinary surgeons 542
- wapati 6117

**Literature**

- German language 7044
- information services 7043
- small-animal medicine 1449
- Venezuelan bibliography 5422
- veterinary poems 5436

**Litter**

- disinfection 1719, 6085
- influence on fungi in air 1717
- isolation of *Dactylaria gallopava* 1114
- metabolism by microorganisms 2935
- mycobacterial infections in swine 1018
- sawdust and tuberculosis 5495

**Liver**

- alkaline phosphatase in pheasant 471
- bile formation in swine 2087
- bile secretion in sheep 4745
- biopsy technique 3600
- carboxylesterases 6647–6649
- Cu and Zn binding proteins in cattle and sheep 2128
- cytology of cells in swine 500
- detoxification of endotoxin 4140
- DNA synthesis 3405
- effect of barley diet 5208
- effect of DDT in dog 3391
- effect of different killing methods 932
- effect of heat on fowl 440
- effect of mineral fertilizers in cattle 806
- effect of phencyclidine on drug metabolism 1354
- enzymes 3386
- enzymes in hen 2127
- enzymes in swine 2123
- gluconeogenesis in piglet 3489
- haemopoiesis in swine 6596
- intranuclear inclusion bodies in fowl hepatitis 282
- iron metabolism in swine 877
- lobectomy in dog 6028
- measurement of blood flow in swine 1374
- metabolic processes in cow 2837
- microsome kinetics in sheep 3490
- mineral content 468
- penetration of fluke 1798
- postmortem changes 2644
- proline oxidase 733
- RNA metabolism 4680
- role in exposure to cold 4722
- sheep embryo and foetus 6692
- uptake of fatty acids in sheep 6595
- urea cycle in fowl 3491
- vitamin A and carotenoids in cattle 3344
- vitamin A reserves in dog 5217
- vitamin B<sub>12</sub> content 1970

**Liver diseases**

- Aujeszky's disease 3737
- CCl<sub>4</sub>-induced photosensitivity 1868
- coccidiosis in rabbit 176
- ethanol poisoning 6496
- fascioliasis 1796
- fatty degeneration in mink 812
- fibrosis in fascioliasis 5661
- Gigantocotyle in buffalo 4440
- hepatocerebral disease 5116
- phenobarbital treatment 3135

**Liver diseases contd.**

- salmonellosis in rat 6079
- Liver diseases of cattle**
- abscess 1532
  - abscess prevention 3909
  - abscesses 1531, 2599, 3017
  - bovine foetus 1196
  - diagnostic value of serum transaminases 1254
  - foetus 4598
  - histology 243
  - schistosomiasis 5081
  - sorbitol dehydrogenase 754
  - Sphaerophorus abscesses 3670, 4884

**Liver diseases of dogs**

- biochemical profile 768
- hyperammonaemia 5742
- hypoproteinaemia 809
- levamisole induced inclusions in dog 3397
- Opisthorchis 1813
- portal hypertension 6916
- portal vein abnormalities 1881

**Liver diseases of horses, acute hepatitis 2590****Liver diseases of poultry**

- aflatoxicosis 3829
- enzymes 6645
- fatty liver 1978, 3363, 4538–4541, 5221, 5284, 6460
- fatty liver-haemorrhagic syndrome 6922
- fatty liver syndrome 332, 813, 4592
- inclusion body hepatitis 283, 1897, 2042, 4373
- necrosis in goose 3019
- neuropathology of fatty liver 6459
- radiation injury 2925–2926
- viral hepatitis 6241
- viruses isolated from fowl 1706

**Liver diseases of sheep**

- changes in enzymes 2879
- chronic hepatitis 3273
- fascioliasis 4434
- hexachlorophene induced 4630
- liver function tests 3918
- serum enzymes 5113
- sorbitol dehydrogenase 754

**Liver diseases of swine**

- ascaris and kidney worm 6886
- fatty change in protein deficiency 3358
- hepatosis dietetica 5213
- hepatotoxicity 1298
- nutritional degeneration 2701
- selenium deficiency 5213
- swine fever 5578

**Liver function tests**

- bilirubin clearance 5208
- blood cholinesterase in cattle 5343
- BSP in fowl 3488
- BSP in horse 3493
- cattle 4083
- cattle, sheep, goat 2088
- duck 6241
- enzyme tests 2088
- enzymes in horse 470
- enzymes in sheep 4434
- icteric index 4063
- leucocytic alkaline phosphatase 2879
- mare 5325
- plasma transferases 1400
- sensitivity compared 1225
- serum ornithine carbamoyltransferase 5079
- sheep 3918
- sorbitol dehydrogenase in ruminants 754

**Liver neoplasms**

- avian leucosis 6423
- induced by aflatoxin 1125
- transplantation in fowl 3329

**Llama, haemoglobin 6679****Locomotion**

- central mechanisms 5330
- circadian rhythm in fowl 1358
- dog 3472
- horse 3472
- horse in racetrack 5716
- interdigital space in cattle 2118
- racetracks for horse 5717
- stride frequency and body size 3472

**Louping-ill**

- grouse 3783–3784
- horse 1063

**Lucanthone, swine schistosomiasis 1166****Lucilia**

- control by chemosterilant 3197
- diazinon prevention of myiasis 6295
- pesticide resistance 4422

**Lumpy skin disease, in Nigeria 114****Lumpy skin disease virus, antigenicity 4309****Lung**

- absorption of antibiotic 2793
- blood circulation in fowl 5986
- chemoreceptors in duck 5921–5922
- chemoreceptors in fowl 5919–5920
- clearance of *Pasteurella haemolytica* 1513
- effect of virus vaccine 3087
- eructated gases 447
- fluids in foetus 5934
- fungal flora in sheep 3819
- fungi in swine 5022
- gamma radiation detector for donkey 2174
- intrapulmonary immunization 396
- isolation of TGE virus 1671
- liquid in foetal lamb 453
- newborn lamb 3497
- permeability in *Pseudomonas* infection 563
- pulmonary compliance in horse 6575
- radiography in dog 4805
- retention of vaccine aerosol 2764

**Lung diseases**

- adenomatoid malformation in calf 5169
- allergic pneumonitis 3306
- anaphylaxis in calf 2767
- cysticercosis 3214
- defence mechanisms in calf 3007
- Escherichia coli* 4863
- Haemophilus infection in swine 4204
- Metastrongylus infection 5694
- oedema in dog 4517
- parainfluenza in cattle 4971
- Pneumocystis in zoo animals 4395
- Pseudomonas* infection 563
- pulmonary hypertension in calf 3252
- pulmonary oedema 3007
- Q fever 3066
- radiation damage 3577
- smoke inhalation 5148
- ultrastructure 4476
- viral infection 5580

**Lung neoplasms**

- cat 6418
  - cattle 1914
  - mouse 5184
  - prophylactic X-irradiation in dog 294
- Lupinus, toxin 2210**
- Lymnaea**
- antigens for immunization against fascioliasis 3208
  - cubensis 6304
  - effect of *Fasciola gigantica* 1808
  - effect of *Fasciola hepatica* 1804–1805
  - viatrix 6304

**Lymph**

- aminotransferase in cattle 6650
- cat content in leucosis 5172
- collection from dog 5399
- collection from stomach 6602
- collection in dog and cat 532
- lymphocyte content 5848
- proteins of gastric lymph 6602

**Lymph nodes**

- development in sheep 497
- functional anatomy in rabbit 5981
- histology of *Brugia* infection 3895
- immune response in sheep 2772
- influence of corticosteroids 845
- lymphocyte production 5848
- pathology in myxomatosis 3143

**Lymphadenitis**

- mycobacteria in swine 2334
- prototheca in cattle 695
- Strongylus* larvae in horse 3876
- swine 2308

**Lymphangitis, Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis in cattle 579****Lymphatic system**

- antigen-binding cells 2034
- caecum of cattle 6683
- cannulation in dog 5399
- cisterna chyli 532
- cysterna chyli of cat 3552
- development in sheep 497
- effect of steroids 5854
- hyperimmunized horse 5845
- immune response of swine foetus 5850
- Peyer's patches 6521
- sheep 845, 2772

**Lymphocytes**

- Aleutian disease 6838
- antibody formation in chick embryo 4654
- antibody formation in puppy 2036
- avian leucosis antigen 5187
- blast-cell transformation 6931
- bovine leucosis 2887, 3320, 3941



**Lymphocytes cont.**

- bovine rhinotracheitis virus 1643
- bursa of Fabricius 2781
- cat 793
- cattle 3320
- collection from lymphatics 2887
- count in cattle 3170
- counts in pig foetus and piglet 5962
- culture 3528
- cytochemistry in bovine leucosis 5170
- distemper inclusion bodies 132, 1681
- effect of prednisolone in horse 4696
- effect of urethane 2065
- formation in lymph node 5848
- immunity in fowl 401
- immunodeficiency in horse 3418
- immunoglobulin determinants in sheep 2772
- immunosuppression in
  - trypanosomiasis 2485
- in vitro stimulation 3528
- leucosis in calves 2654
- lymphocytosis in cattle 475
- migration of bursa cells in fowl 6520
- mitogen stimulation 1406
- mitogen stimulation in vitro 3531
- normal values in sheep 291
- nylon wool column technique 1643
- peritoneal 4643, 5259
- populations in cat 3326
- recirculation in sheep 845
- response in tuberculosis 4908
- response to phyto mitogen 475
- RNA content 4191
- scanning electron microscopy 3525
- scanning electron microscopy in fowl 4659
- separation from blood 4771
- separation from ox blood 5959
- separation technique 474
- serotonin content 2873
- surface immunoglobulin 5842
- swine fever 4322
- T type immunoglobulin in fowl 2891
- transformation in cattle 2768
- type B in fowl 2784
- type T in swine 3423

**Lymphocytic choriomeningitis**

- hamster 1091
- human infection from hamster 141
- immune tolerance 2436
- man from hamster 5595
- prenatal infection of mouse 1093
- slow virus 3119

**Lymphoma**

- cell lines from Marek's disease 1944
- dog 4553
- Marek's disease 2680

**Lymphosarcoma**

- cat 4559
- dog 1919
- hereditary in swine 1235
- horse 1908
- methotrexate in dog 1917

**Lysozyme**

- calf 2304
- effect on immunoglobulins 5258

**Macrophages**

- culture from swine blood 6670
- diphenylsulphone derivatives 3437
- effect of Newcastle disease virus in mouse 3801
- immunity to salmonellosis 5445
- immunity to vaccinia virus 1616
- immunosuppression in
  - trypanosomiasis 2485
- inhibition of bovine rhinotracheitis virus 4298
- inhibition test 734
- milk 5933
- phagocytosis of coccidia 1748

**Macrozamia, poisoning in sheep in**

- Australia 6505

**Maedi**

- comparison with visna virus 4981
- Dutch virus 121
- general account 122
- in Iceland 3917
- in India 257
- in West Germany 664, 2412
- maedi-like disease in Canada 762
- pathology 1869
- progressive pneumonia virus
  - relation with visna 4318
- sheep in India 3947
- Sweden 4317
- vertical transmission 4980

**Magnesium**

- anti-hypermagnesaemic action of calcitonin 1263
- blood content in cattle 6666
- blood content of cattle in Kenya 5346
- blood of foal 5341
- content in blood of cattle 5778
- content in blood of sheep 3453
- content in cerebrospinal fluid 5203
- content in plants 1954
- deficiency in cattle in UK 5778
- hypothyroid sheep 7002
- induction of urinary calculi in rat 6953
- rectal absorption 5299

**Magnesium deficiency**

- cattle 4576
- histopathology 3974
- hypocalcaemia in dog 1976
- rat 3974

**Magnesium sulphate**

- combined with chloral hydrate 2826
- horse 2823

**Malathion, effect on ram**

- 4628

**Malawi, BCG vaccination of beef**

- cattle 4244

**Malaysia**

- bovine mastitis 4887
- FMD 1042

**Mali, vaccine production**

- 4917

**Malignant catarrh**

- cattle in New Zealand 5556
- cutaneous exanthema 4962
- kudu 1094
- outbreak in New Zealand 4963
- pathology 109
- virus from antelope 679
- wildebeest 1691

**Mallein, test**

- 2293

**Mammary gland**

- antibody formation 4646, 5847
- antibody formation in cow 4647
- antibody formation to virus 5538
- blood circulation in cow 2852
- blood flow in goat 2098
- buffalo 1418
- citrulline metabolism 2102
- defences against infection in cattle 844
- development 459
- effect of phyto-oestrogens 857
- effect of prostaglandin in cow 2810
- epithelial permeability in parturient
  - goat 2101
- excretion of antibiotics 1535
- growth in sheep 7025
- histology in camel 2154
- histology in induced lactation 2862
- immune response in sow 6516
- ion transport in goat 3505
- oxytocin localization 6618
- progesterone metabolism 4743
- staphylococci in streak canal 4213
- steroid metabolism 4743
- sulfadoxine excretion 2800
- trimethoprim excretion 2800

**Mammary gland diseases**

- damage from milking machines 760
- effects of teat amputation 3914
- general account 3683
- hypertrophy in cat 783
- oedema in cow 3266
- sow 4513
- teat stenosis 4818

**Mammary neoplasms**

- bitch 1921, 4555–4556, 6403
- carcinoma in cat 299
- culture in hamster cheek pouch 4556
- dog 6407–6408
- electron microscopy in dog 6406
- ewe 6402
- gestagen-induced in bitch 419
- immunity 6403
- leucocyte migration technique 6403
- pituitary prolactin in dog 295
- prognosis after surgery in dog 6411

**Mandible**

- disorders in horse 5718
- radiography in horse 5718

**Mandibular gland**

- histochemistry in cattle 2896
- steroids in boar 4070

**Manganese**

- content in eggs 3522
- content in ovary and corpus luteum of cow 7008
- deficiency in swine 3971
- effect on Zn deficiency 1948

**Manganese deficiency**

- in France 6943
- relation with Se deficiency in swine 6950

**Mange**

- control in mouse 203
- sarcopic in swine 204
- tricyclohexyltin hydroxide 3394

**Mare**

- behaviour at oestrus 1277
- blood chemistry 7015
- effect of HCG 1276
- effect of prostaglandin 5872
- endometrial biopsy 5800
- endometritis 16
- fertility 1983
- HCG-induced pregnancy failure 2813
- herpesvirus infection 2389
- induced parturition 1278
- nutrition and fertility 1275
- oestrogen biosynthesis 2114
- ovarian dysfunction 1272
- progesterone in blood 4748
- prostaglandin 4693
- prostaglandin and ovulation 4692
- prostaglandin for fertility 5799
- reproductive physiology 3521
- use of prostaglandin 4038, 5877

**Marek's disease**

- age related resistance of fowl 4568
- air filtration in prevention 796
- antibody formation 1246, 3955, 4564
- antibody response 6424
- bursectomized chick 6432
- carcase quality 6009
- cell lines 2681
- combined Newcastle disease vaccine 2442
- combined vaccine 6430
- conference papers 4562
- control 5193
- control in Netherlands 2676
- control in UK 4569
- differential diagnosis of avian
  - leucosis 1933–1934
- egg yolk antibodies 2042
- enzymes 1248
- experimental in chick 1936
- eye lesions 4570
- general account 1704
- genetic resistance 2675, 3957, 4564–4566, 5190, 6428
- genetic resistance and vaccination 6429
- gross lesions 1933
- haematology 5191
- histidine in susceptible and resistant fowl 6420
- histogenesis of lesions 3330
- immunization 308, 1245–1247, 1939, 2676, 6427–6428
- immunization in USSR 2677
- immunization of chick 3953
- interference with Newcastle disease
  - immunity 3806
- isolator-derived fowls 303
- lymphoblastoid cell culture 5767
- lymphoid cell lines 4659
- lymphoma cell lines 305
- lymphoma transplantation 2680
- maternal antibodies 1245
- maternal antibody and immunization 1940
- maternal immunity in chick 3953
- microscopic lesions 1934
- mixed infection 4367
- mortality pattern 2647
- neuropathology 5166
- passive immunization 4567
- potency of vaccines 6433
- protection given by low-virulence strains 306
- quail 6938
- resistant morphological traits 1943
- role of bursa in immunity 4568
- serum enzyme changes 2678
- simultaneous Newcastle disease
  - immunization 1103
- spleen cell mitogenic response 1945
- spleen cell response to mitogens 304
- suppressor cells 797
- surface antigen 6941
- surface changes in infected embryo cells 307
- thymus-dependent cellular immunity 3331
- thymus origin of lymphomas 305
- titration of turkey herpesvirus
  - vaccine 1937
- turkey herpesvirus in Bulgaria 4379
- turkey herpesvirus persistence 3332

**Marek's disease** *contd.*

- turkey herpesvirus vaccine 1941–1942
- vaccine assay 6425
- vaccine storage 1932
- vaccines 6431
- viraemia 4366
- virus genome 1249
- zoo birds 5192

**Marek's disease virus**

- antigen of turkey herpesvirus 6426
- antiviral agents 1244
- attenuated vaccine strain 2676
- cell free and attenuated strains 6424
- cytopathic effect 5766
- differentiation from HVT 6939–6940
- DNA 1249
- DNA configuration 1243
- hamster kidney culture 3954
- in ovo assay technique 5768
- interferon production 2679
- JM-V strain 1245–1246
- low and high-virulence strains 1946, 3952
- lymphocytes and spleen cells 795
- lymphoma cell lines 1944
- mild and acute strains 4366
- pathogenicity after passage 3956
- production of antigen 5010–5011
- replication in cells of resistant fowl 1935
- tissue culture 5767
- tissue culture antigens 1247
- turkey and fowl strains 1938
- turkey herpesviruses 1113

**Marshallagia**, infection in sheep 4463**Marsupialia**

- filaroid nematodes 6894
- Potorous tridactylis 331

**Mast cell neoplasms**, cat 2666**Mast cells**

- thymus gland of fowl 458
- thymus of cat 5979
- Trichostrongylus infection 5707

**Mastitis**

- aetiology in buffalo 5471
- general account 3683

**Measles virus**

- antibody in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis 6217
- cell fusion 3794
- interferon production 5843
- nucleocapsids 2424

**Meat**

- Australian meat research committee report 3620
- biopsy test for quality 4813
- enzyme tenderization 5387
- Meat Research Institute report 546
- Paris conference 2965
- prevention of discoloration 3582
- quality in swine 3587

**Meat hygiene**

- antibiotic residues 2182, 5381, 6007
- bacterial attachment to broiler skin 1437
- bacterial contamination 2190
- bacteriological control in poultry processing 2188
- broiler fowl 1438
- cadmium in fowl tissues 354
- carbaryl in poultry 2744
- chloramphenicol residues 5383
- chlorinated hydrocarbons in broiler 7032
- chlorophenoxy herbicide residues 6493
- clenpir in residues in cattle 2934
- cobalt-60 in poultry meat 6732
- contaminated slaughter cattle 2186
- contamination with Salmonella 3005
- drug residues 1433
- EEC import regulations 5380
- European economic community 519
- fenchlorphos residues 4624
- hexachlorobenzene residues 4629
- horse meat and salmonellosis 3583
- mercury residues 5817
- metallibure residues in swine 4807
- oestrogen detection 1336
- organochlorine residues 2742
- pesticide residues in poultry 930
- polychlorinated biphenyls 1436
- poultry carcass taint 2935
- PSE pork 508
- radioisotopes 2178, 4106
- residues of anabolic agents 1432
- salmonella contamination 974, 4111, 5382, 6008, 6011
- salmonella contamination in poultry 25
- salmonella in India 3640
- Salmonella survival in frozen beef 18

**Meat hygiene** *contd.*

- salmonellae 3584
- salmonellosis 4867
- sarcocystis survival 3186
- test for surface contamination 3590
- trichinell-infected pork 6341
- washing of carcass 2185
- Yersinia enterocolitica 6086, 6778

**Meat inspection**

- ante-mortem farm inspection of swine 5384
- ante-mortem inspection on farm of origin 521
- ante-mortem poultry inspection 2183
- antibiotic identification 2932
- antibiotic residues 523
- azaperone-treated swine 1353
- bacteriological technique 1440
- cadmium in horse kidney 2933
- current problems 2184
- dichlorvos detection in horse meat 3585
- examination of calves for oestrogens 524
- horse 3583
- in United Kingdom 520
- inhibitors in urine 2931
- kidney test for antibiotics 522–523
- Marek's disease 6009
- mycobacterial infections in swine 60
- oestrogen detection 1434
- organophosphorus poisoning 2936
- rabbit 3217
- residues of antibiotics 2181
- Russian book 4806
- salmonella in apparently healthy cattle 2261
- salmonellosis in poultry 3648
- spondylitis in swine 4511
- streptococci in swine 1545
- sulphonamide detection 3586
- swine liver condemnation 6886
- test for jaundice 2930
- tests for hormones 1435
- textbook 6041

**Meat products**

- bacterial contamination 525, 4798
- Russian book 4806

**Mebendazole**

- action on cestodes 5085
- action on Filarioididae 5394
- cysticercosis in mouse 3216
- dog and cat 1333
- effect on Ascaris suum 4473
- horse 217
- parasitic bronchitis in swine 5693
- particle size and efficacy 5110
- sheep 6330
- sow 1334
- swine 743
- Syngamus infection 5111
- treatment of Metastrongylus infection 5709
- use in fowl 5710
- use in horse 1172, 1174, 1821
- use in poultry 6349
- use in sheep 3232
- use in swine 229

- Medicago sativa**, effect on horse haematology 1401
- Medicinal plants**, India 2212
- Medroxyprogesterone**
- androgen metabolism in ewe 4682
- effect on uterus of bitch 2807
- oestrus synchronization in cow 6543
- use in ewe 4606

**Megestrol**

- pigeon 2056
- suppression of oestrus in bitch 5870

**Melanoma**

- swine 292, 792
- transplantation into Nude mouse 1922

**Melanosis**, thalamus of goat 258**Menacanthus stramineus**

- economic damage to hens 725
- fowl typhoid transmission 4869

**Menadione**, therapy in horse 3906**Meninges**

- leptomeningeal granulations in fowl 2164
- neoplasms in dog 4557

**Meningitis**

- Flavobacterium meningosepticum in cat 1465
- streptococcus infection in swine 6789
- swine 262

**Meningoencephalitis**

- cat 3303
- cattle 5132
- horse 3096

**Meningoencephalitis** *contd.*

- mink 5594
- paramyxovirus from cattle 6205
- Thomboembolic in cattle 5465
- treatment in cattle 6901
- vaccine for turkey 6245

**Menopon gallinae**, economic damage to hens 725**Mercury**

- cellular distribution in mallard 2731
- content in eggs 3522
- dairy cow 6004
- fish meal fed to fowl 6479
- haematology of poisoning 831
- horse kidney 2733
- laying hen 5242
- metabolism in calf 5816
- metabolism in fowl 350
- metabolism in ruminants 6963
- methyl mercury effect on brain lipids 5818
- methyl poisoning in cat 832
- phenylmercury acetate toxicity 351
- poisoning in calf 351
- poisoning in cattle 3379
- poisoning in chick 1268
- poisoning in fowl 6480
- poisoning in mallard 2732
- potentiation effect on parathion 4626
- preservatives in vaccines 2195
- residues in slaughter cattle 5817
- resistant *E. coli* in swine 3635
- whalemeal 5242

**Mesocostoides**

- corti 5085
- dog 5672
- infection in dog 3875

**Metabolic disorders**

- acidosis 1260
- alkalosis in cow 3349
- blood profile tests in dairy herds 906
- bovine ketosis 2834, 3339
- cattle 5209
- cow 751
- effect of weather 315
- gangliosidosis 2605
- glycogen storage disease in sheep 2697
- hyperlipoproteinaemia in dog 6448
- hyperlipoproteinaemia in horse 1951
- hypocalcaemia 1952
- hypoproteinaemia in dog 809
- lysosomal storage diseases 4530
- mannosidosis 3348
- mannosidosis in cattle 1962, 4494
- metabolic profile of cattle 2685
- mucopolysaccharidosis in cattle 4495
- pathogenesis 1954
- rhabdomyolysis in horse 2593

**Metabolism**

- basal in lamb 3473
- bovine ketosis 320
- data book 3626
- differences in beef and dairy cattle 6570
- effect of carnitine 320
- exercised horse 7014
- influence of ammonium ion 4719
- insulin and glucose in horse 6569
- iodine in hen 6568
- lamb 2836

**Metalibure**

- bismuth complex 4688
- effect on thyroid gland 4688–4689
- food additive 4631
- laying pause in turkey 4031
- oestrus synchronization in sow 4687
- pharmacology 4685–4686
- residues in swine 4807
- toxicology 4001
- use in hen 2815
- zinc complex 4001, 4631, 4685–4686, 4688–4689, 4807

**Metastrongylus infection**

- Felis canadensis 5709
- immunization 6885
- levamisole in swine 5690
- mebendazole treatment 5693
- migration of irradiated larvae 6885
- pathology 5694

**Methaemoglobin**

- formation in nitrate-fed sheep 1297
- nitrites in sheep 353

**Methicillin**, resistant Staphylococcus aureus 6108**Methionine**, absorption in fowl with coccidiosis 1751**Methotrexate**

- antineoplastic agent 1917



**Methotrexate** *contd.*

chemotherapy of echinococcosis 3874  
sterility in pigeon 4698

**Methoxychlor**

effect on ram 4628  
metabolism in sheep 5827

**Methoxyflurane**

anaesthesia 4712  
use in dog 6565

**Methyl benzoate**

plus clodolol for fowl coccidiosis 5049  
synergism with clodolol 6861  
use in sheep 2490

**Methyl bromide**

poultry food fumigation 970  
use in poultry houses 6085  
wool disinfection 1555

**Methylene blue**

for nitrite poisoning 5244  
Heinz body anaemia in cat 2018

**Methyridine**

action on calf 4675  
use in sheep 4465

**Mexico**

fowl diseases 4373  
VEE 4284

**Microangiopathy**, blood parameters 2616**Micrococcus**, antibodies in cow 1538**Microscopy**, scanning electron microscopy (book) 4114**Microsporium**

isolation from mink 3826  
Nannizzia grubyia on a cat 5020  
nanum in dog 2474

**Microsporium canis**, perfect state 2473**Milk**

albumin antigen 4890  
bactericidal activity 2240  
bactericidal properties 1534  
bacteriostatic effect 2990  
biosynthesis (book) 3507  
cell count apparatus 6741  
composition in induced lactation 2862  
electrical conductivity 3676  
fat globule in bovine mastitis 3677  
immunoglobulins in sow 3422  
ion transport in goat udder 3505  
Milk Marketing Board report 4131  
mycoplasmacidal action of whey 4253  
mycoplasmacidal activity 1030  
temperature for calf feeding 3269

**Milk composition**

antibiotic residues 3431, 4808, 5385–5386, 5856, 7055  
antibiotics 2048–2049  
antimicrobial proteins 2026  
bovine mastitis 1542, 2301, 4209  
bovine mastitis diagnosis 3676  
casein 2307  
chlormequat 5829  
chlorocholine chloride 5829  
chlortetracycline residues 6737  
citrates 3504  
clenpirin residues 2934  
colostrum of buffalo 527  
dieldrin 4022  
effect of mastitis 3683  
effect of oestrogen and thyroxine 5281  
electrical conductivity 1536  
fatty acids 42  
fission products 2175  
fluoride 5780  
fluorine 2735  
inhibitory substances 4109  
lactoferrin 2990, 3524  
lactose 1536  
lysosome enzymes 4699  
macrophages 5933  
mammary excretion of drugs 2800  
mercury 6004  
mink 3360  
oestrogens in cow 3503  
organochlorine residues 2742  
polybrominated biphenyl 6497  
polybrominated biphenyl residues 4633  
polychlorinated biphenyls 3403, 5253  
progesterone 4072, 4683, 5225  
prostaglandin 5876  
radioactive contamination 6001  
radium 1431  
serum proteins 4886  
spiramycin residues 4017  
Staphylococcus aureus 2296  
tellurium 2177  
through-flow cytophotometry 2189

**Milk fever**

bone resorption 5776  
buffalo 3337  
calcium in adipose tissue 6440  
calcium therapy 2686, 3962–3965  
clinical study 314  
corticosteroid prophylaxis 1256  
effect of diet 4573  
effect of weather 315  
oestrogen and progesterone in cow 3336  
pentagastrin-induced hypocalcaemia 5777  
plasma calcitonin 6441  
prevention 317  
prevention by diet 1953  
protamine-induced hypocalcaemia 5776  
role of parathyroid hormone 316  
theophylline-induced hypocalcaemia in sheep 5785  
treatment 314  
treatments compared 6442

**Milk hygiene**

air microbiology of cow sheds 3561  
fenchlorphos residues 4624  
iodine in milk 6787  
radioisotopes 4106  
Russian bibliography 4101  
survival of FMD virus 6808

**Milk microbiology**

bacteriological technique 39  
bovine leucosis virus 2655  
Coxiella burnetii 6151  
escherichia coli 526  
fungi 5610  
leptospira 1020  
Mycoplasma 5511  
salmonella 971  
staphylococci 3672  
Staphylococcus 3673  
Streptococcus agalactiae 3030  
tubercle bacilli in camel 4110

**Milk substitutes**, phenylmercury acetate contamination 351**Milkborne diseases**

leucosis 1912  
Strongyloides in foal 2554

**Milking**

oxytocin 4744  
oxytocin release 4742  
physiology in goat 3508

**Milking machine**

bovine mastitis 3568  
damage to udder 760  
test for function 5320

**Mimosine**, defleecing of sheep 5375**Minerals**

blood of foal 5341  
calcium homeostasis 1977  
content in liver of cattle 468  
deficiency diagnosis 5206  
effect on avian salmonellosis 4181  
fertilizers and cattle 806  
poisoning and salmonellosis in poultry 1268  
supplement for mare 1275  
supply for laboratory animals 2217

**Mink**

anaesthesia 436, 6990  
effect of sonic booms 6728  
milk composition 3360  
nutrition 3360  
research in Denmark 3360

**Mink diseases**

Aleutian disease 138–139, 3134  
Aujeszky's disease 3082, 4271  
bacterial enteritis 5752  
dermatophyte infection 3826  
dicoumarol abortion 373  
distemper 1090  
encephalopathy 6158  
fatty degeneration of liver 812  
infectious encephalopathy 3800  
meningoencephalitis 5594  
muscular dystrophy 1892, 6478  
Newcastle disease 5594  
papilloma 1241  
Pseudomonas infection 1469  
transmissible encephalopathy 119, 3118–3119, 4314–4315, 4344  
tuberculosis 607  
viroids 3118

**Mink viral enteritis**

diagnosis 6223, 6839  
parvovirus characteristics 2430  
**Molasses**, polioencephalomalacia in cattle 6360

**Mollusca**, dual infection of snails for

schistosomiasis control 6880

**Molluscicides**, N-tritylmorpholine and copper sulphate 4021**Molybdenum**

copper deficiency in cattle 1956  
effect on wool 325  
excess fed to calf 5205  
influence on copper in sheep 1964

**Monensin**

coccidiosis in sheep 174  
field evaluation 1747  
laboratory studies 5045  
use in fowl 5039

**Mongolia**

brucellosis in camel 1525  
ectoparasite control 723  
glands 2293

**Moniezia**, hatching of oncospheres 2552**Moniezia infection**, anthelmintics 3210, 4448**Monkey**

anaesthesia 3469  
Enterobacteriaceae 6053  
halothane-N<sub>2</sub>O anaesthesia 1355  
Mycoplasma moatsii 2351

**Monkey diseases**

carriage of B virus 6225  
control in quarantine 1428  
diarrhoea 5159  
influenza 1622  
lymphogranulomatosis 4561  
myxovirus infections 6840  
Pneumocystis infection 4395  
pseudotuberculosis 982  
Shigella infection 4851  
tuberculosis 1012, 4907  
viral infections 634

**Monocytes**

immunodeficiency in horse 3418  
inhibition of Toxoplasma gondii 3189

**Morantel**

cattle 5682, 6335  
sheep 6335  
use in calf and kid 1175  
use in cattle 2802  
use in dog 3438  
use in sheep 3232  
use in zebu 6325  
zoo animals 415

**Moraxella**, keratoconjunctivitis in sheep 1587**Moraxella bovis infection**

carrier state 2294  
experimental 3667  
immunization 3668

**Morocco**, brucellosis 3654**Mouse**

age resistance to viral infection 1627  
blood specimen collection 533  
foetal development 6630  
leucocyte count 4641  
Pasteurella pneumotropica carriers 980

**Mouse diseases**

acariasis 203  
anaemia in newborn 5795  
anasarca and glomerulonephritis 1226  
aortic aneurysm 3937  
autoimmune disease 1326  
cytomegalovirus infection 1097  
disease survey 1896  
ectromelia 5541  
encephalomyelitis 140  
epizootic diarrhoea 4973  
Escherichia freundii infection 571  
LDH virus infection 4347  
lymphocytic choriomeningitis 2436  
Mengo virus 3140  
Mengo virus infection 409  
Mycoplasma pulmonis pneumonia 2353  
mycoplasmosis 3064  
neoplasms 1928  
oncogenic viruses 3136  
parainfluenza 3137  
pasteurellosis 979  
pulmonary neoplasms 5184  
Sendai virus infection 1688  
Theiler's virus infection 5596  
toxoplasmosis 2520  
viral hepatitis 3135, 3141, 6224  
viral paralysis 1095

**Mouth**, ulceration in dog 4522–4523**Mozambique**, helminths of cattle 4454**Mucin**, promotion of infection 2067**Mucopolysaccharides**

snorter dwarf syndrome 6359

**Mucopolysaccharides** *contd.*

- urine of 'shorter' dwarf cattle 4495
- zinc deficiency in swine 3359

**Mucor**, fungicide sensitivity 2470**Mucosal disease**

- Botswana 3110
- comparison with swine fever virus 4330
- laboratory diagnosis 2400
- sheep 4307, 4320
- slow virus infection 1072

**Mucous membrane**

- eruption in dog 4340
- H<sup>+</sup> secretion of stomach 3482
- properties of stomach 3483
- ulceration in dog 4522–4523
- ultrastructure in intestine 5101

**Muellerius infection**

- ante-natal and milk-borne in sheep 4468
- faecal examination 4469
- sheep in Libya 736

**Multiceps**, anthelmintics 4443

- Multiceps multiceps**, antibodies in sheep 5669

**Mummification**

- polychlorinated biphenyls in swine 2753
- termination of bovine pregnancy 1284

**Murine leucosis virus**

- assay 300
- relation with reticuloendotheliosis virus 5774
- virion release 2362
- xenotropic strain 2667

**Murine viral hepatitis**

- effect of phenobarbital 3135
- effect on microvasculature 6224
- immunopathology 3141–3142

**Murine viral pneumonia**, virus isolation and culture 1092**Murray valley encephalitis**, in Australia 4287**Musca domestica**

- chemical control 1782
- control 3196
- control by insect growth regulator 6293
- dissemination of ringworm 3164
- flight activity in piggery 1782
- viability of *Salmonella* 2253

**Muscle**

- azaperone in swine and rabbit 4050
- bacterial flora in swine 2224
- biopsy in piglet 6020
- biopsy in swine 4813
- capillaries 6704
- changes in starved sheep 1391
- cold contracture post mortem 3519
- collagen in cattle foetus 1392
- cure and post-mortem changes in swine 2819
- dehydrogenase activity 1391
- denervation in dog 1389
- development in bovine foetus 2121
- development in chick embryo 2904
- effect of exercise in horse 2835
- electromyography of chick 1357
- electromyography of uterus 2869
- electrophysiology in fowl 3520
- fibre composition in horse 2871
- fibre counting 6017
- fibre types in cattle 5971
- fibres in mink muscular dystrophy 1892
- fibres in sheep foetus 2155
- fibres of fowl 3556
- growth in cattle 1416
- histochemistry in piglet 6635–6636
- hydroxyproline in fowl 4671
- innervation in chick embryo 6637
- intramuscular injection in sheep 3459
- iron distribution 1396
- membrane components 899
- metabolism in horse 2871
- mitochondria in swine 2158
- motor points in horse 3903
- pale soft exudative 4512, 5739, 6909
- permeability 6704
- postnatal development 5358
- properties in swine 4080
- red and white in fowl 5942
- types in swine 3519
- ultrastructure in *Trichinella* infection 4475

**Muscle relaxants**, glyceryl guaiacolate in dog 2829**Muscular diseases**

- arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly in calf 1204
- asymmetric hindquarter syndrome in swine 5144

**Muscular diseases** *contd.*

- capture myopathy and acid-base balance 279
- contracture in calf 4490
- degeneration in dog 2633
- degenerative myopathy in cattle 5783
- enzyme tests 4083
- eosinophilic myositis in cattle 759
- faradic treatment in horse 3903
- fatty change in sheep 1391
- foot and mouth disease 6161
- hypoplasia in chick 6389
- myasthenia in dog 1888
- myoglobinuria in horse 2593
- myotonia in dog 5153
- nutritional degeneration in sow 1266
- pale soft exudative degeneration 6909
- primary myopathy in dog 5153
- strain in greyhound 3930

**Muscular dystrophy**

- blood changes in cattle 1259
- blood minerals in cattle 804
- cattle 1959, 5783
- comparison with PSE myopathy swine 5739
- dog 2633, 5216
- duck 334
- erythrocyte fragility in calves 6947
- fowl 3938, 5220, 5222
- hamster 278
- lamb 808, 4581
- lamb in Wales 5210
- metabolic changes in fowl 5165
- mink 6478
- muscle cell membrane component 899
- muscle fibre types in mink 1892
- sheep 4582
- swine 5212

**Musculoskeletal system**

- congenital defects in cattle 3262
- dog 3930
- histology in fowl 2219

**Mustelidae**

- badger 3084, 3738
- rabies 3084, 3738
- TB in badger 3704
- toxoplasmosis 5067
- tuberculosis in badger 1013, 6793

**Mycobacterial infections**

- Bulgarian monograph 2332
- feline leprosy 2331, 3710
- lymphadenitis in swine 1017–1018
- M. intracellulare in cattle 5498
- monkey 1012
- sheep 4241
- swine 60, 3054, 3707–3708
- swine lymph nodes 2334
- thelitis in cow 610

**Mycobacterium**

- antimicrobial agent test 528
- atypical strains in swine 1016
- borstelense in fish 1010
- classification 4246
- conference 3053
- fluorescent antibody technique 6131
- fortuitum 59
- gordonae 59
- intracellular complex 6131
- intracellular infection in swine 1016
- isolates from wild birds 6130
- M. farcinogenes in bovine farcy 57
- numerical analysis 62
- pathogenic species 609
- porcine strains 61, 3054, 3707–3708
- sensitization of cattle 59
- staining method 5390
- tuberculin sensitivity in cattle 5494

**Mycobacterium avium**

- fluorescent antibody technique 6131
- infection in swine 3054
- porcine strains 3707
- serotypes in Hungary 605
- survival in manure 5492

**Mycobacterium bovis**

- antineoplastic effect 6419
- identification methods compared 3051

**Mycobacterium paratuberculosis**, antigenicity 1568**Mycobacterium phlei**, infection in swine 3054**Mycobacterium tuberculosis**

- antineoplastic effect 6419
- infection in swine 2333

**Mycological technique**

- agglutination of spore antigens 2480
- 'antimicrobial agent test 528

**Mycological technique** *contd.*

- staining method 5390

**Mycoplasma**

- alkalescens 5511
- Anaeroplasm 5508
- antibody-resistant clones from fowl 5518
- arginini 70
- arthritis 2352
- avian strains in India 1590
- biochemical differentiation 1029
- bovigenitalium 66
- bovine strains 66, 1028, 1032, 6930
- bovoculi 3667
- caviae 3725
- contamination of cell cultures 4811
- counterimmunoelectrophoresis 2348
- culture media 1577
- detection in cell cultures 5507
- dispar from pneumonic calves 1586
- dispar with capsule 69
- dog species 1589
- electrophoresis of porcine strains 1578
- elimination from tissue culture 6014–6015
- equine strains 5515
- equirhinis sp. nov. 5515
- faeces of cattle 6800
- flocculare 2347
- gallinarum 6803
- general account 4913
- growth inhibition test 6140
- guinea-pig strains 3725
- heat resistance 2347
- hydrogen peroxide production 627
- hyosynoviae 3062
- identification of bovine strains 2348
- International congress 1027
- lethal substance in milk 1030
- moatsii from monkeys 2351
- mycoplasmae action of whey 4253
- new caprine species 1034
- new species from cattle 3715
- ovipneumoniae 70
- porcine enzootic pneumonia 2350
- porcine strains 1029
- pulmonis 3064
- pulmonis in mouse 2353
- rumen of cattle 5508
- screening of tissue culture cells 4914
- sheep strains in New Zealand 70
- staining tissue culture contamination 3589
- strains from cow 4916
- strains from milk 5511
- swine strains 627
- T-strain in USA 3717
- T strains 6138
- T-strains from cattle 1585
- Ureaplasma 6138

**Mycoplasma agalactiae**

- bovine mastitis 1584
- genital system male 4919
- in United Kingdom 6143
- pneumonia in calf 6143
- resistance to disinfectants 621
- sensitivity to antibiotics 620
- subsp. bovis 6139

**Mycoplasma bovigenitalium**

- experimental infection 6139
- fluorescent antibody technique 5509
- genital system flora 4916
- genital system male 4919

**Mycoplasma caprae**

- cholesterol content 5506
- membrane modification in growth medium 5506
- Turkish strains 4921

**Mycoplasma gallisepticum**

- agglutination antigens 1593
- cattle strain 4920
- control in eggs 6148
- diagnostic antigen 5517
- drug resistance 4260, 5518
- effect of temperature and antiserum 622
- local immunization 1035
- sensitivity to antibiotics 5516
- tissue culture 6803

**Mycoplasma granularum**

- electrophoretic protein pattern 3724
- heat resistance 2347

**Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae**

- culture medium 6802
- electrophoretic protein pattern 3724
- heat resistance 2347
- isolation in Australia 4258
- pathogenicity in swine 3063
- serological identification 2346



**Mycoplasma hyorhinis**

- electrophoretic protein pattern 3724
- heat resistance 2347
- serological identification 2346

**Mycoplasma meleagridis**

- antibodies in turkey 2783
- antibody 2355
- drug resistance 5518
- eradication 3065
- haemagglutination-inhibition test 2354
- infection in turkey 74

**Mycoplasma mycoides**

- antigens 1581
- caprine strains 1034
- capsule 69
- galactan antiserum production in camel 1580
- growth inhibition phenomenon 3714
- infection in rabbit 4259
- lactate dehydrogenase 4915
- vaccine strains 4255
- viability in vaccine 1582

**Mycoplasma synoviae**

- atypical colonies 1036
- delayed growth 1036
- drug resistance 5518
- factors effecting growth 2349
- haemagglutinating antigen 4263
- infection in turkey 3727
- role in airsacculitis 688
- strains compared 4261
- strains isolated in Netherlands 75

**Mycoplasmosis**

- arthritis in rat 2352
- conjunctivitis in cat 73
- dog 1589
- FAO/WHO programme 1579
- horse 5515

- pneumonia in mouse 2353

- pregnant mouse 3064

**Mycoplasmosis in cattle**

- Acholeplasma axanthum 1583
- calf pneumonia 6141
- calf respiratory disease 4254
- fluorescent antibody technique 5509
- gallisepticum infection 4920
- genital infection 66
- genital infection in bull 6139
- genital system male 4919
- genital tract infections 1032
- growth inhibition test 6140
- in Canada 1032
- M. agalactiae in calf pneumonia 6143
- M. bovoculi in keratoconjunctivitis 1031
- mastitis 68
- mycoplasma dispar strains 1586
- mycoplasma-like particles in calf diarrhoea 6204
- new mastitis-producing species 3715
- pneumonia in calf 6143
- T-strains 1585
- T-strains in pneumonia 6141

**Mycoplasmosis in goats, granular**

- vulvovaginitis 71

**Mycoplasmosis in poultry**

- aerosol vaccine 3726
- agglutination test 1593, 5517
- air sac infection 4261
- airsacculitis 688
- antibody formation in turkey 2355
- automated testing 1592
- Brazil 1591
- conference papers 4562
- diagnosis in turkey 3065
- drug resistance 5518
- eradication from turkeys 3065
- goose 4923
- growth-inhibition test 2355
- haemagglutination-inhibition test 2354, 4263
- in India 6804
- in Philippines 6393
- India 2439
- local immunization 1035
- Mycoplasma meleagridis 2354
- oedema syndrome in turkey 4262
- serum plate agglutination test 6147
- sinusitis in turkey 3727
- synoviae infection 75
- synovitis 4261
- treatment 6149
- turkey 74
- tylosin prophylaxis 4922
- typing of Indian strains 1594

**Mycoplasmosis in sheep**

- drug therapy 4256

**Mycoplasmosis in sheep contd.**

- keratoconjunctivitis 1587
- pneumonia 3716
- T-strain infection in USA 3717

**Mycoplasmosis in swine**

- agglutination test 1588
- causative organisms 3063
- control measures 3722–3723
- enzootic pneumonia 2350, 3720, 5513
- hypopneumoniae infection 4258
- hyosynoviae infection 3062
- indirect haemagglutination antibodies 72
- isolation of organisms 3719
- Mycoplasma hyosynoviae 6144
- Netherlands 3721
- strain differentiation by gel electrophoresis 3724

**Mycoses**

- Allescheria in mare 5018
- blastomycosis in cattle 3050
- Candida mastitis in cows 2469
- Dactylaria infection in fowl 1114
- Drechslera spicifera in cat 3824
- ear diseases in swine 6848
- enhancement by antibiotic 2471
- fish 4543
- guttural and ocular lesions in horse 6846
- nasal aspergillosis in dog 3160
- paecilomycosis in dog 699
- Petriellidium boydii in mare 5018
- phagocytosis 6250
- psittaciformes 3730
- respiratory diseases of poultry 2470
- respiratory in pigeon 3163

**Mycotic abortion**

- Aspergillus in sheep 697
- in Korea 2720

**Mycotic pneumonia, cattle 696****Mycotoxicoes**

- Aspergillus in chick 3166
- Aspergillus terreus 4388
- bibliography 5616–5617
- citrinin 1730
- fescue foot 5025
- fescue toxicosis 4388
- fowl 1726
- Fusarium in fowl 5620
- Fusarium in sow 2479
- kidney damage in dog and swine 268
- mouldy hay 1121
- ochratoxicosis in chicks 700
- ochratoxicosis in dog 5026
- ochratoxicosis in swine 165
- ochratoxin in rat 1728
- Penicillium viridicatum in rat 2481
- Penicillium in rat 1729
- Penicillium ochrosalmoneum in sheep 5024
- penitrem A in calf 3167
- review 3165
- stachybotrys in pregnant mouse 163
- treatment 1729

**Mycotoxins**

- animal feeds 1725
- antibodies to sporidesmin 1130
- bibliography 5614–5617
- chick embryo 1727
- citreoviridin 5024
- Claviceps alkaloids from Bermuda grass 1126
- detection in foodstuffs 2478
- effect on fowl 1726
- effect on serum proteins 3827
- fusariotoxin 5619
- Fusarium 3832
- ochratoxicosis in swine 164
- palmotoxin 1727, 3831
- penitrem A in calf 3167
- sporidesmin-like toxin 5027
- test for 163, 2477
- zearalenone 2479, 5618

**Myelin**

- copper distribution in lamb 3517
- defective formation 264
- defective formation in swine 263
- disorder in Charolais cattle 1862
- spinal cord of sheep 3277

**Myeloblastosis, virus DNA in leukaemic cells 310****Myeloblastosis virus**

- antigens 6942
- associated virus 3333
- DNA in tissue culture 1250
- effect on kidney cells 2668
- infective DNA 3333
- polypeptides 5194–5195

**Myeloblastosis virus contd.**

- proteins 5196
- release from tissue culture 309
- strain differences 5186
- structure 798

**Myiasis, diazinon control of Lucilia 6295****Myobia, control in mouse 203****Myocardium**

- foot and mouth disease 6161
- mitochondrial function 4581
- Purkinje fibres 5910–5912

**Myoglobin, swine 4512****Myoglobulinuria, horse 2593****Myositis, eosinophilic in cattle 759****Myxomatosis**

- effect of rifampicin 6531
- histopathology 3143
- passive immunity 2437
- virus strain of reduced virulence 4348

**Myxosoma cerebri**

- antigens 1140
- concentration of spores 3843

**Myxovirus infections**

- baboon 6840
- canine nephritis 6375
- diarrhoea in calf 6204
- hepatitis in mouse 4945
- yucaipa in fowls in Japan 153

**Nairobi sheep disease, in Somalia 3278****Naled**

- action on calf 6486
- aerosol treatment of fowl 4674
- flea collar for dogs 1153
- for Pulex irritans 2523

**Naphthalophos, sheep 226****Nasal cavity**

- adenocarcinoma in sheep and swine 4552
- atrophic rhinitis 261
- lesions in horse 5712
- mycosis in dog 3160
- polyps in horse 4484
- Staphylococcus aureus in horse 3024
- ultrastructure of mucosa in kitten 3549

**Naso-labial glands, adenocarcinoma in dog 3325****Necrobacillosis**

- antibiotic therapy 5466
- cattle 1531, 4884
- deer and antelope 3671
- experimental in mouse 4882
- liver abscesses 3670
- liver abscesses in cattle 2599
- liver of goose 3019
- pathogenesis 3021
- reindeer 4883

**Neisseria**

- abortion in cow 991
- goose gonorrhoea 5467–5468

**Nematoda**

- arrested development 2553, 3899
- dogs in India 5699
- expulsion 3456, 4036
- identification keys 6301–6303
- new species in dog lung 1846
- oxyurata of animals and man (book) 2970
- survival in herbage 3879
- survival in manure 3227
- survival on hay 3226

**Nematodirus**

- battus 6332
- development of abnormals 5098
- larval hatching 5095–5096

**Nematodirus infection**

- anthelmintics 4464
- cambendazole in calf 1827
- helvetianus in calf 4458
- inhibition in autumn 223
- seasonal pattern in lamb 4466
- sheep in Italy 6332

**Nematospiroides, influence on E. coli infection 1479****Neoscaris**

- blood chemistry in guinea-pig 3880
- laboratory animals 2583
- perinatal in calf 5727

**Neomycin**

- absorption by lung 2793
- action on fowl 6526, 6528
- bovine mastitis 2310
- bovine mastitis treatment 2305, 2311
- calf diarrhoea 4856
- cardiovascular depressant effect 3432
- elimination of bacteria 852
- pharmacology 2048
- swine dysentery 3280
- toxicity for sheep 371

**Neoplasms**

- [Amphibia 6436
- bibliography 4544
- comparative oncology 285
- cryosurgery 4815
- epidemiology conference 3328
- fibroma in rabbit 1689, 1926
- gerbils 1927
- guinea-pig 4560
- immunity 6403
- immunity in rats 384
- international histological classification 1232
- laboratory mouse 1928
- lymphogranulomatosis in monkey 4561
- lymphoma in mouse 1095
- lymphoreticuloses 5166
- mouse 1896
- reticuloendotheliosis in quail 2682
- Roumanian survey 6927
- thyroid adenoma in gerbil 794

**Neoplasms of cats**

- epithelioma of ear 2662
- feline leucosis 5182
- finline viral leukaemia 3950
- leucosis 793, 2664, 3326, 6416—6417
- leucosis and type C viruses 298
- lymphoid leucosis 3327
- lymphosarcoma 4559
- mammary carcinoma 299
- mast cell neoplasms 2666
- mucocoele 6415
- nervous tissue 6396
- non-haematopoietic 6418
- osteochondromatosis 4558
- pancreas islet cell 1920
- pituiticytoma 6936
- radiotherapy 6933
- salivary gland 2665
- sarcoma virus culture 297
- sarcoma virus tumours in sheep 1239
- spinal cord 6934
- thymoma 6414
- type C virus in angioma 3951
- viral sarcoma 1925, 5764

**Neoplasms of cattle**

- adenocarcinoma of the pancreas 3315
- ameloblastoma in calf 4546
- congenital adenomatoid malformation in lung 5169
- ethmoid carcinoma 3322
- eye 1913
- nervous tissue 6396
- papilloma 5757
- pulmonary epithelium 1914
- skin papilloma 2652
- ultimobronchial thyroid neoplasms 290
- viral papilloma 118, 1910, 1912
- vulval carcinoma 3316
- vulvar 4547

**Neoplasms of dogs**

- adenocarcinoma of olfactory gland 3325
- after exposure to radioisotopes 6413
- anal glands 3948
- bladder 6412
- Boxers 1923
- brain 5166
- cartilage fibroma 1238
- chemodectomas 296, 6935
- chondrosarcoma 293
- CNS reticulosis 1220
- endocrine glands 6405
- eyelids 2661
- fibrosarcoma, haemangiopericytoma 5763
- immune response 2660, 3323
- in USA 1923
- incidence in Poland 1236
- leucosis 2659, 5180, 6404, 6409
- lymphoma 4553
- lymphosarcoma 1919
- malignant lymphoma 2660
- mammary carcinoma 1921
- mammary gland 4555—4556, 6406—6408
- mammary neoplasm 6411
- mammary neoplasms 6403
- methotrexate in lymphosarcoma 1917
- myeloid neoplasia 5178
- nervous tissue 6396
- pancreas islet cell 1920
- radiotherapy 6933
- rhabdomyosarcoma of bladder 1918
- spinal cord 4557, 6934
- stomach 5179
- testicle 1924
- testis 1992
- third eyelid 5157

**Neoplasms of dogs contd.**

- transmissible venereal sarcoma 4554
- transmissible venereal tumour 1237
- transplantation into Nude mouse 1922
- tumour-associated antigens 6409
- X-irradiation of lung 294

**Neoplasms of horses**

- histological survey 4545
- intestinal lymphosarcoma 6928
- lymphosarcoma 1908
- medullo-epithelioma of eye 1907
- nervous tissue 6396
- nose 5712
- sarcoidosis 3314
- skin neoplasms 4545
- temporal teratoma 286

**Neoplasms of poultry**

- antineoplastic agents 6419
- cell morphology 2668
- immunology 2669
- leucosis in India 1930
- liver tumours in leucosis 6423
- Marek's disease 3330
- Marek's disease lymphoma 2680
- myeloblastosis virus induced
- nephroblastoma 3333
- nephroblastoma 311
- transplantation of hepatoma 3329

**Neoplasms of sheep**

- adenocarcinoma of olfactory mucosa 4552
- epithelioma of eyeball 6402
- feline sarcoma virus 1239
- lymphangioma of udder 6402
- papilloma 3946
- pulmonary adenomatosis 2656

**Neoplasms of swine**

- adenocarcinoma of olfactory mucosa 4552
- hereditary lymphosarcoma 1235
- intestinal adenomatosis 1234, 1916
- melanoma 292, 792

**Neostromyolus, faecal examination 4469****Nepal, influenza virus 5545****Nephritis**

- electron microscopy in rat 3305, 3307
- fowl 2452
- myxovirus-like structures in dog 6375

**Nerium, poisoning in monkey 4637****Nerve endings**

- chemoreceptor neoplasms in dog 296
- lung of duck 5921—5922
- lung of fowl 5917, 5919—5920, 5985
- motor transmitters in fowl 897
- retina in cat 2161
- thyroid gland 3518

**Nerve tissue**

- cell death in chick embryo 6709
- neurophysin producing cells in cattle 6687
- synapses in chick embryo 6710
- ultrastructure in fowl 505

**Nervous diseases**

- Aujeszky's disease 3079
- carbon tetrachloride poisoning 4003
- Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 4321
- elaphostromyolus infection in reindeer 1828
- loup-ill in grouse 3784
- lymphoreticuloses 5166
- Mengo virus 3140
- mink 5594
- multiple sclerosis and swayback 2611
- nematodiasis 3898
- neoplasms 6396
- rabbit 3304
- slow virus 3119
- slow virus infections 6158
- spongy degeneration 5114—5116
- transmissible encephalopathy in mink 4314
- transmissible encephalopathy of mink 4315, 4344
- transmissible mink encephalopathy 119
- viral leucoencephalo-mylitis of goat 1662
- viral leucoencephalomyelitis 4984

**Nervous diseases of cats**

- cerebral malformation 3302
- Flavobacterium meningitis 1465
- griseofulvin-induced abnormalities 5831
- hereditary tremor 4529
- spinal neoplasms 6934

**Nervous diseases of cattle**

- abnormalities 6365
- arthrogryposis-hydranencephaly syndrome 1204
- ataxia in Charolais 1862
- Aujeszky's disease 90
- congenital brain oedema 3259
- congenital paralysis 2606
- derrenque in El Salvador 6500

**Nervous diseases of cattle contd.**

- due to toxicants 3379
- encephalomyelitis 4489
- focal necrotizing encephalitis 1015
- gangliosidosis 2605
- grass tetany 5203
- hydranencephaly in Japanese calves 4496
- hydrocephalus 247—248, 1863, 2604
- neuraxial oedema 1864
- nutritional aetiology 3260
- paralysis after calving 5133
- pesticide toxicity 3996
- polioencephalomalacia 6360
- spastic paresis 3911
- thromboembolic meningoencephalitis 5132

**Nervous diseases of dogs**

- allergic neuritis 3287
- chronic relapsing polyradiculoneuritis 269
- coonhound paralysis 3287
- demyelinating distemper 675
- dirofilariasis 6888
- distemper encephalitis 674
- encephalitis after vaccination 5589
- epilepsy 1885, 3929
- epileptiform attacks 1219
- globoid cell leucodystrophy 1221
- hepatic encephalopathy 5742
- hydrocephalus 2630
- hydromyelia 773
- hypertrophic neuropathy 1886
- inclusion bodies 1220
- neoplasms 4557
- occipital dysplasia 1223
- oesophageal achalasia 1218
- spinal neoplasms 6934
- vestibular syndrome 270

**Nervous diseases of horses**

- back 5713
- cerebellar and spinal ataxia 4485
- cerebral anoxia after racing 1854
- electrophoresis of cerebrospinal fluid 2116
- encephalitis 2555
- encephalomyelitis 2591
- loup-ill 1063
- Micronema deletrix infection 219
- neuritis of cauda equina 1853
- polyneuritis 749
- rhinopneumonitis virus paresis 2390
- spinal ataxia 1227
- spinal cord degeneration 1192

**Nervous diseases of poultry**

- fatty liver and kidney 6459
- poisoning by sodium
- diethyldithiocarbamate 377
- sodium glutamate poisoning 839
- Nervous diseases of sheep**
- associated with maize silage 3040
- border disease 3275
- border diseases 4505
- brain cavitation after heat exposure 5898
- cerebrocortical necrosis 4502
- encephalomalacia 6368
- hexachlorophene toxicity 3998
- hypomyelination 3277
- micrencephaly 764
- polioencephalomalacia 3276
- sarcosporidiosis 1768
- sporozoan encephalomyelitis 1739
- swayback 2695
- viral encephalomyelitis 3763

**Nervous diseases of swine**

- brain abscesses 262
- cerebellar hypoplasia 5737
- cerebrospinal angiopathy 767, 2242
- circling movements 262
- congenital tremor 263—264
- malnutrition of piglet 327
- swine fever 5578

**Nervous system**

- carbon tetrachloride poisoning 4635
- clinical neurophysiology 1389
- control of locomotion 5330
- higher nervous activity (Russian book) 1388
- histology in fowl 2219
- neurology of visceral function 896
- physiological and clinical anatomy (book) 494
- small intestine in sheep 6591

**Netherlands**

- annual report 547
- Aujeszky's disease 90
- botulism 602
- bovine rhinotracheitis 3770
- Drenthe Animal Health Service 2209



**Netherlands contd.**

- Health Service for Animals in Friesland 4831
- helminths of cattle 224
- leptospirosis in swine 4251
- Marek's disease 2676
- mink diseases 5594
- porcine enzootic pneumonia 3721
- reproductive disorders in swine 6959
- Salmonella isolations 4864
- salmonellosis 573
- salmonellosis in poultry 25, 3005

**Neuraminidase**

- content in NDV strains 6229
- erysipelothrix 4900
- Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae antibodies 3692
- Newcastle disease virus 3808
- parainfluenza virus 1074
- Pasteurella multocida 2277
- role in Erysipelothrix infection 46

**Neuritis**

- allergic in dog 3287
- cauda equina in horse 1853
- dog 269
- elaphostrongylus infection in reindeer 1828

**Neutrophils**

- counts in bone marrow of dog 4784
- counts in pig foetus and piglet 5962
- cyclic neutropenia 4516
- cyclic neutropenia in dog 5350
- cyclic neutropeura 6675
- defective in dog 4786
- deficiency in horse 3002
- effect of prednisolone in horse 4696
- immunodeficiency in horse 3418
- inclusion bodies in cat 6917
- kinetics in calf 5345
- kinetics in dog 4785
- nitroblue tetrazolium test 2947-2948, 5951

**New Zealand**

- adenovirus infections in horse 1638
- agricultural report 949
- anoestrous syndrome in cattle 5803
- bovine rhinotracheitis 2399
- Eimeria bukuidonensis in cattle 173
- horse carpus fracture 941
- leptospirosis 1023
- report National Hydatids Council 3218
- Wallaceville Research Centre 5425

**Newborn animals**

- carbohydrate utilization 2130
- drug metabolism 5268
- glucose/sodium excretion 1378
- immunoglobulins 2774
- oestrogen in faeces 1395
- pancreas function 6613
- pesticide toxicity 5251
- pharmacodynamics 5297
- physiological maturity 4718
- physiology 2833
- piglet mortality 4802
- plasma thyrotrophin 888
- pulmonary ventilation 3497
- renin and angiotensin 452
- sucking behaviour in goat 511
- trypsin inhibitor 6594
- uptake of antibodies 2023

**Newcastle disease**

- caused by fowl pox vaccine 1098
- conference papers 4562
- effect of lead poisoning on antibody formation 1996
- epidemiology (monograph) 5598
- eradication in Northern Ireland 4349
- fluorescent antibody technique 1692
- guinea-fowl 3805
- haemagglutination inhibition test 144, 680
- haemagglutination test 4998
- HI test 5002
- immunodeficient fowl 4996
- imported parakeets 4350
- in Philippines 6393
- killed vaccines compared 6228
- pathogenesis 145
- pathology in vitamin A deficient chick 4354
- review 5599
- synthesis of cell protein 4997
- transmission by Ascaridia eggs 1693
- turkey 4351, 4356

**Newcastle disease immunity**

- Abu-Ghreib 68 vaccine 3804
- antibody in bile 5003
- antibody in duodenal secretion 5003

**Newcastle disease immunity contd.**

- antibody in egg yolk 2441
- antibody titres after immunization 148
- B1 vaccine 3806
- combined infectious bronchitis vaccine 5001
- combined Marek's disease vaccine 2442
- combined vaccine 5601
- depression by another virus 1100
- effect of food and water deprivation 1099
- effect of pH on HI titres 4357
- egg yolk antibodies 2042
- fluorescent antibody technique 1101
- haemolytic plaque assay 5602
- humoral HI antibodies 6227
- immunization of exotic birds 681
- immunization of turkey 4356
- immunodeficient fowl 4999
- interference with Marek's disease immunity 3806
- interferon in mouse 5600
- L vaccine in automatic drinkers 6841
- LaSota drinking water vaccine 3802
- LaSota vaccine 3805
- mass vaccination problems 1694
- mixed vaccine 682
- oil adjuvant killed vaccine 2444
- oil emulsion vaccine 3803
- oil vaccine in turkeys 3145
- simultaneous immunization 4355
- simultaneous Marek's disease immunization 1103
- spray immunization 148
- spray vaccination 149
- TCND vaccine 3146
- tissue culture vaccine 146
- turkey 2443, 4353
- Ulster 2C strain 147
- vaccination effects on performance and egg quality 3802
- vaccination of pigeons 3156
- vaccine potentiation 1102
- vaccines compared 2445
- vaccines for chicks 3144
- vaccines in Canada 5000

**Newcastle disease virus**

- antigens and strain variations 4359
- antiviral agents 2801
- B1 strain 4353
- Bulgarian strains 1698, 2447
- Canada goose 4358
- cytopathic changes in calf kidney culture 683
- differentiation of strains 6230
- differentiation of virulent and avirulent strains 1105
- disinfectants 2448
- effect of macrophages in mouse 3801
- effect on bacterial infection in mouse 3801
- effect on bovine leucosis 6398
- envelope components 1699
- geographical distribution 5598
- glycoprotein 3808
- identification of strains 6231
- immunity in fowl pox infection 847
- infection in mink 5594
- infection of cells 5004
- infection of L cells 150
- inhibition by 2-deoxy-D-glucose 96
- inhibition of granulocyte-macrophage precursor cells 5005
- interference by turkey bluecomb coronavirus 2464
- interferon induction 2446, 2449
- migratory waterfowl 2450
- multiplication in chick brain 1696
- neuraminidase content 6229
- pathotypes 3807
- persistence in body 4351
- phospholipids 3147
- plaque formation 1695
- plaque mutant antigens 1107
- proteins 1104
- radioimmunoassay 3594
- strain B1 4356
- structural proteins 1106
- thermostability 2447, 3809
- tissue culture 1697
- tracheal organ culture 4352
- velogenic viscerotropic 5000
- 'wild mice 2438

**Nickel, content in eggs 3522****Niclofolan**

- blood minerals in sheep 1797
- cattle 4431
- use in cattle 207, 1799

**Nicosamide**

- echinococcosis in dog 6316
- Hymenolepis in hamster 6319
- mode of action 2054
- Railletina infection 6897
- sodium salt 4026
- use in dog 3875, 4443

**Nicotinic acid**

- administration with antibiotics 5861
- bovine ketosis 318
- cerebrocortical necrosis 5724
- effect of nicotiny alcohol in swine 426
- sodium nicotinate in bovine ketosis 2062

**Niger**

- brucellosis 5457
- lumpy skin disease 114

**Nigeria**

- African horse sickness 649
- arboviruses 658-660
- bluetongue in sheep 3780
- bluetongue virus 658-660
- bovine mastitis aetiology 3681
- brucellosis in cattle 583
- cattle flies 1780
- demodectic mange 6298
- dermatophilus infection in donkey 3821
- ectoparasites of dog 3864
- fertility of cattle 1985
- filariasis in animals 5673
- FMD 3731
- helminths of goats 3889
- human brucellosis 3656
- incidence of Boophilus 3203
- lumpy skin disease 114
- new tick-borne virus 1652
- plasmodium infection in turkey 714
- wild animal diseases 143

**Nippostrongylus**

- cross-resistance to Strongyloides in rat 6892
- expulsion 3456, 4036
- infection in rat 5110

**Nitrates**

- Australian plants 3408
- body composition 902
- calcium ammonium nitrate fed to pheasants 4618
- effect of thyroid 362
- methaemoglobin formation in sheep 1297
- methaemoglobin in sheep 353
- poisoning in cattle 2736
- poisoning in rabbit and cattle 3991
- treatment of poisoned cattle 5244

**Nitrites**

- antidotes 2000
- content in serum of cattle 806
- metabolism in rabbit and cat 834
- poisoning in rabbit and cattle 3991

**Nitrofurans**

- calf diarrhoea 252
- for bovine mastitis 595
- furagin for salmonellosis 576
- furazolidone 5862
- nitrofurantoin 252
- residues in meat 1433

**Nitrogen**

- liquid nitrogen in surgery 4815
- loss in cattle skin 2076
- metabolism in sheep stomach 1368, 2083
- retention 240

**Nitrogen dioxide, anaesthesia in monkey 1355****Nitrous oxide**

- anaesthesia of dogs 2828
- cat 3469
- dog 3469, 4052
- horse 2824
- monkey 3469

**Nitroxynil**

- cattle 4431
- fascioliasis in cattle 6877
- fascioliasis in rabbit 6305
- mode of action 2054
- Oestrus ovis 3199
- Oestrus ovis infestation 200

**Nocardia**

- classification 4246
- farcinica 6256
- infection in animals 698
- mastitis in goat 6249
- osteomyelitis in dog 1721

**Nocardia asteroides infection, abortion in cows 4385****Nomenclature**

- avian diseases 5163
- thermal physiology 4717

- Non-specific protein therapy,**  
fractures 6748
- Noradrenaline**  
brain of cow 3457  
diffusion in sheep brain 3516  
effect on bovine teat muscle 4704  
fatty acid mobilization in sheep 6595  
hyperglycaemic response in rabbit 329  
LH release in sheep 3462
- Norethisterone,** use in boar 6979
- Nortestosterone**  
horse 3451  
use in cow 4030
- Northern Ireland**  
annual report 1451, 3617  
Newcastle disease control 4349
- Norway**  
cow diseases 315  
fish diseases 3312  
maedi and jaagsiekte 1869  
osteochondrosis and arthrosis in swine 2620, 2622  
toxoplasmosis in swine 1771  
veterinary statistics 1973 3619  
Yersinia infection in goat 3006
- Nose**  
allergic granuloma in cattle 1856  
staphylococci in dog and cat 592–593
- Nosema**  
cuniculi infection 2512  
serological diagnosis 3185  
tissue culture 2513
- Novobiocin,** for mastitis pathogens 3682
- Nucleic acids,** content in mammary gland 7025
- Nutria diseases,** rabies 1054
- Nutrition**  
effect on warfarin toxicity 1310  
German book 7052  
influence on disease 800  
pregnant goat 4605  
research in progress 543  
research in UK 6761  
trace element metabolism (book) 6437
- Nutrition of cattle**  
barley 5208  
blood phosphatases in calf 5957  
calcium 4573  
calcium at calving 1953  
effect on fertility 4601  
effect on hormones 5314  
fluorine intake 5780  
ingestion control by duodenal chemoreceptors 4727  
maize silage 2898  
molasses 2847  
paper products 2752  
protein 5956  
rumen microflora 2843  
trace elements 5207  
vitamin D 1957
- Nutrition of dogs**  
book 4589  
iodine 5218  
meat diet 1975
- Nutrition of fur animals,** mink 3360
- Nutrition of horses**  
effect of lucerne on blood chemistry 1401  
general account 6944  
German book 4137  
pelleted ration 3334  
review 2684  
vitamin-mineral supplement 1275
- Nutrition of laboratory animals**  
book 2217  
maternal dietary fat in rat 5796
- Nutrition of poultry**  
Brassica napus 5200  
cobalt 6462  
copper sulphate for duck 6454  
effect on Gumboro disease 5606  
effect on Raillietina infection 5089  
rapeseed meal 5221  
response to catecholamines 1344  
sodium 1269, 1982  
thyroactive and antithyrototoxic supplements 2094
- Nutrition of sheep**  
albumin as indicator 4781  
effect of urea on potassium metabolism 5303  
effect of urea on water metabolism 5303  
effect on cyclophosphamide defleecing 2173  
effect on foetal growth 5334  
feeding and rumen epithelium 6585–6586
- Nutrition of sheep contd.**  
inadequate diet for ewe 4175–4176  
ingestion control by duodenal chemoreceptors 4727  
maize silage 3039  
molybdenum and copper 1964  
molybdenum supplement 325  
pregnant ewe 900  
seaweed consumption and erythrocyte K 4782  
serum prolactin 4068  
silage 1967  
starvation 1391  
vitamin E 3351
- Nutrition of swine**  
Brassica napus 5200  
dietary restriction of pregnancy 328  
fasting and iron metabolism 2702  
feeding in miniature swine 2117  
growth rate 4055  
iodine supplement 1972  
Paris conference 2965  
puerperal disorders 5237
- Nutritional disorders**  
alopecia in goat 3969  
fatty degeneration of liver in mink 812  
fish 6394  
lead in pet food 3987  
magnesian-induced urinary calculi in rat 6953  
tryptophane deficiency in trout 6954  
urinary calculi in goat 6948
- Nutritional disorders of cats**  
calcium deficiency 810  
hypervitaminosis A in kitten 811  
retinal atrophy 4590  
taurine deficiency 6451  
urinary calculi 782, 6452  
uroolithiasis 4527
- Nutritional disorders of cattle**  
abomasitis in calf 1195  
bone diseases 6361  
calcinosis 1960  
calcinosis due to excess vitamin D 3345  
calcium deficiency 3966  
copper deficiency 5205  
degenerative myopathy 5783  
foot diseases 5135  
high iron intake 2689  
hypervitaminosis A 3346  
hypomagnesaemia 5778  
ill-thrift 1255  
indigestion 3961  
magnesium deficiency 4576  
milk fever 317, 3336  
muscular dystrophy 1959, 6947  
nervous effects 3260  
overeating 5787–5788  
phosphorus deficiency 2690  
production disease 5209  
protein deficiency 6445  
rib biopsy 7036  
rickets 802  
rumen dysfunction 3960  
ruminal acidosis 1963  
selenium deficiency 3343  
sodium deficiency 805  
thiamine deficiency 4488  
urinary calculi 6444  
vitamin K deficiency 3347  
white muscle disease 804, 1259  
zinc deficiency 4578–4579
- Nutritional disorders of dogs**  
dermatitis 3931  
hip dysplasia 1975  
hypoglycaemia 4517  
hypoproteinaemia 809  
magnesium deficiency 1976  
vitamin E deficiency 5216
- Nutritional disorders of horses**  
excessive iodine intake 6438  
hyperlipoproteinaemia 1951  
iron deficiency 6439  
laminitis 5201  
starvation 3335
- Nutritional disorders of poultry**  
arginine deficiency 5222  
Brassica napus 6457  
calcium deficiency 333  
calcium excess 3362  
duck 2710  
fatty liver 332, 813, 3363, 4540–4541, 6922  
fatty liver and kidney syndrome 1978, 4592  
gizzard erosion 1979, 2708
- Nutritional disorders of poultry contd.**  
high mineral diets 1268  
obesity and egg production 5797  
pancreatic fibrosis in chick 3361  
Se deficiency in fowl 6458  
selenium and vitamin E deficiency in hen 1981  
vitamin A deficiency 1818  
vitamin D deficiency 3975  
vitamin E deficiency and Se 2709
- Nutritional disorders of sheep**  
cobalt deficiency 3350  
dietary histamine 1971  
goitre 1262  
liver microsome kinetics 3490  
muscular dystrophy 4581–4582, 5210  
overeating 5786–5788  
periodontal disease 807  
protein deficiency and helminth infection 1833  
ruminal acidosis 2696  
selenium deficiency 1965–1966  
sodium depletion 473  
starvation 1261  
starvation of lambs 1875  
thiamine deficiency 4502  
vitamin E deficiency 6446
- Nutritional disorders of swine**  
biotin deficiency 4587–4588  
bone and cartilage growth 3283  
Ca and P deficiency 1266  
cardiopathology on diets with oil 4583  
hepatosis dietetica 5213  
infertility of sows 1290  
iodine deficiency 5792  
liver degeneration 2701  
malnutrition and brain development 327  
malnutrition and transmissible gastroenteritis 669  
mineral deficiencies 3971  
Mn and Se deficiency 6950  
piglet anaemia 1974  
prevention 326  
protein-calorie deficiency 1265  
protein deficiency 3357–3358  
rickets 4584  
selenium deficiency 2700, 5213  
selenium-vitamin E deficiency 3972  
stomach ulcer 5789  
vitamin E deficiency 5212, 6952  
wasting syndrome 1973  
zinc deficiency 3359, 5211, 5791
- Nuttallia,** nomenclature 5050
- Nystatin**  
aspergillosis in dog 3160  
sensitivity of poultry fungi 2470
- Obeliscoides,** cuniculi 3899
- Obesity**  
effect on infection 800  
egg production in fowl 5797  
fenfluramine treatment in bitch 4697  
fowl 1902  
spayed bitch 4697
- Obstetrics,** bitch 4610
- Ochratoxin**  
chick 700  
effect on serum proteins 3827  
kidney damage 268  
kidney disease in swine 165  
mouldy hay 1121  
nephropathy in swine 164  
nephrotoxicity in fowl 6850  
poisoning in rat 1728  
toxicosis in dog 5026
- Oedema**  
anasarca in mouse 1226  
brain 1895  
brain of calf 3259  
mammary in cow 3266  
turkey 4262
- Oedema disease of swine**  
goblet cells in intestines 6065  
pathogenesis 6063
- Oesophageal obstruction,** dog 6912
- Oesophagostomum**  
dentatum 5691  
immunity in sheep 1829  
radiatum 2561
- Oesophagostomum infection**  
anthelmintics 2574, 5691  
defibrination syndrome in calf 6323  
dietary protein in sheep 1833  
in Swaziland 3225  
intestinal haemorrhage in calf 2561  
pyrantel in swine 2572  
use of dichlorvos 1182



**Oesophagus**

- achalasia in dog 1218
- anastomosis in dog 2957
- cholinesterase in sheep 3540
- diaphragmatic hernia in dog 769
- enzymes in cattle 2897
- mega-oesophagus in dog 1879, 2626
- motility in sheep 5309
- pyloric stenosis in cat 780
- radiography in dog 4524
- ulceration in bovine viral stomatitis 94

**Oestradiol**

- action of oviduct 6539
- alopecia in dog 3301
- antisera in ewe 2867
- bitch 3513
- content in blood of bitch 4749, 5328
- content in blood of cow 336, 3253
- effect in ewe 6540
- effect in heifers 6546
- effect on milk 5281
- effect on oviduct of ewe 5280
- effect on prostaglandin release 4073
- effect on sow 4736–4737
- haemopoietic disorder in dog 2806
- heifer 6606
- hen 919
- hen plasma 1387
- immunosuppressive effect 5854
- implantation into gilt 1337
- induction of abortion 5226
- induction of lactation 893–894, 2862, 5228
- injection into cow 819
- metabolites in sow urine 4028
- milk, blood and urine of cow 3503
- oestrous cow 6614
- oestrous heifer 6629
- ovary of hen 4760
- ovulation in hen 3514
- parturition induction in cow 4043
- preparturient ewe 1385
- toxicity in dog 2806
- turkey hen 6617
- use in sow 6960
- uterine blood flow in ewe 3447
- values in repeat breeder cow 342

**Oestrin**

- Cephenomyia trompe 2525
- Przhevalskiana silenus on goats in Iraq 1159

**Oestrogens**

- action on oviduct 6539
- adrenal secretion in dog 456
- adrenocortical inhibition in cow 6538
- blood content in bitch 5812
- blood of pullet 1414
- blood of turkey 4754
- blood oxygen in sheep 5282
- buffalo blood 464
- calf faeces 1395, 2187
- clover 5337, 5809
- colostrum 2100
- content in blood of cow 336, 2113
- content in blood of dog 1992
- content in blood of sow 1337
- control of reproduction in deer 514
- corpus luteum in ewe 5868
- cow 3503, 5924
- detection in calves at meat inspection 524
- detection in meat 1336
- detection in slaughter calves 1434
- determination in plasma 1399
- dexamethasone induced parturition in cow 4755
- diadzein 4679
- diethylstilbestrol metabolism 5865–5867
- effect in endotoxaemia in sheep 5282
- effect in fowl 4680
- effect of organochlorine pesticides in chicks 3440
- effect on lamb 3448
- effect on oviduct epithelium 5280
- effect on vaginal blood flow in ewe 4816
- estrone therapy 4599
- ewe 4751
- fertility in cattle 6547
- fluorescent antibody technique 5277
- hen plasma 1387
- iron transport in hen 6632
- mare 2114
- metabolism in DDT poisoning 6969
- metabolites in sow urine 4028
- milk fever 3336
- oestriol-testosterone combination 4029
- estrone metabolism in hen 5869

**Oestrogens contd.**

- ovum transport in cat 2112
  - phyto-oestrogens 857
  - phytoestrogens 4679
  - plasma content at parturition of cow 4759
  - plasma of pregnant cow 3511
  - precursors in placenta 4752
  - pregnant ewe 7005
  - pyometra-induction in dog 6476
  - racing stallion 3446
  - residues in calf 1435
  - residues in food 1432
  - role in hip dysplasia 5747
  - sow 2870, 5925
  - sterilization of pigeon 2056
  - uterine blood flow of ewe 3447
- Oestrous cycle**
- bitch 5328
  - blood and milk progesterone in cow 4072
  - blood progesterone in cow 5229
  - blood progesterone in non-cycling cows 5802
  - buffalo 2108
  - cervix uteri in buffalo 4790
  - changes in oviduct 2901–2902
  - clover disease in ewe 6471
  - control in mare 4693
  - detection of oestrus in cow 5283
  - effect of benzyl alcohol 338
  - effect of prostaglandin 5872
  - effect of prostaglandin on mare 4692
  - electrical detection of oestrus 1384
  - endometrium in dog 6702
  - endometrium of ewe 2109
  - ewe 859
  - fowl plasma oestrogens 1387
  - HCG and PMSG in fox 1338
  - heifer 6546
  - heifer serum LH at oestrus 4758
  - hormones in bitch 3513
  - hormones in cow 5924
  - induction in heifer 6547
  - inhibition in ewe 2867
  - LH and prolactin 422
  - mare 1276–1277, 1983
  - monoamines in brain 3457
  - motility of oviduct and uterus in cow 4076
  - oestrus synchronization in sow 4687
  - plasma hormones in heifer 6629
  - progesterone secretion in ewe 2868
  - prostaglandin in cow 1339, 4074
  - prostaglandin in mare 417
  - prostaglandin-induced oestrus in cow 4033
  - prostaglandin release 4073
  - serum hormones in ewe 4751
  - sex hormones in bitch 4749
  - sex hormones in cow 6614
  - sow 1337, 5936
  - synchronization in cow 6545
  - synchronization of oestrus 2057

**Oestrus ovis**

- nitroxylin therapy 200
- nitroxylin treatment 3199
- rafoxanide treatment 3200

**Oie**

- disease situation in member countries 4127
- Regional Commission for Europe 544

**Oil pollution, seabirds 5423****Oleandomycin**

- fed to sow 405
- salmonellosis 576

**Omasum**

- adenosine triphosphatase 469
- cannulation in cattle 2201
- electrolytes 6993
- fermentation and DNA in sheep and goat 5902
- flow of digesta 2847
- flow of fluid and particles 4726
- impaction 5722
- mucosal esterases 2082
- organ culture 3077
- stratum corneum cells 2900
- water absorption 6588

**Onchocerca**

- cervicalis 2524, 4452
- dermata 2562
- dukei 2562
- gutturosa 3229
- role in humpsone 6327

**Onchocerca infection**

- cattle in Nigeria 5673
- cattle in Sudan 3229
- cattle in Togo 2562
- diagnosis 4459
- diagnosis in horse 1173

**Onchocerca infection contd.**

- horse 4452
  - in Danish cattle 5685
  - transmission by Culicoides nubeculosus 2524
  - ungulates in USA 3221
- Oncogenic viruses**
- avian RNA viruses 1253
  - bovine adenovirus 2402
  - bovine leucosis 2655, 6401
  - bovine papilloma virus 118, 1912
  - bovine type C 1911
  - cat 3951
  - conference 3328
  - feline leucosis 5182
  - feline leucosis-sarcoma complex 5183
  - feline osteochondromatosis 4558
  - feline sarcoma virus 1239
  - feline strains 1925
  - genes of cat and primates 1687
  - papilloma in sheep 3946
  - papilloma virus in dog 6410
  - poultry 5765
  - pulmonary adenomatosis of sheep 1915
  - RD114 virus 1687
  - relationship to avian cells 301
  - reticuloendotheliosis virus 2669
  - serum of cattle 116
  - swine 2362
  - type C in mice 1095
  - type C in bovine leucosis 4548
  - type C in cattle 3318
  - type C in mouse 3136
  - type-C viruses 6435
  - virion release 2362
  - xenotropic C-type 2667

**Opisthorchis, infection in dog 1813****Opossum, VEE 4283****Opsonins, endotoxin-inactivating agent 2763****Opsonocytaphag activity**

- calf 4652
- cow 4645

**Organ weight**

- brain and eye lens in bovine foetus 2150
- chick 5987
- dairy cattle 2894

**Orientobilharzia, harinasutai 5082****Ornithodoros**

- Coxiella vector 76
- ecology in East Africa 5651
- transmission of African swine fever virus 1667

**Ossification physiological**

- anconeal process in horse 2148
- grading in foal 5940
- long bones in lamb 6695
- swine 499

**Osteochondritis**

- dog 1889
- stifle joint of dog 5746
- swine 2619–2623

**Osteomyelitis**

- Nocardial in dog 1721
- spinal in dog 1721

**Osteopetrosis gallinarum,**

- pathogenesis 5189

**Ostertagia**

- arrested development 1826, 2560
- inhibited larvae 4460
- overwintering of larvae 224
- survival in herbage 3879
- survival in manure 3227
- survival on hay 3226
- thiabendazole action on inhibited larvae 3231

**Ostertagia infection**

- anthelmintics 738, 2802, 4464
- arrested development 1826
- cattle in Switzerland 5679
- clinical and blood leucocyte changes in sheep 5686
- control by grazing 2564
- in United Kingdom 1823
- inhibited development 1824–1825
- inhibition in autumn 223
- resistance to infection 4461
- seasonal pattern in lamb 4466
- sheep 6328
- susceptibility in ewe 2568

**Otodectes, control with dichlorvos 1794****Otodectic mange**

- histology of lesions in cat 2538
- hypersensitivity in cat 2538

**Ovarian cysts**

- aqueous and oily HCG treatment 4602
- blood progesterone 5802

**Ovarian cysts** *contd.*

- buffalo 1986
- cow 246, 336, 757, 821, 5227
- predisposition in cow 4597
- progesterone in sow 6474
- sow 5811
- steroid hormones in blood of cow 3253
- thyroid activity in treated cow 1198
- treatment 1283
- treatment in cow 1859, 2714

**Ovarian diseases**

- cattle in India 3979
- cysts in cow 6956
- dermoid cyst in buffalo 4603
- follicle atresia in buffalo 1986
- follicular hypoplasia in hen 1267
- hypoplasia in cow 340
- sow 6473
- swine 2724
- treatment in mare 1272

**Ovary**

- acid and alkaline phosphatase in hen 5335
- action of gonadotrophins 5881
- aged cow 4095
- atresia of follicles in bitch 2159
- calf 3449
- cat 895
- cholinesterases 2124
- control of oviposition in hen 6631
- culture of swine Graafian follicles 2944
- effect of CB-154 4699
- effect of gonadotrophin releasing hormone 6548
- effect of LH on blood flow 4695
- effect of prolactin in ewe 6609
- effect on gonadotrophins in pig 5288
- effects of flugestone and PMS 3449
- endoscopy in ewe 2943
- follicle in sow 6700
- follicle size in oestrogen administered calf 524
- Graafian follicle cells in swine 6696
- histology in buffalo 2153
- innervation in cow 5356
- manganese content in cow 7008
- minerals in sow 2724
- morphology in bitch (book) 2976
- oestradiol in hen 4760
- oocytogenesis in buffalo 5935
- polyovular follicles in kitten 3376
- rectal palpation in cow 3978
- rectal palpation in sow 6473
- reproductive history of cow 1985
- response to LH-RH in ewe 6553
- size in cow 4597
- steroidogenic cells of mare 2114
- steroids in sow 5277

**Overeating**

- blood changes in ruminants 5788
- endotoxin in sheep and cattle 5787
- gastrointestinal motility in sheep 5786

**Oviduct avian**

- acid and alkaline phosphatase 5335
- egg shell formation 4100
- growth cycle 502
- isthmus region 5367

**Oviduct mammalian**

- amino acids in sow 6019
- ampulla epithelium 5280
- composition of fluids 3521
- effect of sex hormones 5280, 6539
- motility in cow 4076
- oxytocin localization 6618
- recovery of ovum 5397
- secretions in sow 2110
- secretory activity 2901–2902
- symposium proceedings 466

**Ovine enzootic abortion**

- antigen 6156
- gel diffusion test 3069
- immunization 6155

**Ovine infectious epididymitis**

- experimental in ewe 4877
- France 3662
- pathology 5463
- serological diagnosis 4878

**Ovine mastitis**

- aetiology 6783
- experimental *Corynebacterium pyogenes* infection 3036
- immunization 2299
- pathology 1872
- pathology of bacterial and fungal 3685
- spiramycin treatment 4017
- Streptococcus pneumoniae* 4895

**Ovulation**

- cow after calving 3370
- effect of dexamethasone in hen 2115
- ewe 344
- gonadotrophin releasing hormone in ewe 6554
- hen 6633
- induction in mare 5293
- multiple in cow 6628
- rate in ewe 4607
- sex hormones in cow 6614
- sex hormones in hen 3514
- time in gilts 1383

**Ovum**

- certification of freedom from bluetongue 5571
- non-surgical transfer in cow 5389
- recovery from oviduct and uterus 5397
- sodium fluoride as mutagen 1302
- transfer in cattle 5372
- transfer in sheep 2134
- transport in oestrogen-treated cat 2112

**Oxacillin**

- bovine mastitis 3675
- bovine mastitis treatment 2791
- Oxalates**, renal oxalosis in bovine foetus 1196

**Oxyclozanide**

- blood minerals 1797
- effect on bull semen 2804, 3441
- Fasciola hepatica* 6878
- mode of action 2054

**Oxygen**

- bactericidal action 4019
- blood in sheep 5282
- consumption by lamb 2836
- consumption in sheep 4722
- dissociation in stored blood 7020
- hypoxia in foetus 5908
- intake of sow and foetus 2074
- placental exchange 2111
- requirements in fowl 886
- respiration in horse 4066
- retina in hypoxia 3294
- swine foetus 5327
- tension in blood of dog 4057
- tension in blood of poultry 5918
- tension in horse 454

**Oxyphenbutazone**

- horse 1342
- kinetics in swine 4042
- Oxytetracycline**
- brucellosis in cattle 33
- deposition in bone 261
- effect on rumen microorganisms 2789
- excretion in milk 3431
- fed to sow 405
- immunosuppression 408
- pharmacokinetics in cow and ewe 2049
- residues in pig carcasses 5383
- serum level in calf 2797
- treatment of bovine brucellosis 5458
- treatment of brucellosis 4190

**Oxytocin**

- content in blood of cow 4742, 4744
- inactivation in hen 2073
- localization in mammary gland 6618
- localization in oviduct 6618
- milk secretion in rat 3452
- neurophysin producing cells in cattle 6687
- prostaglandin stimulation 6549
- uterine contraction 5278

**Oxyuridae**, textbook 2970**Oxyuris infection**

- anthelmintics 5090
- in Belgium 218

**Pancreas**

- alanine stimulation in lamb 6613
- alkaline phosphatase 4767
- anatomy in fowl 504
- duct cannulation in pig 530
- feed-back regulation of secretion in swine 878
- islet cell tumours 1920
- lesions in swine fever 667
- lipase in sheep 879
- phospholipase activity in sheep 2849
- test for function 5740
- ultrastructure 3315
- zinc excretion in cattle 1375

**Pancreatic diseases**

- adenocarcinoma in cattle 3315
- Ascaris* infection in swine 744
- biochemical profile in dog 768
- cat 4531
- chronic exocrine insufficiency in dog 6911

**Pancreatic diseases** *contd.*

- dog 5740, 6449
- encephalomyocarditis virus 3139
- Eurytrema pancreaticum infection 6879
- insufficiency in dog 6383
- pancreatic fibrosis in chick 3361

**Pancreatic necrosis**

- fluorescent antibody test 2468
- research in Denmark 157
- viral interference 156

**Papain**, injection before slaughter 5387**Papilloma**

- bull 2652
- mink 1241

**Papilloma Shope**, polypeptides 5562**Papilloma virus**

- oncogenicity in dog 6410
- polypeptides 5562
- sheep 3946

**Paracetamol**, toxicity 4632**Parafilaria**, transmission of *P. bovicola* 6326**Paragonimus**, kellicotti 5084**Paragonimus infection**

- bithionol treatment in dog 5084
- radiography in cat 1168

**Parahistomonas wenrichi**, transmission by *Heterakis* 5622**Parainfluenza**

- antibodies in antelope 4925
- antibodies in German bulls 6821
- antibodies in newborn calf 4299
- calf in Bulgaria 1639
- cattle 3112, 3115–3116, 4304, 4964
- cattle in Argentina 4303
- cattle in Kenya 1649
- cattle vaccine 3111
- climatic factors 4304
- dog 4992
- fluorescent antibody technique 4964
- foetal disease in cattle 5560
- horse 3102
- immunization of calf 1073
- immunization of lamb 6211
- in Italy 3102
- live virus vaccine for calves 4305
- mouse 3137
- neutralization kinetics in calf 5559
- pathogenesis in bovine respiratory tract 4971
- Sendai virus infection in mouse 1688
- sheep 2416, 4303, 4319, 4985
- submucosal immunization of cattle 6194
- swine 1677
- vaccination of calf 4967
- vaccines 1279

**Parainfluenza virus**

- abortion in cows 1
- Argentinian strains 4303
- bovine strains 1649, 3112
- effect of urea and sodium desoxycholate 1650
- haemagglutinin isolation 1650
- immunofluorescent staining 6739
- isolated from lamb 2413
- isolation and identification 1066
- neuraminidase 1074
- scanning electron microscopy 82
- Sendai virus 3137
- tissue culture 4970, 6192
- tissue culture contamination 3109

**Paralysis**

- Argas persicus* in fowl 5650
- cattle 3996
- congenital in calf 2606
- cow 5133
- derengue in cattle 6500
- dog 1886, 3287
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus 2390
- horse 6190
- obturator nerve damage 5133
- paraplegia in sow 6908
- sheep 5102
- spinal in dog 2629

**Paramphistomatidae**, control measures 4438**Paramphistomum**

- microbothrium 3210
- species in Hungary 1164

**Paramphistomum infection**

- anthelmintics 3210, 6325
- bithionol in cattle 3870
- blood chemistry in cattle 6308
- resorantel treatment of cattle 1165

**Paramyxovirus**

- Bangor virus from finch 2466–2467
- polypeptides of avian types 2467



- Paramyxovirus infections, cattle** 6205  
**Paranasal sinuses, trephining in cat** 276  
**Paraquat**  
 effect on chick and quail embryo 2015  
 toxicity for rabbit 6494  
**Parascaris**  
 antigens 3223  
 equorum 5090  
**Parasitic bronchitis**  
 combined with Theileria infection 1178  
 diagnosis in sheep 4469  
 dog 231, 1846  
 fungal flora of sheep lung 3819  
 hedgehog 3238  
 immunization 5684  
 mebendazole treatment of swine 5693  
 sheep and cattle in Libya 736  
**Parasitic gastroenteritis, goat** 1181  
**Parasitological technique**  
 anthelmintic test model 5394  
 anthelmintic trials 1832  
 coccidial oocysts 5393  
 collection of larvae from herbage 934  
 concentration of myxosoma spores 3843  
 Cooperia punctata culture 5092  
 counting Schistosoma cercariae 1811  
 culture chamber for helminth larvae 2194  
 culture of Boophilus larvae 5070  
 culture of Theileria theileri 3835  
 culture of Trichomonas gallinae 2487  
 estimation of worm burden 1176  
 faecal counts in cattle 3224  
 germ-free caeca in poult 1138  
 isolation of Sarcophages from swine 5395  
 lungworm larvae in sheep faeces 4469  
 modified Baermann apparatus 529  
 radioisotopes 6005  
 radiosulphur-labelled metacercariae 4435  
 spot-on pesticide application 5646  
 storage of Trichomonas 6264  
 test for anthelmintics 5092  
**Parasitology**  
 advances (book) 2969, 6764  
 coccidia (books) 4835  
 control of arthropods (book) 1456  
 fascioliasis conference (Italy) 5660  
 fish (book) 4543  
 hypodermatosis bibliography 1158  
 insects of medical importance (book) 724  
 international conference 1458  
 ixodid ticks of Kenya (book) 1459  
 oxyurata of animals and man (book) 2970  
 parasites in the immunized host (book) 1457  
 proceedings of World Association 6037  
 tick bibliography 2968  
 Venezuelan bibliography 5422  
**Parasympatholytics**  
 benzetimide 4703  
 fenpipramide 2818  
**Parathion**  
 potentiation effect by mercury 4626  
 residues 5248  
 toxicity for mouse foetus 2738  
 toxicity in quail 4626  
**Parathyroid gland**  
 anatomy in cattle, sheep, goat 2152  
 cholecalciferol in chick 5316  
 histogenesis in sheep 5359  
 magnesium deficiency in dog 1976  
 secretions in fowl 4069  
**Parathyroid hormones**  
 action on sheep 4739  
 effect on phosphorus metabolism 890  
 effect on sheep 2812  
 hypercalcaemia in quail 2093  
 hypocalcaemia in cow 316  
**Paratuberculosis**  
 age susceptibility 1565  
 control in cattle 4909  
 effects of inapparent infection 5497  
 experimental in sheep 1566  
 relation to age of cattle 3709  
 relationship to Se deficiency 3343  
 role of infected bull 1567  
**Parbendazole**  
 gastrointestinal nematodes 4450  
 metabolism in sheep 2805  
 Russian analogue 4025  
 use in cattle 738  
 use in sheep 1830  
**Parotid gland**  
 contagious parotiditis in cattle 2403  
 denervation in sheep 6616  
 ligation in goat 6587  
 nerves in swine 6697  
**Parotid gland cond.**  
 phosphorus secretion 890  
 potassium infusion in sheep 6615  
**Parrot**  
 influenza virus 1623  
 polytetrafluoroethylene poisoning 3401  
**Partridge**  
 diseases 3624  
 equine encephalomyelitis 3758  
 helminths of Alectoris rufa 2585  
 herbicide toxicity 3999  
**Parturition**  
 bitch 4610  
 correlation with lunar phases 1851  
 corticosteroid-induced in ewe 425  
 dexamethasone induced in cow 4755  
 dexamethasone induction 423  
 foetal blood specimen collection in cattle 6021  
 foetal corticotrophin in sheep 3450  
 hormonal changes in cow 2865  
 hormone regulation in ewe 1385  
 hormones in cow and buffalo 2089  
 hormones in sow 5925  
 induction in cow 423, 4043, 5291  
 induction in ewe 7006  
 induction in mare 1278  
 induction of corticosteroids 6536  
 initiation in cow 4753  
 initiation in ewe 4752  
 oestrogens in cow 2113  
 plasma oestrogen in cow 4759  
 prostaglandin induction in cattle 4700  
 serum enzymes in cow 908  
 traumatic injury to calf 5140  
**Parturition abnormal**  
 ewes 6470  
 induction by dexamethasone 2715  
 nerve injury at calving 5133  
 sow 1291  
**Parvovirus**  
 abortion in cows 1  
 Aleutian disease virus 4343  
 cattle 3113, 6199  
 disease of goslings 3154  
 feline enteritis virus 2430  
 foetal mummification in sow 5587  
 genital infection in swine 1675  
 goose 3816  
 goose influenza 4376  
 goose strain 'B' 2461  
 goslings 2460  
 infection in swine 1680  
 infertility in swine 5586  
 lesions in pig foetus 3793  
 microneutralization test 4989  
 mink enteritis virus 2430  
 porcine strains 4989  
 swine 672, 3130, 3792  
**Passalurus, thiabendazole** 1849  
**Pasteurella**  
 activity of fosfomycin 2274  
 international symposium 28  
 pneumotropica in healthy mice 980  
 taxonomy 31  
**Pasteurella anatipestifer, infection in swan** 1511  
**Pasteurella haemolytica**  
 protein electrophoretic pattern 6088  
 sheep and goat strains 978  
**Pasteurella haemolytica infection**  
 aerosol infection of lamb 6087  
 antibodies 4870  
 calf lung 3007  
 cattle 1512  
 clearance from calf lung 1513  
 sheep 2275  
 tonsils of sheep 977  
**Pasteurella multocida**  
 action of serum 5453  
 avian serotypes 1514  
 identification 5452  
 protective antigens 4184  
 type A 5452  
 virulence and neuraminidase 2277  
**Pasteurella pestis, Pulex irritans as vector** 2523  
**Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis**  
 bovine lymphangitis 579  
 swine 27  
**Pasteurellosis avian**  
 atypical form 6089  
 control with sulfachlorpyrazine 981  
 duck 6780  
 experimental 3649  
 fowl 578  
**Pasteurellosis avian contd.**  
 immunization 3009, 4355, 6779  
 in Israel 1514  
 reaction to bacterins 2279  
 role of Dermanyssus 5454  
 serology of isolates 1514  
 sulphamethoxydiazine prophylaxis and therapy 6780  
 transmission by raccoon bites 2278  
 turkey poults 2280  
 vaccination in turkey 5455  
 vaccines 4183  
 wattle microflora 6090  
 wild bird carriers 6043  
**Pasteurellosis mammalian**  
 combined vaccine 2614  
 immunization 1318  
 immunization of cattle 4184  
 immunization of piglet 4514  
 pathogenesis in cattle 4870  
 pneumonia in swine 5735  
 rabbit 3304  
 swine from mice 979  
 swine in India 3008  
**Pastures**  
 effect of liming on sheep 807  
 fluoride content 355  
 grazing and helminths 2564, 2567  
 magnesium application 3341, 3967—3968  
 nematode contamination 3228  
 nematode larvae 224  
 Nematodirus helvetianus eggs 4458  
 radioactive contamination 2175, 6001  
 survival of Ancylostoma caninum 6347  
 survival of Haemonchus 1834, 1836  
 survival of nematoda 3879  
**Patella**  
 correction of luxation 3610  
 dislocation in dog 4126, 5413  
 luxation in cattle 250, 3912  
 luxation in dog 4029  
 subluxation in cattle and buffalo 5134  
**Pathogenesis, early viral infection** 635  
**Pathology**  
 comparative pathology of heart (book) 953  
 infectious diseases (Spanish book) 5428  
 international conference (Italy) 3241  
 spontaneous lesions in dog 4515  
 surgical (Russian book) 3601  
**Pelvic limb**  
 blood circulation 443  
 blood circulation in cattle 1362  
 deformities in fowl 280  
 development in sheep 495  
 fatty acid metabolism 874  
 muscle growth 5358  
 traumatic injury in dog 271  
 vein valves in cattle and elk 6684  
**Pelvis**  
 ewe 2722  
 veins of swine 6698  
**Penicillamine, effect on copper metabolism** 4571  
**Penicillins**  
 amoxicillin 2786  
 antagonism with chloramphenicol 4016  
 avian spirochaetosis 2337  
 benzathine cloxacillin 2787  
 bovine mastitis 3031  
 carbenicillin 406  
 dye-labelled intramammary preparation 2792  
 effect of irradiation 407  
 excretion from mastitic udder 1535  
 excretion in milk 3431  
 for mastitis pathogens 3682  
 nafcillin 38  
 occupational dermatitis 851  
 residues in cattle 522  
 residues in milk 5856  
 shipping fever 3433  
 shipping fever prophylaxis 2790  
 stimulation of chick growth 604  
 toxicity in guinea-pigs 6495  
**Penicillium**  
 citrinin mycotoxicosis 1730  
 fate of spores in fowl intestines 1718  
 in lung of sheep 3819  
 lung of swine 5022  
 ochrosalmoneum intoxication in sheep 5024  
 penitrem A mycotoxin 3167  
 sensitivity to formaldehyde 1719  
 viridicatum mycotoxicosis in rat 1729  
 viridicatum toxicity in rat 2481

**Penis**

- corpus spongiosum pressure in stallion 5322
- duck 5989
- goose 5989
- mucosal eruption in dog 4340
- muscle activity in stallion 5322
- physiology in bull 2103
- physiology in goat 4747
- spines in cat 5980

**Pentobarbital**

- effect on LH in ewe 6988
- horse 2823
- metabolism in sheep 432
- oxygen consumption 864
- protein binding 5297

**Pepsin**, pepsinogen in swine 4471**Peptostreptococcus**, sheep rumen 1264**Peracetic acid**, toxicity for swine 375**Pericarditis**

- radiography of traumatic 2928
- sheep 1540

**Perineum**, plastic surgery 942**Periodic ophthalmia**, therapy 3249**Periodicals**

- analysis of Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 2206
- ARC Research Review 4839
- veterinary education 4842

**Periodontal disease**

- aetiology 5975
- sheep 807, 5731

**Peripheral nerve diseases**, neoplasms 6396**Peripheral nerves**

- action potentials 5919
- female genital system of cow 5356
- injury at calving 5133
- lower limbs of horse 1415
- lumbar nerve roots of dog 6701
- lung of fowl 5917, 5985
- motor end plates in piglet 6635
- muscle denervation in dog 1389
- muscle innervation in chick embryo 6637
- parotid glands of swine 6697
- pelvic cavity 5976
- spread of virus 3079
- trigeminal of cattle 3534

**Perissodactyla**, capture 1424**Peritonitis**

- cattle 5955
- changes in blood proteins 5955

**Perphenazine**, effect on lactation 4046**Peru**

- clostridial infections 3695, 6792
- clostridial infections in cattle and sheep 6120
- echinococcosis in dog 5088
- equine encephalomyelitis 4948, 5547

**Pest of small ruminants**

- differential diagnosis 653
- experimental transmission 3120

**Pesticide toxicity**

- 3-chloro-p-toluidine 3388
- azinphosmethyl in horse 370
- BHC poisoning in cattle 6491
- birds 2004
- birds of prey 6492
- butacarb 1305
- carbamates in fowl 1306
- carbaryl 2010
- cattle 3379
- changes in chick thymus 5820
- chlorinated hydrocarbons in fowl 2009
- coumaphos in sheep 3993
- crufomate 4621, 4623
- cyanamides 2212
- DDT 367
- DDT, DDE, PCB 5825
- DDT in dog 3391
- DDT in hen 6969–6970
- DDT in mouse and hamster 2006
- dieldrin in buffalo 3392
- dieldrin in fowl 837
- dithiocarbamates 377
- effect on adrenal corticosterone formation 835
- effect on bacterial infection 4625
- eggshell thinning 3995
- fenchlorphos in sheep 365
- Folidol antidotes 6968
- formothion in fowl 2740
- German book 6039
- heptachlor in chick 5819
- hexachlorbenzol 5822
- infertility in sparrowhawk 3994
- lindane in pheasant 5823

**Pesticide toxicity contd.**

- meat inspection aspects 2936
- mouse foetus 2738
- newborn animals 5251
- oestrogen metabolism in hen 6969
- organochlorines in fowl 2008
- paralysis in cattle 3996
- parathion in quail 4626
- pheasant 6967
- plasma enzymes in quail 1303
- promecarb 2743
- Russian book 2053
- sparrowhawk 368
- tetrachlorophenol in rat foetus 3400
- tri-o-tolyl phosphate poisoning of cattle 364
- trichlorphon 4622
- trichlorphon in dog 1304
- tricyclohexyltin hydroxide 3394

**Pesticides**

- chlordimeform 2529
- clenpirin residues in cattle 2934
- clenpyrin 6875
- dipping and spraying of sheep 1332
- effect on cell culture 4112
- formamidines 2532–2533
- insect control 3196
- insect growth regulators 6293
- isobenzan 1782
- juvenile hormone analogues 1784
- juvenile hormone analogues 1790
- methoprene fed to cattle 196
- Russian book 2053
- silica gel 2528
- sorptive dusts 2528
- testing effect on ticks 1792
- tricyclohexyltin hydroxide for mange 3394
- WHO residues monograph 363

**Pesticides carbamate**

- butacarb 1305
- carbaryl 2010
- poisoning in fowl 1306
- promecarb 2743
- propoxur 2522

**Pesticides organochlorine**

- accumulation in fatty tissues 7032
- beef cattle fat 3443
- chick antibody formation 836
- contamination in cattle 4022
- content in sparrowhawk eggs 3994
- DDT and methoxychlor in sheep 5827
- DDT toxicity in mouse and hamster 2006
- effect in quail 5825
- effect of DDT in dog 3391
- experimental lindane poisoning in cattle 2005
- heptachlor 3393
- hexachlorbenzol 5822
- hexachlorobenzene 4629
- influence of diphenylhydantoin 4627
- interaction with duck hepatitis 6242–6243
- methoxychlor 4628
- milk and meat 2742
- mirex 3443
- poisoning in cattle 3996
- residues in broiler 7032
- residues in eggs 4023
- residues in poultry foodstuffs, meat and eggs 930
- toxicity for cattle 5250
- toxicity for newborn 5251
- toxicity in fowl 2008–2009

**Pesticides organophosphorous**

- acaricides 5071
- antibodies 6489
- antidotes 4620
- azinphosmethyl 370
- benoxafos for tick control 2052
- crufomate in pregnant cow 366
- demeton-methyl 4625
- diazinon metabolism 6485
- dichlorvos 2936
- dicrotophos metabolism 3389
- effect on adrenal corticosterone formation 835
- effect on pheasant 6487
- fenchlorphos 365, 4624
- Folidol toxicity 6968
- formothion 2740
- malathion 4628
- metabolism 3389
- methidathion 2739
- methylethylparathion 5248
- naled 4674
- paraaxon 6644
- phosalone 1787

**Pesticides organophosphorous contd.**

- phosphamidon metabolism 3389
- serum amino acids 6486
- toxicity for mouse foetus 2738
- toxicity to wild birds 2004
- trichlorphon 1786
- trichlorphon dip 413

**Petechial fever**

- diagnosis 3068
- epidemiology 1039
- in Tanzania 2356
- wild ruminants 4264

**Pethidine**, dog 435**Pets**

- anaesthesia 6566
- stray dogs 3627

**Phagocytosis**

- activity of swine blood 2885
- calf 4718
- calf lung 3007
- effect of aflatoxin 6847
- fungi 6250
- influence of antibiotics 38
- influence of tissue extract 5256
- lamb 2569
- Vibrio fetus antiphaagocytic component 4146
- Vibrio fetus infection 4850

**Phalanges**

- fracture of first phalanx in horse 6746
- interdigital space in cattle 2118

**Pharmacology**

- bromhexine 5295
- elimination of drugs 403
- fenbendazole 4673
- newborn animals 5297
- polychlorinated biphenyls 3403
- Russian book 3430
- solute release from emulsions 1343
- symposium on antimicrobial agents 4661
- tryptamines in fowl 3463
- veterinary anthelmintics (book) 7054
- veterinary book for pharmacists 2977
- veterinary drugs (book) 6769

**Pharynx**

- auditory tube in turkey 2163
- paralysis in cattle 4906
- viruses in cattle 5564

**Pheasant**

- antibody formation 2039
- avian leucosis virus 1253
- BHC toxicity 5823
- diseases 3624
- effect of nitrate fertilizer 4618
- effect of organophosphates 6487
- equine encephalomyelitis 3758
- herbicide effects 3997
- Heterakis infection 236
- hexachlorbenzol 5822
- liver and serum alkaline phosphatase 471
- marble spleen disease 3311, 6844
- pesticide toxicity 5822, 6967
- tuberculosis 3052, 5496

**Phencyclidine**, hepatic drug

- metabolism 1354

**Phenobarbital**

- anticonvulsant 1900
- brain oxygen consumption 864
- doping in horse 6962
- effect on mouse hepatitis 3135
- interaction with coumaphos in sheep 3993
- interaction with digoxin 4701

**Phenothiazine**, cattle 5677**Phenylalanine**, swine plasma 669**Phenylbutazone**, kinetics in swine 4042**Phillippine republic**

- leptospirosis in dogs 2343, 6136
- salmonellosis 6072, 6777
- toxoplasmosis in swine 6288
- turkey diseases 6393
- zoonoses 5118

**Phosphatases**

- genital system of hen 5335
- lactating sow 6674

**Phospholipids**

- bacterial degradation in rumen 6051
- inhibition of biosynthesis 3437
- Newcastle disease virus 3147

**Phosphorus**

- balance regulation in goat 6587
- blood content in cattle 6666
- blood content of cattle in Kenya 5346
- blood of foal 5341
- dermatitis in dog 3931
- effect on lead metabolism in lamb 5240
- fowl 7003



**Phosphorus contd.**

- interpretation of serum values in cattle 2137
- metabolism in cattle 1960
- relation to protein deficiency in cattle 6445
- role of parathyroid hormone 890
- supplement for cow 5780
- uptake by bovine erythrocytes 6667

**Phosphorus deficiency, cattle in**

- Botswana 2690

**Photosensitization**

- Ammi majus poisoning in goose 2755
- Ammi spp. 2758
- CCl<sub>4</sub>-induced in guinea-pig 1868
- plant poisoning in goose 2758
- sheep 4004
- Tetradymia 2757

**Pthiraptera**

- animals and birds in India 1777
- cattle 6292
- cattle in Ireland 1779
- control with trichlorophen 6292
- Damalinia in sheep 1778
- economic damage to hens 725
- fenthion spot-on treatment of cattle 5646
- Spilopsyllus cuniculi on cat 726

**Phycomycosis, Rhizopus infection in ptarmigan chicks 5019****Physiological technique**

- blood velocity measurement 936
- carbon dioxide expiration 4711
- carbon dioxide in expired air 4730
- cerebral ventricle cannulation 3598
- electrogastrography 2845
- intestinal re-entrant cannula 3599
- measurement of heat loss 3476
- omasa cannula 2201
- pancreatic duct cannulation 530
- ruminant digestion 1443
- ventriculo-cisternal perfusion in sheep 535

**Physiology**

- animals in hot environment (book) 7056
- Australia annual report 4832
- avian embryo (book) 2978
- biology data book 3626
- endocrinology (book) 6770
- farm animals (book) 1464
- heat loss from animals (book) 3625
- higher nervous activity (Russian book) 1388
- introduction (book) 1462
- lactation (book) 3507
- lactation (Russian book) 3506
- neurology of visceral function 896
- perinatal research 2833
- principles of animal physiology (book) 1463
- teaching methods 4129
- thermal nomenclature 4717

**Physiology of cats, vasomotor system 5311****Physiology of cattle**

- abomasal secretions 1369
- adaptation in calf 4056, 4715–4716
- adipose tissue 2839
- blood circulation 883
- gastric emptying 4061
- locomotion 2118
- omasa flow 2847
- pineal body 2095
- respiratory heat loss 4058
- response to cold 3477
- sex hormones in heifer 6606
- sugar absorption 3480
- thyroid gland 5317
- water metabolism 2081
- zinc in tissues 1301
- zinc metabolism 1375

**Physiology of dogs**

- blood gases 4057
- clinical neurophysiology 1389
- exercise, body temperature and electrolytes 2075
- exposure to cold 4723
- gastrointestinal motility 5310
- glucose/sodium excretion 1378
- haemoglobin 5965
- intestinal motility 6593
- lacrimation 4763
- neutrophile kinetics 4785
- respiration 4730
- splanchnic circulation 2850

**Physiology of horses**

- 2,3-diphosphoglycerate in erythrocytes 4775
- adrenocortical function 2855
- blood chemistry during exercise 6640

**Physiology of horses contd.**

- blood volume and exercise 6652
- carbohydrate digestion 4729
- ECG 6599
- effect of radiations 6003
- effects of exercise 5889–5890
- exercise 2835
- exercise and serum enzymes 7012
- genital system in stallion 461
- glycogen depletion during exercise 6651
- heart 5887
- heart size and performance 6600
- insulin and glucose metabolism 6569
- intestinal absorption 5905
- muscle metabolism 2871
- renal clearance 2854
- respiration 454, 4066
- serum enzymes and electrolytes 6656
- serum proteins and enzymes 6654

**Physiology of poultry**

- adrenal function 7000
- adrenal gland 4733
- blood gases 5918
- body temperature regulation 3479
- caecum 2846
- calcitonin 5930
- cardiovascular system in duck 4064
- chick embryo 3495
- cholecalciferol in parathyroid 5316
- gastric acid secretion 4728
- gastrointestinal enzymes 4084
- gastrointestinal system 6590
- heat stress 4059
- intestinal epithelial cell migration 4062
- melatonin rhythm 2097
- muscle 3520
- oestradiol in ovary 4760
- oxytocin inactivation 2073
- parathyroid hormone 2093
- physiology 5917
- pulmonary chemoreceptors 5920–5922
- respiration 5916, 5923
- role of ultimobranchial body 7003
- serotonin in fowl 5338
- serum calcium 6639
- urea cycle in liver 3491

**Physiology of sheep**

- acclimatization after shearing 6573
- appetite control 4725
- basal metabolism 3473
- bile secretion 4745
- catecholamines 5926
- clearance of corticotrophin 3512
- corticosteroids 6983
- effect of cold 4722
- gastrointestinal motility 5309
- heat transfer 5895
- intestinal motility 6593
- kidney function 3498
- nitrogen metabolism 1368, 2083
- parathyroid hormone 4739
- parotid gland 6616
- renal electrolyte clearance 6604–6605
- respiration 6603
- skin thickness and body weight 4081

**Physiology of swine**

- bile formation 2087
- blood circulation 5312
- blood volume regulation 5909
- ceruloplasmin in piglet 5948
- corticosteroid binding of globulin 6671
- exercise apparatus 437
- exertion 4761–4762
- exposure to heat 6578
- feeding in miniature swine 2117
- gastric acid production 1365
- heat loss 3478
- liver blood flow 1374
- muscle mitochondria 2158
- regulation of pancreatic secretion 878
- renal clearance 5313
- serum gastrin 3484

**Phytoagglutinin, antibody formation in fowl 2780****Picornavirus**

- bovine strains 2405
- caliciviruses of cat 4993
- cat calicivirus 676–677
- characterization of bovine isolates 1653
- classification 678
- feline calicivirus 3799, 4342, 6836
- feline strains 2432
- pathogenicity in mice 2405

**Picornavirus infections**

- cat 133, 135, 4342, 5593, 6221
- SMEDI in pig foetuses 2423

**Picornavirus infections contd.**

- swine 3792

**Pigeon**

- aorta 5366
- growth hormone 2857
- oestrogen-gestagen sterilization 2056
- source of Dermatomyssus gallinae 3201
- temporary sterilization with busulfan 4698

**Pigeon diseases**

- arteriosclerosis 284, 5946
- chlortetracycline for psittacosis 1599
- coccidiosis 4401
- cryptococcosis 1722
- haematoma 787
- herpesvirus infection 4380
- in Belgium (report) 6919
- Newcastle disease 3156
- pox 3749
- respiratory mycosis 3163
- tonsil abscess 6920
- toxoplasmosis 4421
- trichomoniasis treatment 6265

**Pigeon pox, in Sudan 3749****Piglet**

- acid-base equilibrium 2872
- antigen-binding cells 2034
- biopsy of longissimus dorsi muscle 6020
- blood circulation 5312
- blood proteins 5348
- blood specimen collection 7037
- ceruloplasmin 5948
- development of immune competence 5851
- drug metabolism 5268
- electrolyte absorption 6995
- globulins 2032
- gluconeogenesis in liver 3489
- haematology after early weaning 487
- haematology after weaning 488
- haematopoiesis 4783
- histochemistry of muscle 6635–6636
- immunization 4514
- immunoglobulins 3422
- intestinal absorption 6592
- intestinal microorganisms 5437
- ionized air 2913
- leucocyte counts 5962
- mortality 4802
- mortality through injury 2914
- motor end plates 6635
- serum transferrin 2144
- serum vitamin A 915
- sodium absorption 1373, 2085
- stillbirth 1291
- sucking behaviour 5996–5997
- tooth clipping 5997

**Piglet anaemia**

- Fe-sorbitol-gluconic acid polymer 2704
- haematinics 1974
- iron therapy 5793
- oral iron depot tablets 5214
- oral iron prophylaxis 5215
- prophylaxis with iron dextran 2703

**Piglet diseases**

- Bordetella infection 1515
- calcinosis 3354–3355
- carbadox 2231
- cerebellar hypoplasia 5737
- Cl. perfringens enteritis 3699
- coli diarrhoea 1488
- congenital tremor 263–264
- enterovirus diarrhoea 6830
- enterovirus infection 671
- gastroenteritis 2241
- gastrointestinal diseases 4506
- hypoglycaemia 2699
- iodine deficiency 5792
- mortality before weaning 2625
- pneumonia 5300
- Russian book 5119
- septicaemia 4843
- thrombocytopenic purpura 5146
- tremor and splayleg 6910
- wasting 1973

**Pigmentation disorders**

- coccidiostats 855
- fowl 1742
- melanosis in goat 258

**Pigments**

- blood carotenoids of fowl 1742
- egg shell 4086
- urine of sheep 5337

**Pineal body**

- effect on testis 4077
- function in cattle 2095
- light regulation in fowl 5319
- melatonin in fowl 2097

- Pineal body** *contd.*  
 photoreception in quail 6567
- Pinnipedia**  
 clinical management 1229  
 cutaneous cellulitis 6773  
 diseases 1228  
 San Miguel sea lion virus 1096  
 seal diseases 6385
- Piperazine**  
 use in cat 5108  
 use in swine 2573
- Pituitary gland**  
 cytology in quail 6705–6706  
 effect of heat on fowl 440  
 effect of mestranol in bull 4040  
 gangliosides 4085  
 morphology in buffalo 5974  
 pathology in dog 3933  
 pituitary-thyroid axis in fowl 2092
- Pituitary hormones anterior**  
 cow and buffalo 2089  
 effect of progesterone 2058  
 LH release 4737  
 ovulation in mare 5293  
 prolactin in sow 2858  
 thyrotrophin 888  
 thyrotrophin in plasma 3501  
 thyrotrophin releasing hormone 5318
- Pituitary hormones posterior**  
 antidiuretic hormone in fowl 2860  
 milking cow 5928  
 neurophysin release in cow 5315  
 uterine contraction 5278
- Pituitary neoplasms**, cat 6936
- Placenta**  
 anatomy of sheep 6691  
 development in guinea-pig 1419  
 effect of hydrocortisone in ewe 6558  
 effect of maternal alkalosis 6447  
 FMD in guinea-pig 636, 1419  
 lactate production in sheep 5323  
 lactogenic hormone in ewe 6620  
 metaplasia and keratinisation 3367  
 microcotyledons in mare 2149  
 oestrogen precursors 4752  
 oestrogen synthesis in ewe 6542  
 oxygen exchange 2111  
 passage of Aujeszky's disease virus 5536  
 passage of equine virus 4951  
 passage of thyroid hormones 5318  
 placentome of buffalo 6689  
 Salmonella dublin infection 2256  
 salmonellosis in swine 2269  
 separation in ewe 2866  
 steroid metabolism 7006  
 structure and transmission of maternal immunity 2759  
 transplacental distemper transmission 1682  
 weight in cow 5355
- Placental fluids**  
 amino acids 900  
 collection in sow 6742  
 composition in buffalo 5937  
 composition in cow 4600  
 composition in ewe 6468  
 composition in sheep 5938  
 hydrallantois in cow 4600  
 hydramnios in cow 2716
- Placental retention**  
 cow 341, 3371  
 treatment 2718
- Plasma**  
 clotting in dog 2145  
 oestrogen determination 1399  
 osmolality in sheep 5960  
 preparation of erythropoietin 2196  
 serological tests for brucellosis in cattle 584
- Plasma cells**  
 thymus gland of fowl 458  
 vaccinated piglets 5262
- Plasma volume**  
 dog 7019  
 relation with foetal lamb weight 2946
- Plasmodium**  
 cross-reactions with Anaplasma 191  
 durae 1731  
 immunity to berghei in thymectomized rat 1131
- Plasmodium infection**  
 ageing of r.b.c. 3176  
 glomerulonephritis in fowl 5629  
 immunity 1132  
 pathogenesis in fowl 4402  
 penguins 5753  
 turkey in Nigeria 714
- Platynosomum**, concinnum in cats in Hawaii 1810
- Pleuropneumonia**  
 Haemophilus parahaemolyticus in swine 36, 2292  
 swine 1527
- PMS**  
 action on female calf 5881  
 content in blood of mare 4748  
 effect on sow ovary 5288  
 effects in calf 3449  
 oestrus induction in fox 1338  
 pregnancy diagnosis 1989  
 reproduction in sow 6961  
 sexual development of swine 1340  
 use in ewe 4606  
 use with MAP 4690
- Pneumocystis**  
 dog pneumonia 2488  
 pneumonia in chimpanzee 1912  
 zoo animals 4395
- Pneumoenteritis**, adenovirus infection in lambs 2417
- Pneumonia**  
 atypical in cattle in USA 5130  
 Bordetella infection in swine 1515  
 bovine hypersensitivity pneumonitis 696  
 calf 2770  
 Corynebacterium in goat 6113  
 dog 2488  
 fungi 5022  
 lamb 2413, 3716, 3919  
 mouse 3137  
 pathology in calf, swine, sheep 2603  
 progressive in sheep 762  
 sheep 121, 1540, 2275, 4980  
 swine 2915  
 treatment 5300
- Poisoning**  
 3-chloro-p-toluidine 3388  
 aerosol toxicity in dog 380  
 amprolium in lamb 6972  
 arsenic and toxaphene in cattle 3984  
 arsenic in cattle 3384  
 Aspergillus endotoxin 3166  
 cadmium in fowl 358  
 cadmium in quail 3385  
 cadmium in sheep 2003  
 carbon tetrachloride 2020, 4003, 4635  
 carbon tetrachloride in dog 1400  
 cassia in rabbit 3407  
 cattle in Switzerland 1994  
 CCl<sub>4</sub> in goat 356–357  
 cholecalciferol 1950  
 cholecalciferol in fowl 2706  
 classification 5813  
 cloquiniol in dog 2750  
 cobalt in cattle 833  
 congenital defects from tobacco 840  
 copper in sheep 4617  
 crinidine rodenticide 378  
 crufomate 4621  
 dalapon 3395  
 diagnosis of subclinical in sheep 829  
 dichlorvos in fowl 2936  
 dicoumarol causing abortion in mink 373  
 dimethyl sulphoxide 2021  
 dimethylnitrosamine in sheep 3402  
 dinitrophenols in sheep 2745  
 dog in Netherlands 379  
 dogs in Switzerland 2725  
 domestic animals 348  
 dust from steelworks 6483  
 ethonol in miniature swine 6496  
 ethylene glycol 1311, 5833  
 ethylene glycol in cat 4002  
 experimental lindane in cattle 2005  
 fenchlorphos in sheep 365  
 gossypol in calf 4007  
 haematology of mercury 831  
 heptachlor in quail 3393  
 hydroxyquinoline sulphate in dog 3398  
 imidocarb in goat 3399  
 influence on immunity 1318  
 iron and lead in mallard 1997  
 laboratory diagnoses at Lyon 1292  
 lantana in buffalo calf 3410  
 lasiocarpine 6498  
 lead 830, 5815  
 lead and zinc in swine 3381  
 lead, cadmium, endotoxin 3380  
 lead in duck 5241  
 lead in foetal rat 2730  
 lead in lamb 1294  
 Macrozamia in sheep in Australia 6505  
 mercury 5818
- Poisoning** *contd.*  
 mercury in calf 351  
 mercury in fowl 6479–6480  
 methylmercury in cat 832  
 microbial products 4611  
 minerals and salmonellosis in poultry 1268  
 neomycin in sheep 371  
 nervous symptoms in cattle 3379  
 nitrate and nitrite 3991  
 nitrate in cattle 2736  
 nitrates in cattle 5244  
 nitrite 2000  
 ochratoxin in rat 1728  
 oxyquinoline in dog 2748  
 paracetamol 4632  
 plasma enzymes in quail 1303  
 polybrominated biphenyl in cattle 1309  
 polybrominated biphenyls 4633  
 polychlorinated biphenyl 5247  
 polychlorinated biphenyls 367, 2019, 2752  
 polychlorinated biphenyls fed to fowl 1436  
 polychlorinated biphenyls in fowl 2009  
 polychlorinated biphenyls in hens' eggs 4634  
 polychlorinated biphenyls in milk 5253  
 polychlorinated biphenyls in sheep 3490  
 polychlorinated biphenyls in swine 2753  
 polytetrafluoroethylene in parrot 3401  
 printer's ink 2752  
 quinapyramine 6971  
 selenium 6965  
 selenium in swine 1300  
 sheep 3998  
 sodium chloride in cattle 2734  
 sodium chloride in chick 3383  
 sodium chloride in fowl 6964  
 sodium chloride in sheep 3382  
 sodium chloride in swine 3989  
 sodium cyanide in cat 359  
 sodium glutamate in chick 839  
 sulphur in cattle 3992  
 tebuthiuron 2014  
 tetrachlorodibenzodioxin in horse 5835  
 tetrachlorophenol in rat foetus 3400  
 thiram 838, 5252  
 tri-allylate herbicide 5830  
 tri-o-tolyl phosphate poisoning of cattle 364  
 trichlorophon 4622  
 trichlorophon in dog 1304  
 trichlorophon in fowl 5821  
 urea in pregnant ewe 3988  
 warfarin 1310  
 waste oil 5835  
 zinc phosphide in fowl 3990
- Poisonous plants**  
 Amaranthus retroflexus 5837  
 Ammi majus 2755  
 Ammi spp. 2758  
 Australia 3408  
 Brassica oleracea (kale) 6501  
 Cassia occidentalis in rabbit 3407  
 Cestrum diurnum 4005  
 crotalaria spectabilis 3409, 4636  
 Cynodon aethiopicus 1262  
 effect of Trichodesma on Escherichia immunity 4858  
 Flourensia cernua 6507  
 German book 6039  
 Guarea trichillioides 841  
 Hymenoxys odorata 1315  
 Hymenoxys odorata 4008  
 in USSR 2726  
 Indigofera 4006  
 Kallstroemia parviflora 6508  
 lantana 3410  
 Macrozamia 6505  
 Melia azedarach 1313  
 Melochia pyramidata 6500  
 Nerium oleander 4637  
 Nicotiana tabacum 840  
 photosensitization in goose 2758  
 Pimelea simplex toxin 6506  
 Pimelia 6503  
 Psoralea drupacea 1318, 5839, 6499  
 Pteris aquilina 1312, 1314, 2754, 5836  
 rhododendron in sheep 1316  
 Senecio jacobaea 842  
 Solanum malacoxylon 4638, 6502, 6504  
 Tetradymia 2757  
 Tetradymia glabrata 4004  
 Trachymene 4503  
 trichodesma 5254  
 Trichodesma incanum 5838  
 USSR 5255  
 Zieria arborescens 382



**Poland**

- neoplasms of dogs 1236
- Polish-Latin dictionary 552

**Pollution**

- barking 7028
- fluorine from factory 2735
- lead along motorways 828
- mercury 2733
- microbial transformation 4611
- silver from cloud seeding 5243

**Polyethylene, glycol 1057****Polymyxin**

- Aerobacter infection in turkey 1495
- sensitivity of *Pseudomonas* 1472, 6048

**Polyp**

- cystitis in dog 6374
- intestinal in cattle 752
- nasal in horse 4484

**Porcine encephalomyelitis, in USSR 3791****Porcine enzootic pneumonia**

- antibodies 72
- bacterial isolates 6145
- bronchial glycoproteins 5514
- causative organism 3063
- control measures 3723
- effect on growth 5513
- effect on productivity 3922
- epidemiology 6801
- in Australia 4258
- in Ukraine 5735
- isolation of mycoplasmas 3719
- Japan 4257
- Mycoplasma 2350
- Netherlands 3721
- OIE conference 3720
- radiography 2618
- West Germany 3722

**Porcine mastitis**

- agalactia syndrome 5145
- prevention 2624

**Porphyryns, egg shell 4086****Porrocaecum, vulture 6045****Portugal**

- bovine leucosis 790
- helminths of *Alectoris rufa* 2585

**Post mortem changes**

- autolysis in sheep 1007
- kidney 6384
- liver of guinea-pig 2644
- muscle 3519
- muscle of swine 2819

**Posthitis**

- prevention in ram with testosterone 1287
- ram 1552

**Postnatal development**

- blood cells in piglet 4783
- eye 6703
- male lamb 3502
- muscles in sheep 5358
- testis in boar 3543

**Potassium**

- blood of foal 5341
- content in cattle erythrocytes 2138
- effect on salivation in sheep 6615
- erythrocytes of sheep 6669
- hyperkalaemia in cat 4532-4533
- metabolism in urea-fed sheep 5303
- renal haemodynamics in sheep 6605
- sheep erythrocytes 4782
- transport in erythrocytes 2886

**Potassium iodide**

- effect on thyroid function 1198
- therapy in cow 5227

**Poultry diseases**

- aerosol therapy 3429
- Chlamydia infection 3070
- conference 4562
- conference on immunity 5162-5163
- in Belgium 785
- in Belgium (report) 6919
- in Netherlands 2209
- USA 2645-2646, 3308

**Poultry husbandry**

- circadian rhythm of fowl 1358
- isolation cage 3595
- use of coccidiostats 410

**Poultry products**

- bacterial contamination 2190
- salmonella contamination 25

**Poxvirus**

- buffalo pox plaque assay 6181
- buffalo pox virus 1061
- buffalo poxvirus 643
- camel 1618
- equine strain 3747
- haemagglutination 2377, 2377

**Poxvirus infections**

- bovine viral stomatitis 4972
- camel pox 95
- camelpox and smallpox in camel 4943
- canary pox 645
- canary pox vaccination 644
- felidae 5542
- fibroma in rabbit 1926
- fowl 4367
- horse 3747
- magpie 6817
- pigeon 3749
- respiratory form 1060
- zoo animals 1060

**Pralidoxime, tetanus 1562****Precipitins**

- egg yolk 2042
- fowl serum 3425
- hen serum and yolk 2778
- normal fowl serum 4787

**Prednisolone**

- alkaline phosphatase induction in dog 2061
- bovine mastitis treatment 2311
- effect on blood sugar in cow 4575
- effect on leucocytes in horse 4696
- mycotoxicosis in rat 1729
- pregnant cow 2816

**Prednisone**

- antineoplastic action 1237
- induction of stomach lesions in swine 2615
- therapy in calf 10

**Pregnancy**

- blood changes in mare 5325
- blood oestrogens in buffalo 464
- blood progesterone in cow 5229
- blood progesterone in ewe 463
- body temperature of buffalo and cattle 2838
- buffalo 2090
- composition of amniotic fluid 6468
- corticosteroid injection 5879
- corticosteroid use in cow 2816
- dietary restriction in swine 328
- effect of energy deficiency 4605
- effect of mycotoxicoses 163
- effect of sodium chloride 3382
- endometrium of ewe 2109
- enzymes in endometrium 6627
- foetal position in cow 4746
- HCG-induced failure in mare 2813
- hormones in bitch 3513
- hormones in ewe 1385
- hormones in sow 5925
- implantation in cattle 5354
- ketosteroids in sow's urine 4075
- mammary gland development 7025
- multiple in cow 6628
- oestrogens in ewe 7005
- organ weight in cow 2894
- placental fluids in buffalo 5937
- plasma oestrogens in cow 3511
- progesterone in buffalo 2107
- progesterone metabolism in sheep 418
- prostaglandin in ewe 6625, 6981
- renin and angiotensin in sheep plasma 2875
- sex hormones in bitch 4749
- surgical removal of fetuses 5409
- termination 4035
- thyrocalcitonin in sheep 457
- transmission of *Babesia* 5052
- twins in cow 4801
- vaginal thermal conductance in sheep 5326
- vasopressin in ewe 5929
- viral infection in ewe 4307

**Pregnancy complications**

- hydrallantois in cow 4600
- pseudopregnancy in bitch 5812

**Pregnancy diagnosis**

- cow 2712, 3369, 5225
- ewe 2723, 4594
- goat 824
- laparoscopy in sow 6742
- progesterone in milk 4683
- sow 346, 1989, 3374, 3982, 4594, 4608
- ultrasonic device in sow 826
- ultrasonic technique 4594
- using ECG in cow 5801
- vaginal biopsy in sow 4609

**Prepuce**

- disinfection 6048
- Mycoplasma infection in bull 1032

**Preservation**

- Babesia bovis* 1756
- blood 490
- blood samples 6397

**Preservation contd.**

- calf serum 3529
- erythrocytes 4998
- microorganisms 7034
- small animals and organs 4117

**Primates**

- anaesthesia 871
- baboon (*Papio ursinus*) 5161
- C-type viral genes 1687
- conference 3575
- intestinal helminths 3867
- medical research 3575
- myxovirus-like agent in baboon 6840

**Probstmayria, horse and donkey 4451****Procaine, urine of horse 861****Procaine penicillin, bovine mastitis 2792****Progestational hormones**

- Cronolone 3980
- effect on ewe 344
- effect on LH and prolactin 4691
- fertility in cattle 6547
- induction of mammary tumours in bitch 419
- LH release in ewe 5285
- megestrol 5870
- Norgestomet 2057
- oestrous cycle in ewe 859
- oestrous in cow 6614
- oestrus synchronization 2057, 6768
- use in ewe 4606, 4690
- use in sheep 858

**Progesterone**

- action on oviduct 6539
- androgen metabolism in ewe 4682
- bitch 3513
- blood and milk in cycling cow 4072
- blood content in bitch 5812
- blood content in non-cycling cows 5802
- content in blood of bitch 4749, 5328
- content in blood of cow 336, 2712, 3253, 4044, 5229
- content in blood of ewe 463, 5809
- content in blood of mare 4748
- content in blood of sow 3515, 5237
- content in corpus luteum 5234
- content in milk 5225
- content in plasma of cow 3369
- content in plasma of ewe 4684, 6552
- cow 5924
- cow exposed to heat 2841
- determination technique 4684
- diagnosis of foetal death 3369
- effect in heifers 6546
- effect of prostaglandin in cattle 4700
- effect on oviduct of ewe 5280
- effect on pituitary of fowl 2058
- ewe 4751, 5286
- fluorescent antibody technique 5277
- heifer 6606
- implanted into cow 819
- implants for ewe 5287
- indicator of fertility 5225
- induction of lactation 893, 2862
- induction of lactation in cows 1335
- metabolism in sheep 418
- metabolism in udder 4743
- milk composition 4683
- milk fever 3336
- oestrous heifer 6629
- ovarian cysts in sow 6474
- ovulation in hen 3514
- pregnant buffalo 2107
- preparturient ewe 1385
- residues in calf 1435
- secretion in ewe 2868
- sow 2870, 5925

**Proguanil**

- Theileria annulata* infection 1146
- use in cattle 4409, 5055

**Prolactin**

- beef and dairy cattle 6570
- content in blood and milk 889
- content in blood of cow 2106
- content in blood of goat 3508
- content in blood of lamb 3502
- content in blood of sow 2858
- content in hypophysis of sow 2858
- effect on ewe ovary 6609
- ergocryptine inhibition in sow 1379
- heifer 6606
- inhibition with CG-154 4699
- lamb 4068
- luteotrophic properties 422
- release from bovine pituitary 7001
- role in lactation 4046
- role in mammary neoplasms of dog 295

- Prolactin** *contd.*  
secretion in sheep 4738  
synchronized ewe 4691  
test for milking machine 5320
- Proline**, *Fasciola hepatica* 733
- Promazine**, racing stallion 3446
- Promethazine**, effect on fascioliasis 1802
- Propanidid**, dog 868
- Properdin**, properties 4091
- Propiolactone**, action on horse sickness virus 4956
- Propionates**, effect on blood sugar in cow 4575
- Propionylpromazine**  
swine 4049  
tetanus 1009
- Propylene glycol**  
bovine ketosis 1257  
effect on cow 5298
- Prostaglandin**  
abortion 4035  
abortion in mares 2808  
action on mare 417, 4692  
action on sow 5875  
anaphylaxis in calf 2059  
anoestrous mare 5799  
binding to corpus luteum 6551  
cervical and uterine stimulation 5324  
content in blood of sheep 6549  
content in blood of sow 3515  
content in tissues of cow 4074  
content in uterine venous blood 6625  
content in uterus of ewe 6980–6981  
corpus luteum regression 5875  
effect on <sup>3</sup>H-thymidine uptake 2016  
effect on corpus luteum of ewe 5289  
effect on cow's udder 2810  
effect on mare 5872  
effect on sow 5872  
excretion in milk 5876  
fever in rabbit 3242  
for reproductive disorders 3364  
formation during inflammation 3455  
induction of abortion 5226  
induction of parturition in cattle 4700  
inhibitor in semen 3456  
injection into cerebral ventricle 5290  
luteolysis in hysterectomized cow 6982  
oestrous cycle of cow 1339  
oestrous synchronization 4044  
oestrus induction in cow 4033  
pharmacology 4034, 4037  
pulmonary vascular resistance 4039  
release mechanism 4073  
semen 4036  
synchronization of oestrus 421  
temperature response in lamb 5874  
termination of bovine pregnancy 1284  
use in cow 2811, 6545  
use in farm animals 5223  
use in mare 4038, 4693, 5877  
use in zebu 6544
- Prostate**  
bull 2713  
pathology in dog 1884
- Prosthesis**, pneumovagina in mare 2202
- Protein deficiency**  
bone disorders in cattle 6445  
effect on inflammatory response 4591  
experimental 2217  
immunity to helminths in sheep 1833  
lipid absorption in newborn guinea-pig 330  
liver lipids in swine 3358  
swine 1265, 3357
- Proteins**  
antimicrobial in milk 2026  
cerebrospinal fluid 6016  
Cu and Zn binding in cattle and sheep liver 2128  
feeding thyroprotein to cow 6557  
metabolism in piglet 438  
muscle cell membranes 899  
Newcastle disease virus 1106  
proteinase inhibitors (conference) 5907
- Proteinuria**  
newborn foal 2024  
rat 3307
- Proteus**, intestines of calf 6068
- Prothrombin**, time in dog 918
- Protostrongylus**  
faecal examination 4469  
infection in *Ovis canadensis* 5103
- Prototheca**, lymphadenitis in cattle 695
- Protozoa**  
freshwater fish 237  
*Paranaplasma caudatum* 2508
- Protozoal diseases**  
brain 3168  
cell-mediated immunity 3411  
coccidiosis (book) 4835  
coccidiosis (Russian book) 3846  
encephalomyelitis in sheep 1739  
fish 4543  
*Haematoxenus* infection in sheep 4412  
mixed infections in cattle 5632  
tickborne (OIE bulletin) 202  
toxoplasmosis (German book) 6036  
toxoplasmosis in sheep 1772  
wild turkey 1731
- Proventriculus**  
acid secretion 4728  
action of neomycin 6526, 6528  
electrogastrography 2845  
electron microscopy 1420  
pathology in fowl 2708  
physiology 6590
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa**  
boar semen 5236  
drug sensitivity 1472  
endotoxin clearance from calf blood 3630  
endotoxin in calf blood 2982–2983  
pyocine typing 1469  
resistance to antibiotics 956  
semen contamination 6048  
sensitivity to antibiotics 4846  
types from animals 1472
- Pseudomonas infection**  
buffalo calf 1408  
horse 6955  
immunization of mink 1469  
otitis externa in dog 2226  
post-operative septicaemia in dog 6049  
*Reptilia* and *Amphibia* 3628  
sea lion 6773  
sheep lung permeability 563
- Pseudotuberculosis**, monkey 982
- Psittacosis**  
antibiotic therapy 3730  
chlortetracycline 1599  
control 631  
heart disease in man from pet birds 80  
keratoconjunctivitis in cage birds 632
- Psorergates**, sheep after shearing 5656
- Psoroptic mange**  
buffalo 5654  
horse 216  
sheep 1161  
temperature regulation in rabbit 5655
- Pteris aquilina**  
bovine haematuria 1312  
embryotoxicity in mice 1314  
fed to sheep 4502  
histamine release 2754  
poisoning in Japan 5836
- Public health**  
*Pulex irritans* 2523  
rodents 1429  
salmonellosis 4167
- Puerperal disorders**  
cow 1280, 3370  
ornithine aspartate treatment of cows 820  
placental retention in cow 3371  
sow 1288, 3356, 5237  
swine 1990  
treatment in cow 1282
- Puerperal infection**, *Streptococcus* in uterus of mare 2312
- Puerperium**  
blood chemistry in mare 7015  
ovulation in cow 3370
- Pulex**, infestation in dogs 2523
- Pullorum disease**  
agglutination test 5450  
antibody formation 5855  
disinfection 4103  
immunological tolerance 2273  
random sample control method 1507  
tick vector 6082  
wattle allergen test 2270
- Pulmonary adenomatosis**  
esterase activity 2656  
experimental infection of goat 666  
in Czechoslovakia 6932  
in Iceland 3917  
in India 257, 791  
pathology 791, 1869  
RNA virus 1915
- Pulmonary emphysema**  
calf 2767  
cattle 245, 2602  
farmer's lung 5015  
fog fever in cattle 1197, 1857
- Pulmonary emphysema** *contd.*  
fog fever in sheep 5142
- Puppy**  
body temperature regulation 872  
cell-mediated immunity 2036  
muscular degeneration 2633  
neurohumoral control of heart 6998  
viral diseases 2427
- Purpura**  
horse 3906  
thrombocytopenic in piglet 5146
- Pyelonephritis**  
bacterial in cow 1861  
dog 2628  
role of adenovirus 1492  
scarring in piglet 1209
- Pyometra**  
blood oestrogen and progesterone in bitch 5812  
oestrogen-induced 6476
- Pyrantel**  
ascaridia infection in fowl 6350  
helminths of horse 3442  
horse 3222  
salts compared 3877  
sheep 6335  
use in swine 2572
- Pyrimethamine**  
excretion in hen's egg 6532  
toxoplasmosis in swine 3191
- Pyrogens**  
action on goat 2046  
effect on fracture healing 6747–6748  
febrile response in lamb 1206  
plasma prostaglandin in rabbit 3242  
temperature response in lamb 5874
- Pyrrrolizidine alkaloids**  
effect on sheep 3405  
lasiocarpine 5115, 6498  
monocrotaline 1123  
*Senecio jacobaea* poisoning 842  
spongy degeneration of CNS 5116
- Q fever**  
antibodies after cattle immunization 5522  
buffalo, camel, swine 6150  
cats in California 1596  
cattle 6151  
dairy cattle in California 2357  
German monograph 549  
immunization of cattle 5520  
immunization of cows 77  
man 1769  
pathology in mouse 3066  
sheep transmission to man 1038  
tick transmission 5521  
tick vector 76
- Quail**  
antibody formation 2039  
cadmium poisoning 3385  
effect of pesticides organochlorine 5825  
haematology in iron-copper deficiency 6463  
heptachlor poisoning 3393  
herbicide toxicity 3999  
Marek's disease 6938  
photoreception 6567  
pituitary gland 6705–6706  
reticuloendotheliosis 2682
- Quarantine**  
control of transmissible gastroenteritis 128  
monkey 1428
- Quinapyramine**, toxicity in cattle and buffalo 6971
- Quinolines**  
chloroquine 4413  
use in cattle 4409
- Quintifos**, acaricidal efficacy and toxicity 5652
- Rabbit**  
anaesthesia 6566  
bacteria in rabbit house 2909  
blood chemistry 5351  
effect of heat 5899–5900  
fleas 3194  
immunity 3414  
immunity to haemaphysalis 2534  
intestinal microorganisms 562  
intrathoracic anaesthesia 5883  
ovarian blood flow 4695  
susceptibility to *Fasciola gigantica* 1809  
synovium 3553
- Rabbit diseases**  
*Bordetella bronchiseptica* infection 6092  
*Bordetella* infection 3650  
brachygnathia 3983  
cerebrospinal nematodiasis 3897–3898



**Rabbit diseases contd.**

- clostridium perfringens infection 4235
- coccidiosis 175
- coli diarrhoea 1489
- congenital abnormalities 6477
- Corynebacterium bovis infection 4222
- cysticercosis 3217, 6314
- dimetridazole for enteritis 1224
- economics 4534
- German book on wildlife 5430
- hepatic coccidiosis 176
- in Belgium (report) 6919
- infectious fibroma 1689
- mucoid enteritis 1891, 2248
- myxomatosis 3143
- nervous diseases 3304
- nosematosis 2512
- ringworm 2475
- Staphylococcus infection 1423
- testicular neoplasms 1242
- typhlitis 4848
- viral fibroma 1926

**Rabies**

- antiviral agents 3086
- asymptomatic in dog 3739
- badger 3738
- bat in Berlin 3740
- cattle in Bavaria 4941
- cattle in France 1608
- cattle in USSR 6354
- chiroptera in Florida 4273
- derriengue 1610
- effect of high temperature 1609
- epidemiology in Germany 3083
- experimental bat virus infection in cattle 1610
- experimental in dog 92
- fox 93, 3083-3085, 3738, 6177-6178
- general account 1607
- hypothalamic lesions 5537
- in Canada 7049
- in France 1053
- in USSR 6177-6178
- in Yemen 7048
- in Yugoslavia 4940
- inapparent infection 642
- nutria 1054
- oral infection of carnivora 6812
- pathogenesis 5537
- pathogenesis in immunodeficiency 6176
- rat 6175
- rodents 1606
- stone marten 3738
- susceptible hosts in Italy 91
- swine 6175
- vampire bat control 1611
- vampire bats and carnivores 4942
- wild animals in Europe 3084-3085, 3738
- Yugoslavia 2375

**Rabies diagnosis**

- cornea test 6813
- FA test 1055
- in France 3741
- inclusion bodies 1220
- plaque method 4274

**Rabies immunity**

- antibodies in goat milk 5538
- antibody binding test 4277
- cattle 6814
- cellular and humoral responses 6180
- combined vaccine for dogs 3131
- effect of immunosuppression 6176
- ERA-MLV vaccine in cattle 1612
- fluorescent antibody technique 6814
- fox 6815
- immunization of fox 3742
- immunization of horse 1613
- inactivated tissue culture vaccine 1613
- interferon 2376, 5539
- pathogenicity of ERA/BHK vaccine 4276
- potency tests for vaccines 4277
- SAD-Vnukova vaccine 3743
- SAD-Vnukovo vaccine 3744-3745
- use of poly I/C 4275
- vaccine 1615
- vaccine treatment of fits in dog 1219

**Rabies virus**

- haemagglutinin 4278
- interferon production 4279
- isolation from bats 6816
- Lagos bat virus 1614
- Mikola virus 1614
- purification 1057
- rabies-like viruses 1058
- related virus 1606
- RNA polymerase 1056

**Rabies virus contd.**

- Russian strains 3746
  - tissue culture 1058
- Raccoon**
- brucellosis 987
  - distemper 1690
  - sarcosporidiosis 3860
  - toxoplasmosis 5067
  - transmission of pasteurella by bite 2278
- Radiation injury**
- bacteriology and biochemistry of swine 2924
  - chick embryo 2176
  - cow 2175
  - dog 3579
  - fowl 3578, 4804
  - haemangiosarcomas in dog 6413
  - hen fertility 515
  - liver of chick embryo 2925-2926
  - lung 3577
  - renal failure in dog 516
  - sheep 5378
  - skin of sheep 2923
  - swine skin 4107

**Radiations**

- attenuation of Babesia ovis 2502
- attenuation of Theileria ammulata 5056
- automated detector for donkey lung 2174
- effect on antibody formation 4642
- effect on benzylpenicillin 407
- effect on eggs and chick growth 6002
- effect on Theileria parva 188
- effect on work of ponies 6003
- Eimeria necatrix 6856
- Eimeria tenella infection in fowl 6268
- fast neutrons 4804
- gamma-irradiation of tissue culture 6014-6015
- gamma-rays 4804
- irradiated Babesia rodhaini 2504
- irradiated coccidial oocysts 5043, 5628
- irradiated lungworm larvae 228, 2570
- irradiation of tick eggs 1791
- Metastrongylus larvae 6885
- pasture contamination 6001
- rumen contractions 5377
- sterilization of Glossina 5376
- susceptibility to Taenia 211
- uptake of fission products by cow 2175
- X-irradiated Eimeria vaccine 4397

**Radioautography, bone scintigraphy in**

- horse 6735
- Radiography**
- angiography in dog 1847
  - bone diseases of dogs and cats 6006
  - cattle with lameness 1956
  - cholecystography in dog 6580
  - diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia 5379
  - fluorography (Russian book) 518
  - hip dysplasia in dog 272
  - kidneys of dog 3581
  - mandible and teeth in horse 5718
  - mineral deficiency 5206
  - nomenclature of exposure direction 3580
  - nose and lungs of swine 2618
  - oesophagus in dog 4524
  - ossification grading in horse 5940
  - Paragonimus infection in dog 1168
  - protection of operator 929
  - renal blood vessels in poultry 2180
  - spinal cord 928
  - stomach gas in dog 2929
  - symposium 2927
  - teleradiography of dog thorax 5362
  - thorax of dog 4805
  - tomography of dog 501
  - tooth development in cattle 4724
  - traumatic reticulopericarditis 2928
  - urethra 7030
  - X-ray atlas of fowl brain 4078

**Radioisotopes**

- chromium-labelled erythrocytes 5099
- cobalt-60 in poultry meat 6732
- in plants and animals 4106
- labelled endotoxin in calf blood 2982-2983, 3630
- labelled F. hepatica miracidia 3207
- labelled metacercariae 4435
- laboratory manual 6005
- 'meat 2178
- mercury in cow 6004
- polonium-210 in cattle bone 6734
- tellurium in cow 2177
- tracer methods in physiology 517
- veterinary medicine 6733

**Radiotherapy**

- keloid scar in horse 4486
  - lung neoplasms in dog 294
  - neoplasms of dogs and cats 6933
- Radium, metabolism in sheep 1431**
- Rafoxanide**
- fascioliasis in rabbit 6305
  - mode of action 2054
  - Oestrus ovis 3200
  - treatment of fascioliasis in sheep 1163
  - use in sheep 732, 1162

**Railletina infection**

- anthelmintics 6897
- effect of vitamin A deficiency 1818
- effect on hens of different breeds 1171
- effects of nutrition 5089
- pathology in fowl 1817, 4449

**Ram**

- catheterization of vas deferens 2952
- effect of pesticides 4628
- epididymectomy and epididymotomy 4120
- LH release 2814
- posthitis 1552
- sex hormones 4071
- shortening retractor penis muscles 4119
- testis growth 3454
- vas deferens ligation 3373

**Mail**

- carrier of duck hepatitis virus 4375
- stomach microflora 561
- warfarin susceptibility 2013

**Rat diseases**

- chronic progressive nephrosis 3305
- kidney disease 3307
- magnesium-induced urinary calculi 6953
- mycoplasmal arthritis 2352
- toxoplasmosis 2519

**Rat viruses, MHG virus 140****Rectal exploration**

- ovaries of sow 6473
- ovary of cow 3978

**Rectum**

- constriction in cow 3372
- magnesium absorption 5299
- prolapse in mouse 571
- stricture in swine 1876

**Reindeer**

- pesticides 2525
- veins of uterus 6688

**Reindeer diseases**

- arthritis 4883
- cerebrospinal elaphostrongylus infection 1828
- echinococcosis 2550
- Elaphostrongylus infection 5094
- leucosis 5185

**Renin**

- foetal sheep 452
- pregnant ewe and foetus 2875

**Reovirus**

- avian strain RNA 1110
- avian strains 4369-4370
- culture in dog kidney cells 6219
- diarrhoea agent 4973
- electron microscopy of faeces 81
- fowl 6842
- survival in mealworm 1709
- viral arthritis agents of fowl 5604

**Reovirus infections**

- antibody survey in Japanese dogs 4339
- arthritis in fowl 4365
- avian viral arthritis 4374
- calf diarrhoea 3776
- calf diarrhoea vaccine 4974
- calf enteritis 2408
- cattle 3115-3116, 6198
- chick kidney cell cultures 3152
- diarrhoea in calf 2406
- egg transmission 4369
- experimental in lamb 2415
- fluorescent antibody technique in dog 6219
- fowl 3811, 4370, 4374, 5604
- horse 4483
- inclusion body hepatitis of fowl 1703
- mortality in fowl 154
- respiratory diseases of horses 2392
- sheep 1081
- tenosynovitis in fowl 1705, 6238, 6240
- transmission by Ascaridia eggs 2454

**Repellents, use in cattle 5648****Reproduction**

- American symposium 1271
- biology of spermatozoa (book) 7053
- biich 2976
- breeding soundness 1270
- changes in supraoptic nucleus 921

- Reproduction** *contd.*  
 control in deer 514  
 ferret 1381  
 influence of prostaglandin 6982  
 oestrus synchronization 6768  
 ovulation time in gilts 1383  
 role of research 947
- Reproductive disorders**  
 beef cow 1281  
 dystocia 2717  
 embryonic duplications in sheep 5232  
 hydramnios in cow 2716  
 mare 1273  
 prostaglandin therapy 3364  
 sheep 825  
 stillbirth in swine 1291  
 swine 5235, 6958  
 swine (book) 4840  
 vaccines for cattle 1279
- Reptilia**  
 anaesthesia 871  
 bacterial diseases 3628  
 salmonella 6081
- Research**  
 clinical 6031  
 horse in UK 4829  
 justifications 541  
 nutritional microbiology (directory) 543  
 role in animal reproduction 947  
 small animals in UK 4830  
 Venezuela 5422
- Research institutes**  
 Animal Virus Research Institute 1447  
 laboratories in tropics 2207  
 Netherlands Institute 547  
 Pasteur Institute, Tunis 4134  
 Small Animals Centre 4830
- Respiration**  
 blood gases in poultry 5918  
 blood pressure and panting in dog 442  
 carbon dioxide expiration 4710–4711, 4730  
 control in anaesthetized horse 6985  
 controlled ventilation 6745  
 effect of stress on swine 5893  
 effect on radiographs 4805  
 foal under anaesthesia 4047  
 frequency in fowl 886  
 heat loss in cattle 4058  
 horse 454, 4066  
 monitor for anaesthesia 1345  
 nervous control 6603  
 newborn lamb 3497  
 panting in sheep 1361  
 physiology in duck 5916, 5923  
 physiology in fowl 5917  
 rate in buffalo and cattle 2838  
 sheep foetus 2853
- Respiratory diseases**  
 cell-mediated immunity 1319  
 conference on immunity 633  
 diagnosis by fluorography 518  
 guinea-pig 3032  
 hypersensitivity pneumonitis 3306  
 phycomycosis in ptarmigan chicks 5019  
 salmonellosis 6078  
 T-strain mycoplasmas 1585
- Respiratory diseases of cats**  
 calicivirus and rhinotracheitis 1685  
 coryza virus strains 2428  
 oil aspiration 3936  
 picornavirus infections 135  
 pneumothorax 4702  
 trephining frontal sinuses 276  
 viral diseases 133, 4341
- Respiratory diseases of cattle**  
 Acholeplasma axanthum infection 1583  
 adenovirus infection 4308  
 adenovirus infections 6203  
 allergic nasal granuloma 1856  
 antibiotic prophylaxis 3433  
 Ascaris suum pneumonia 221  
 atypical interstitial pneumonia 5130  
 butopirine 3910  
 chlamydia infection 1040, 6805  
 defence mechanisms 3007  
 Dictyocaulus infection 225  
 drug therapy 6900  
 enzootic pneumonia 1040  
 exposure to mouldy hay 5017  
 farmer's lung 5015  
 fog fever 1197, 1857, 2602  
 immunization 2601  
 immunoglobulins in calf 2770  
 international symposium 5723  
 mixed virus infections 1639
- Respiratory diseases of cattle** *contd.*  
 Mycoplasma agalactiae 6143  
 mycoplasmosis 4254  
 mycoplasmosis in calf 6141  
 parainfluenza 1073  
 parainfluenza vaccine 3111  
 Pasteurella haemolytica clearance 1513  
 Pasteurella haemolytica infection 1512  
 prophylaxis of shipping fever 2790  
 pulmonary emphysema 245  
 pulmonary hypertension 3252  
 respiratory disease complex 2600  
 respiratory syncytial virus 4311  
 respiratory syncytial virus infection 3778, 6201  
 rhinotracheitis 1068  
 role of microclimate 5370  
 role of syncytial virus 117  
 role of viruses 652  
 syncytial virus 656  
 viral diseases 3115–3116  
 viral pneumonia 2603  
 viral rhinotracheitis 1644
- Respiratory diseases of dogs**  
 aspergillosis 3160  
 bronchitis 1214  
 Filarioidea infection 4476  
 influenza 3755  
 kennel cough 2427  
 Pneumocystis pneumonia 2488  
 pneumomediastinum 3927  
 pneumothorax 4702  
 pulmonary oedema 4517  
 smoke inhalation 5148  
 tracheal collapse 771
- Respiratory diseases of horses**  
 111th AVMA meeting 3765  
 adenovirus 3768  
 adenovirus and herpesvirus 1637  
 adenovirus infection 651  
 dyspnoea 5712  
 farmer's lung 5015  
 herpesvirus 2 5554  
 hypersensitivity 5123  
 mycoplasmosis 5515  
 reovirus infections 2392  
 review 4483  
 Streptococcus infection 3686  
 synchronous diaphragmatic flutter 242  
 treatment of chronic bronchitis 239  
 United Kingdom 3244  
 viral at Newmarket 1064  
 viral in trotters 1635
- Respiratory diseases of poultry**  
 airsacculitis 688  
 Escherichia coli infection 4863  
 incidence in India 2439  
 mycoses 2470  
 mycosis 3163  
 Newcastle disease and vitamin A deficiency 4354
- Respiratory diseases of sheep**  
 adenocarcinoma of olfactory mucosa 4552  
 adenovirus infection 123  
 adenovirus infections 3122  
 cysticercosis 3214  
 fog fever 5142  
 lamb pneumonia 3919  
 maedi 2412, 4317  
 mycoplasmas 70  
 mycoplasmosis 3716  
 parainfluenza 2416, 4319, 6211  
 Pasteurella haemolytica infection 2275  
 progressive pneumonia 121, 762, 4980, 5576  
 research in India 257  
 Streptococcus infection 1540  
 viral pneumonia 2603
- Respiratory diseases of swine**  
 adenocarcinoma of olfactory mucosa 4552  
 aetiology 5734  
 African swine fever 2421, 5580  
 atrophic rhinitis 3281  
 Bordetella infection 1515  
 diagnosis by radiography 2618  
 effect on growth 5513  
 enzootic pneumonia 4257, 5735  
 Haemophilus infection 1527, 4204  
 Haemophilus parahaemolyticus pleuropneumonia 36  
 infectious catarrh 2617  
 viral pneumonia 2603
- Respiratory syncytial virus**  
 cattle 656, 6199  
 cattle in USA 3778  
 experimental infection of calf 4311
- Respiratory syncytial virus** *contd.*  
 infection in calf 6201  
 role in respiratory disease of cattle 117  
 scanning electron microscopy 82  
 sheep 4985
- Respiratory system**  
 anatomy in birds 5982  
 collection of nasal secretion in horse 4116  
 dust deposition in fowl 885  
 immunology 396  
 microflora in fowl 6772
- Restraint of animals**  
 capture of wild herbivores 1424  
 CI-744 in zoo animals 3468  
 kangaroo 2069  
 sheep pens 5371
- Reticuloendothelial system**  
 endotoxin shock in swine 2246  
 role in enterotoxaemia 4157  
 test for function 2832
- Reticuloendotheliosis**  
 Japanese quail 2682  
 piglet 1878  
 relation with murine and avian leucosis viruses 5774  
 relationship to avian cells 301  
 viral in fowl 2669  
 viral replication 5773
- Reticulum**  
 adenosine triphosphatase 469  
 fermentation and DNA in sheep and goat 5902  
 metallic foreign bodies 5127  
 motility 6992  
 motor activity 444  
 mucosal esterases 2082  
 stratum corneum cells 2900
- Retina**  
 changes in hypoxia and increased intraocular pressure 3294  
 degeneration in cat 6451  
 drug-induced lesions 2638  
 ganglion cells in cat 2161  
 hereditary dysplasia in cattle 248
- Retinal atrophy**  
 dog 3291  
 Irish Setter 3300  
 nutritional in cat 4590
- Rhabditidae**, *Micronema delectrix* in horse 219
- Rhabdomyoma**, urinary bladder of dog 1918
- Rhabdovirus**  
 Egtved virus 4381  
 fish viruses 5609  
 infection of fish 5608  
 Kotonkan virus 3774  
 new serotype from fish 6247
- Rhinitis**, treatment in cat 276
- Rhinovirus**  
 bronchopneumonia in cattle 3115–3116  
 characterization bovine isolates 1653  
 horse 1064, 1635, 4483
- Rhipicephalus**  
 Babesia vector 1753  
 bursa 1787  
 dog in Nigeria 3864  
 effect of chlordimeform 2529  
 feeding habits of appendiculatus 6297  
 infectivity of Theileria lawrencei 1760  
 irradiation of eggs 1791  
 irradiation of Theileria parva 188  
 pesticides 5652  
 Q fever vector 5521  
 sanguineous strain lesions in dog 727  
 test for acaricides 1792  
 Theileria parva infection rate 189  
 Theileria vector 185, 187  
 transmission of theileria 184  
 transmission of Theileria lawrencei 6865
- Rhizopus**  
 fungicide sensitivity 2470  
 lung infection in ptarmigan chicks 5019
- Rhodesia**, trypanosomiasis control report 2484
- Rhododendron**, poisoning in sheep 1316
- Riboflavin**, effect on aflatoxicosis 1123
- Ribs**, biopsy in cattle 7036
- Kickets**  
 intensively fattened cattle 802  
 swine 4584
- Rickettsiaceae**  
 diagnostic techniques 2967  
 frozen embryo cells for assay 1441
- Rickettsial infections**  
 petechial fever 2356  
 Q fever 3066



- Rickettsial infections** *contd.*  
veterinary surgeons 542
- Rifamycin**  
antiviral action 6531  
bovine mastitis 40  
effect on virus 6529  
pharmacodynamics in cow 5273
- Rift valley fever**, West African Dwarf sheep 5549
- Rift valley fever virus**, persistence in immune mice 665
- Riley virus**, infection in mouse 4347
- Rinderpest**  
antibody response 3769  
combined vaccine 3104, 4918  
control in Ethiopia 2393  
haemagglutination test 5555  
immunization of sheep and goat 3105  
in India 2394  
in Turkey 3103  
in Yemen 7048  
inactivated vaccine 108  
India 654  
leucocyte count in cattle 4961  
mixed vaccine 4917  
outbreak in Sudan 653  
potentiation of immunity by imidazole 390  
research in Chad 548  
sheep in India 2414  
study of a small outbreak 2394  
susceptibility of crossbred cattle 5555  
swine 4960  
tissue culture vaccine 3105
- Rinderpest virus**  
behaviour in immune cattle 1067  
distemper and measles viruses 2425
- Ringworm**  
dermatophyte test medium 160  
econazole therapy 5275  
rabbit 2475  
sheep 5613
- Ringworm in cats**, *Nannizzia grubyia* 5020
- Ringworm in cattle**  
bensuladiazic acid and Hoe 49050 c treatments 1116  
fly dissemination 3164  
griseofulvin 1117, 3825  
immunization 1120  
new Czech antimycotic 1119  
thiabendazole treatment 2476
- Ringworm in dogs**  
*Microsporum nanum* 2474  
*Trichophyton rubrum* 4387  
zoonoses 1118, 5748
- Ringworm in horses**, in Australia 1724
- RNA**  
avian reovirus 1110  
bovine enterovirus 3591  
bovine viral diarrhoea virus 6193  
*Clostridium* 5483  
double-stranded preparation 1102  
double-stranded RNA in viral infection 3072  
FMD virus 639  
infectious bronchitis virus 4361  
lymphoid cells of hyperimmunized horse 5845  
metabolism in fowl 4680  
rabies virus 1056  
Rous sarcoma virus 1251  
vesicular stomatitis virus 1056  
viral RNA in chick embryo 2672  
visna virus 663
- Rodentia**  
anaesthesia 871, 6566  
disease resembling rabies 1606  
ecology and control 1429  
equine encephalomyelitis 1624–1625  
Lassa virus in *Mastomys natalensis* 142  
leptospirosis in *Apodemus* 4912  
Newcastle disease virus in mice 2438  
*Octodon degus* 6386  
pasteurellosis 979
- Rodenticides**  
calciferol 2011–2012  
calciferol plus warfarin 1308  
cardiac glycosides 6484  
crimidine 378  
Gophacide 2741, 3390  
warfarin 2013  
WHO report 1429  
zinc phosphide 3990
- Ronidazole**  
swine dysentery 1025  
trichomoniasis in pigeon 6265
- Roumania**, leptospirosis in cattle 3056
- Round heart disease**  
furazolidone 2649  
glycogen 2649–2650
- Rous sarcoma**  
antibodies against gs antigen 302  
breed susceptibility 5197  
egg production in hen 5769
- Rous sarcoma virus**  
antigens 6942  
associated virus 1931  
cell-transforming function 5770  
chick helper factor 5009  
envelope antigen 5771  
fibroblast culture 1252  
genetic resistance of cells 5772  
genetic susceptibility 1947  
glycoprotein synthesis 5009  
group antigen 5760  
infective DNA 6434  
polypeptides 5194–5195  
proteins 5196  
RNA synthesis 1251  
transformation of neuroretinal cells 799
- Rumen**  
buffering with bentonite 1963  
effect of pyrogens 2046  
effect of silver from cloud seeding 5243  
effect of vagotomy 1367  
enzymes in epithelium 2897  
epithelial changes after intermittent feeding 6586  
epithelial changes after starvation and refeeding 6585  
epithelium ultrastructure 2898  
eructation in sheep 5903  
gases eructated into lungs 447  
histology in calf 4096  
intraruminal pressure and eructation 446  
ion transport in epithelium 6994  
lactic acid control of contractions 4727  
Langerhans cells in sheep 2899  
measurement of sleep in cattle 2072  
morphology in Bovidae 3533  
motor activity 444  
mucosal esterases 2082  
paranuclear vacuoles in sheep 2899  
permeability to amino acids 875, 1370  
radiations 5377  
screw trocar 323  
stratum corneum cells 2900  
thermoregulation in sheep 6574  
thiamine antagonists 6589  
water sacs in camel 5357
- Rumen microorganisms**  
*Anaeroplasma* (*Mycoplasma*) 5508  
*Anaerovibrio lipolytica* 4849  
bacteriophage 955  
buffalo 2084  
*Butyrivibrio fibrisolvens* 6051  
cattle 2084  
*Desulfovibrio* 1473  
*Diplodinium flabellum* 2507  
effect of antibiotics 2789  
effect of different cattle feeds 2843  
research directory 543  
sheep 1264  
thiaminase-producing bacilli 763  
ultrastructure of bacteria 6771  
zebu 2981
- Ruminant digestion**  
abomasal chemoreceptors 445  
abomasal secretions 1368  
absorption of reducing sugar 3480  
African ruminants 3533  
effect of potassium cyanide 6584  
effect of secretin on rumen motility 3481  
electrolytes in omasum 6993  
gastric mucosal esterases 2082  
gastrointestinal motility 5309  
intraruminal infusion of acetic acid and its salts 2842  
ion absorption 6584  
mineral content of tract in cattle 5904  
oesophageal groove 6583  
omasal cannula 2201  
omasal flow 2847  
omasum in sheep 5902  
phospholipase in sheep pancreas 2849  
Polish symposium 4487  
techniques for study 1443  
urea in abomasal secretions 2083
- Ruminant digestion diseases**  
abomasal displacement 5403, 6355  
abomasum displacement 751  
acidosis 1963, 2696, 2698, 3353  
acidosis in sheep 1264, 3352
- Ruminant digestion diseases** *contd.*  
bloat 5204  
cattle in India 3960  
foreign bodies 5127  
indigestion in cattle 3961  
omasal impaction 5722  
overeating 5786–5788  
ruminal acidosis in lambs 1969  
tymany 3342  
tympany in calf 323
- Rumination**, EEG 4079
- Ruminococcus**, ultrastructure 6771
- Runting**, blood glucose and urea 914
- Saint Louis encephalitis**, age resistance in mouse 1627
- Salicylic acid**, protein binding 5297
- Saliva**  
composition in sheep 6615  
proteins in cattle 1955  
ruminal acidosis in sheep 2696  
sodium in cattle 805
- Salivary glands**  
alkaline phosphatase 4767  
histochemistry in cat 2162  
neoplasm in cat 2665  
phosphorus balance in goat 6587  
steroids in boar 4070  
ultrastructure in cattle 2896
- Salmonella**  
abattoir effluent 2250  
antibiotic resistance 6071  
carried by goat 2251  
cattle slurry 2997  
culture media 4163, 6070  
dairy factory sludge 6717  
diagnostic serum 3641  
disinfection of poultry food 970  
egg penetration 6069  
endotoxin inactivating agent 2763  
enrichment media 6081  
enrichment methods 6776  
foodstuffs in Philippines 6072  
heidelberg 4168, 4173, 4178, 5450  
inactivation in fish meal 1496  
isolation from bile 3644  
isolation from foodstuffs 17, 1497  
isolation technique 4165, 7033  
isolations in Netherlands 4864  
java 2259  
lexington 2267–2268  
meat 6008  
meat in India 3640  
meat products 3584  
methods of isolation 2996  
montevideo 974  
muenster 2271  
newport 4170  
persistence in poultry excreta 4180  
phage typing of *S. anatum* 2254  
senftenberg 5382  
serotypes from cattle in Tanzania 2261  
serotypes isolated in Netherlands 573  
strains in Czechoslovakia 4164  
survival in lagoon effluent 3566  
survival in sausage 6010  
terrapiin 2259  
urbana 5460  
viability in *Musca domestica* 2253  
weltevreden 973
- Salmonella abortusovis**  
attenuated strain 4174  
persistence in soil 19
- Salmonella choleraesuis**, transferable drug resistance 2266
- Salmonella dublin**  
abortion in cow 3643  
bacteriocins 972  
bovine carriers 1501  
cross immunization 4865  
differentiation of field and vaccine strains 2252  
infection in cattle 1504, 2999, 5446  
isolation media 4866  
live vaccine 4171  
liver changes in rat 6079  
placental lesions in rat 2256  
sulphonamide sensitivity 1503  
virulence in slurry 2998
- Salmonella enteritidis**, infection in fowl 5450
- Salmonella gallinarum/pullorum**  
allergen 2270  
carriage by tick 6082  
deep culture antigens 969  
endotoxin clearance 1376  
experimental infection 2273

- Salmonella gallinarum/pullorum** *contd.*  
 random sample control method 1507
- Salmonella typhimurium**  
 antibody formation in cow 4647  
 carrier state 3647  
 chloramphenicol resistance 6074  
 drug therapy 6084  
 experimental infection in fowl 4179  
 immunogenic protein 4169  
 immunogenicity 4865  
 infection in duck 3004, 6083  
 localization in chick embryo 4177  
 persistence in manure 5444  
 phage types in different countries 3642  
 resistance to antibiotics 4662  
 resistance to chloramphenicol 4166  
 sensitivity to oleandomycin 576  
 streptomycin dependent strain 1510  
 survival in frozen beef 18  
 survival in slurry 6718  
 tetracycline resistant in calf 1502
- Salmonellosis**  
 abattoir effluent 4104  
 buffalo calf 1408  
 Bulgarian conference 2260  
 carrier state in dog 3647  
 diarrhoea pathogenesis 21  
 dog 22  
 elephant 23  
 epidemiology 4104, 4867  
 epidemiology in USA 2257–2258  
 fox 575  
 immunization with salmonella  
   proteins 4169  
   in Ghana 4868  
   in Philippines 6777  
   in Tanzania 1498  
   in UK 4167  
 iron deficiency 1499  
 laboratory animals 6081  
 live vaccines 4865  
 liver changes in rat 6079  
 macrophages in immunity 5445  
 meat hygiene 4867  
 placental lesions in rat 2256  
 relation with antibiotics in animal  
   feed 6073  
 Reptilia and Amphibia 3628  
 resistance in mouse 6080  
 respiratory involvement in mouse 6078  
 swan 5451  
 tortoise 2255  
 UK legislation 6044  
 veterinary surgeons 542  
 wild bird carriers 6043
- Salmonellosis in cattle**  
 abortion 1504  
 associated human infection 4170  
 Belgium 1500  
 carrier state 2261, 5382  
 chloramphenicol resistant- outbreak- 6074  
 control measures 3001  
 diagnosis 3000  
 effect of fascioliasis 5659  
 effect on brucellosis diagnosis 5460  
 epidemiology 5446  
 from dairy cake 4170  
 immunization 5260  
 in Tanzania 2261  
 in UK 4167, 4170, 7046  
 live vaccine 2262  
 milk transmission to man 971  
 Newport infection 4170  
 oral immunization 4171  
 oral immunization of calf 6060  
 pathogenesis 2999  
 Salmonella typhimurium outbreak 574  
 serological diagnosis 6075  
 Sierra Leone 4172  
 skin test for latent infection 6076  
 United Kingdom 3643
- Salmonellosis in horses**  
 carrier state 3583  
 neutropenia 3002  
 post-stress diarrhoea 3646
- Salmonellosis in poultry**  
 bacitracin treatment 1508  
 carcass contamination 4111, 6011  
 carrier state 1508  
 chick embryo 4177  
 control in Bulgaria 4535  
 disinfection of litter 6085  
 drug therapy 576, 6084  
 duck in Italy 6083  
 effect of bursectomy 24  
 effect of mineral poisoning 1268
- Salmonellosis in poultry** *contd.*  
 effect of previous Gumboro disease 3813  
 effect of trace elements and EDTA 4181  
 epidemiology 974  
 fluorescent antibody test 4178, 5449  
 frozen carcasses in West Germany 3648  
 genital system infection 2272  
 in Netherlands 25, 3005  
 in Philippines 6393  
 in UK 4167  
 live oral typhimurium vaccine 1510  
 muenster infection 2271  
 Salmonella typhimurium infection 4179  
 serological differentiation 5450  
 spleen lesions 3004  
 tick vector 6082  
 turkey 3003, 4178  
 wattle allergen test 2270
- Salmonellosis in sheep**  
 abortion 4175–4176  
 bivalent vaccine 20  
 carrier state 5382  
 disinfection 2263  
 heidelberg infection 4173  
 immunization of lamb 4013  
 in UK 4167  
 in USSR 5233  
 influence of pesticide 4625  
 live vaccine 4174  
 tick transmission 4168
- Salmonellosis in swine**  
 ante-mortem farm inspection 5384  
 carrier state 2265, 2267–2268  
 Dessau adsorbed vaccine 5447  
 diagnosis 6077  
 from lagoon effluent 3566  
 genital system carrier state 1506  
 immunization 1318, 2760  
 immunization of piglet 4514  
 immunization of sows 5447  
 in Bulgaria 2268  
 in UK 4167  
 model of Schwartzman reaction 2264  
 placental infection 2269  
 plate agglutination test 6077  
 Salmonella weltevreden 973  
 transferable tetracycline resistance 2266  
 villous atrophy 5448
- Salmonidae**  
 corynebacterial kidney disease 2313  
 FA test for viral diseases 2468  
 fish farming husbandry 6719  
 furunculosis 6050  
 haematology 5970  
 haemorrhagic septicaemia 1716, 3157, 4381  
 Sanguinicola klamathensis infection 1850  
 Saprolegnia infection 5021  
 viral diseases 157
- Saprolegnia**, infection in salmon 5021
- Sarcocystis**  
 aucheniae 7029  
 cattle species 5640  
 cyst histology 4416  
 cyst survival in meat 3186  
 development in dog 720  
 diagnosis 3859  
 differentiation of Sarcocystis fusiformis and  
   tenella 5640  
 dog-sheep cycle 5641  
 electron microscopy 6284, 6286, 6870  
 enzymes in tenella cysts 5639  
 life cycle 2515, 6285  
 marcovi 2514  
 miescheriana in swine 3187  
 pathogenicity 721  
 s. miescheriana 3188  
 S. tenella in dog and cat 2516
- Sarcoma**  
 cat 6416  
 culture of murine and feline viruses 297  
 feline sarcoma in sheep 1239  
 feline viral 1925  
 feline viral sarcoma 6435  
 host range of feline virus 5183  
 type-C viruses 6435  
 viral in cat 5764
- Sarcoptes**, collection from ear of swine 5395
- Sarcoptic mange**  
 dog 5748  
 goat 2535  
 in USA 3204  
 pathology in swine 2536  
 swine 204, 6299  
 treatment in goat 2537
- Sarcosporidiosis**  
 animals in USSR 4415  
 brain of sheep 1768  
 buffalo in India 3857  
 cat 6290  
 cattle 2514, 5640, 6286, 6870  
 cattle in Bulgaria 5642  
 cattle in India 3857  
 coyote 4417  
 cyst survival in meat 3186  
 deer 1149  
 dog-sheep cycle 5641  
 East African game 4416  
 electron microscopy 3187  
 experimental in dog 720, 6285  
 experimental in dog and cat 2516  
 Hammondia hammondi infection in  
   cat 4394  
 in calf produced by Isospora hominis 5060  
 in USA 3860  
 intermediate and final hosts 1767  
 mixed infection in swine 6871  
 opossum 3860  
 raccoon 3860  
 serum enzymes 5113  
 sheep 721, 1148, 5640  
 sheep in Iran 1150  
 swine 4415  
 swine in Denmark 3188  
 wild boar 3858
- Sausage**, survival of pathogens 6010
- Scapula**  
 fracture in swine 5388  
 separated ossicles in dog 1889
- Schistosoma**  
 bovine antigen 4441  
 bovis 5081  
 bovis antigen 4442  
 cercaria counting technique 1811  
 matthei 209–210, 3211  
 miracidium morphology 2547  
 nasale 5666  
 spindale 5082
- Schistosomiasis**  
 buffalo in Laos 5082  
 cattle 1812, 4442, 5081  
 cattle in Congo 5676  
 control by dual infection of snails 6880  
 egg excretion 5667  
 experimental in sheep 210  
 experimental infection of sheep 6312  
 immunity to reinfection 3211  
 japonicum infection 5083  
 matthei ova in man 735  
 nasal in cattle and buffalo 5666  
 perinatal in calf 5727  
 serological tests 4441–4442  
 serum protein fractions 209  
 sheep in Sudan 3212  
 treatment with lucanthone 1166  
 treatment with niridazole 1166
- Scrapie**  
 amyloid plaques in mouse brain 4316  
 arachis oil 2411  
 biochemical changes in mouse 6209  
 Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 2410  
 epidemiology 1076  
 experimental in hamster 4314–4315  
 general account 120  
 goat 4979  
 guinea-pig lymphocyte sensitization 1657  
 in France 5575  
 in Iceland 3917  
 infective nucleic acid 119  
 leucocyte migration 1077  
 neurochemistry 4315  
 pathogenesis 3117  
 predictable susceptibility in sheep 4978  
 relationship to ageing 661  
 review 6158  
 ultrastructural changes 1078
- Scrapie agent**  
 competition between strains 3117  
 nature of agent 120  
 not a viroid 1658  
 slow virus 3119  
 stains 1079  
 tissue culture 1078  
 viroids 3118  
 virus-like particles 662
- Sebaceous glands**, function in sheep 5941
- Sebum**, excretion in sheep 5941
- Secretin**, effect on rumen motility 3481
- Selenium**  
 antidotes 6481  
 biological availability for chick 2709, 3361



**Selenium contd.**

- distribution of selenomethionine in sheep 4580
- effect of sulphate fertilizer 1949
- effect on erythrocyte enzymes 5943
- effect on liver and kidney enzymes 6965
- fertility of sheep 1968
- injection in cattle and swine 1998
- mercury metabolism in fowl 350
- muscular dystrophy 4581
- pellets for sheep 1965
- poisoning in chick 1268
- poisoning in swine 1300
- rat liver enzymes 3386
- toxicity for chick 6481
- vitamin E deficiency in chick 2709

**Selenium deficiency**

- cattle 1959, 3343, 5783, 5943
- dog 5216
- duck 334, 2710, 5798, 6455
- fowl 5220, 6458
- hen 1981
- hepatosis dietetica in swine 5213
- in Belgium 3343
- in France 6943
- lamb 808
- muscular dystrophy in lamb 5210
- pancreatic fibrosis in chick 3361
- relation with Mn deficiency in swine 6950
- sheep in Iran 1966
- sow 1266
- swine 2700–2701, 3972, 5212

**Selenomonas, sheep rumen 1264****Semen**

- basic protein in bull seminal plasma 3509
- bull with testicular hypoplasia 5131
- certification of freedom from bluetongue 5571
- effect of fenbendazole on bulls 5864
- effect of oxytetracycline 2804, 3441
- electrophoresis in dog 6475
- examination methods 1270
- lactoferrin 3524
- prostaglandin inhibitor 3456
- prostaglandins 4036

**Semen microorganisms**

- bacteria and yeasts in bull 2225
- bacteria in bull semen 6046
- boar 5236
- bovine rhinotracheitis virus 6191
- fungi 6248
- Mycoplasma in bull 1032
- mycoplasmosis in cattle 4919
- Pseudomonas 6048
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa 4846
- viruses 1071

**Semen preservation**

- egg yolk 6624
- egg yolk lipoprotein 6623
- freezing rate 6624
- glycerol 6624

**Senecio**

- poisoning in mouse 842
- poisoning in sheep 5116

**Senegal, helminths of cattle 729****Septicaemia**

- post-operative in dog 6049
- unweaned piglet 4843

**Serositis, outbreak in pigs 4203****Serotonin**

- blood cells of fowl 2873
- cerebral infusion 3463
- chick 3475
- fowl 5338
- LH release in sheep 3462
- role in nematode expulsion 1188
- spinal cord diseases 277

**Serum**

- anti-complement activity in brucellosis 581
- bactericidal action 4872, 5453
- bactericidal activity in calf 4650
- bacteriostatic effect 2990
- effect of storage of samples 4772
- isoenzymes in cattle 6655
- precipitins in fowl 4787
- preservation 3529
- viral contamination 7035
- viruses in cattle 116

**Sesamoid bones**

- podotrochilitis in cattle 4493
- swine 2156

**Setaria, perinatal in calf 5727****Setaria infection**

- abortion in cows 2720
- horse in Nigeria 5673

**Sewage**

- abattoir effluent 4104
- cattle slurry 6718
- Leptospira 1576
- Paris conference 2965
- pathogens from dairy factories 6717
- pathogens in cattle slurry 2997
- persistence of poultry salmonella 4180
- removal of viruses 925
- salmonella aerosol 6718
- Salmonella and Treponema in swine lagoon effluent 3566
- salmonella dublin in slurry 2998
- Salmonella in abattoir effluent 2250
- Salmonella typhimurium 5444
- survival of cattle helminths 6716
- survival of Mycobacterium avium 5492

**Sex, resistance to viral infection 1627****Sex chromatin, Purkinje cells in**

- artiodactyla 2892

**Sex chromosomes, abnormality in cattle 815****Sex determination**

- amniocentesis in cow 3588
- chick 6727

**Sex hormones**

- 5 $\alpha$ -androstenone in boar 2863
- alopecia in dog 3301
- animal models 419
- bitch 4749
- control of ovulation 6633
- ewe 4751
- fluorescent antibody technique 5277
- gonadotrophin releasing hormone in bull 5873
- heifer 6606, 6629
- ovariectomized sow 2096
- ovulation in hen 3514
- therapy in cow 4599

**Sheep**

- antibiotic therapy 4667
- blood glucose distribution 6653
- chemical defleecing 3461
- dentition 2170
- dietary histamine 1971
- haematology 1409
- haemoglobin type and water intake 5307
- intramuscular injections 3459
- laboratory animal care 512
- magnesium transport 7002
- methoxychlor and DDT metabolism 5827
- nutritional status 4781
- radium metabolism 1431
- reticular contractions 6992
- rumen microorganisms 2507
- social behaviour 510
- sodium chloride in drinking water 3382

**Sheep diseases**

- abnormalities 1873
- acidosis 1264
- adenovirus infection 123
- adenovirus infections 3122
- arteriosclerosis 3274
- Astragalus poisoning 5840
- Babesia infection 2502
- babesiosis 3180
- Border disease 2610, 3275, 3277
- border diseases 4505
- brain cavitation after heat exposure 5898
- brucellosis 986, 3659, 5464
- caseous lymphadenitis 1549
- Clostridium novyi infection 1007
- 'cockle' 2612
- contagious agalactia 4256
- copper poisoning 2001
- Corynebacterium renale infection 1552
- Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 4321
- dimethylnitrosamine poisoning 3402
- entropion 5730
- enzootic abortion 6155
- Escherichia infection 966
- FMD 1045
- fog fever 5142
- foot rot 990, 3016
- German textbook 6766
- glycogen storage diseases 2697
- Haematoxenus infection 4412
- hypothyroidism 7002
- in Iceland 3917
- infectious epididymitis 3662
- interdigital dermatitis 589
- lamb pneumonia 3919
- leptospirosis 2344
- leucosis 291
- listeriosis 2319, 3039
- Macrozamia poisoning 6505
- maedi 2412, 4317

**Sheep diseases contd.**

- maedi and jaagsiekte 1869
- mastitis 1872
- metabolic alkalosis 5729
- mucosal disease 4307, 4320
- mycoplasmosis 3717
- parainfluenza 2413, 2416, 4319
- paralysis due to Penicillium ochrosalmoneum 5024
- paratuberculosis 1566
- Pasteurella haemolytica infection 2275
- peridontal disease 5731
- perosomus elumbis 4504
- pest of small ruminants 3120
- pesticide toxicity 4625
- poisoning by dust from steelworks 6483
- poisoning with copper 4617
- poisoning with crufomate 4623
- progressive pneumonia 762, 4980
- progressive pneumonia virus 5576
- pulmonary adenomatosis 791
- Q fever 1038
- radiation sickness 5378
- reasons for culling ewes 255
- recent advances (book) 5431
- reovirus infections 1081
- research in Australia 2210, 3620
- response to bovine viruses 4985
- rhododendron poisoning 1316
- rinderpest 3105
- rinderpest in India 2414
- ringworm 5613
- role of maize silage 3040
- sarcosporidiosis 721, 5640
- sarcosporidiosis in Iran 1150
- scab 1161
- scrapie 6158
- simultaneous immunization 4501
- sporozoan encephalomyelitis 1739
- Streptococcus pneumoniae infection 4894–4895
- Streptococcus zoepidemicus infection 1540
- textbook 2972
- toxoplasmosis 1772, 5062
- trypanosomiasis 2486, 6852
- urea poisoning 3988
- varicocoele 822
- vertebral abscesses 4141
- Vibrio fetus infection 4148
- viral encephalomyelitis in Turkey 3763
- visna and maedi 122
- vitamin A deficiency 3970

**Sheep husbandry**

- developments 2168
- effect of tail docking 3567
- German book 6042
- hill pastures 911, 2170
- intensive husbandry 5994
- keeping in cages 4734
- pen construction 5371

**Sheep pox**

- attenuated vaccine 4280
- camel 95
- culture on chorioallantoic membrane 1059
- effect of temperature and chemicals on virus 1661
- haemagglutination of virus 2377
- immunization 4501
- pathogenesis 5540

**Shigella**

- diarrhoea in monkey 5159
- infection in monkey 4851

**Shipping fever**

- antibiotic prophylaxis 3433
- cattle 4870
- prophylaxis 2790

**Shock**

- endotoxin in cat 4161
- endotoxin in swine 2246
- haemorrhagic in dog 6371
- hydramnios in cow 2716
- role of complement in dog 965

**Shoeing, lameness in horse 3245–3246****Shwartzman phenomenon**

- Escherichia infection 6057
- porcine salmonellosis model 2264

**Sierra leone**

- Lassa fever 142
- salmonellosis in cattle 4172

**Silage**

- haemorrhagic syndrome in cattle 3347
- listeriosis 6115
- nervous diseases of sheep 3040

**Silica, acaricide 2528**

- Silver**  
cloud seeding and rumen function 5243  
nitrate test on urine 5126
- Simian viruses, B virus** 6225
- Simuliidae**, skin lesions in cattle 3195
- Sindbis virus**  
cross protection with equine encephalomyelitis virus 102  
immunity 6180
- Sinusitis**, treatment in cat 276
- Sinusitis in poultry**, mycoplasmosis 3727
- Siphona irritans**  
irradiation 1155–1157  
methoprene control in cattle 196
- Skin**  
acid mucopolysaccharides in swine 3359  
bacterial attachment on fowl carcass 1437  
bacterial flora in cattle 2186  
corticosteroid content in cattle 6638  
development in goat 6694  
disinfection 2911  
effect of cyclophosphamide 3461  
effect of radiostrontium 2923  
effect of thyroidectomy in lamb 4764  
fate of tuberculin 1564  
heat loss measurement 3476  
heat transfer in sheep 5895  
morphology in Bovidae 5352  
nitrogen loss in cattle 2076  
Onchocerca microfilariae in horse 1173  
radiation injury 4107  
seasonal changes in cattle 1417  
sebum excretion 5941  
segmental projection of cervix uteri 5356  
surface lipids of cattle 1394  
technique for sampling microorganisms 937  
thickness and weight gain in sheep 4081  
transplantation in dog 2956  
wound healing 5414
- Skin diseases**  
goat mange 2535  
necrosis in camel 1547
- Skin diseases of cats**  
aloe vera treatment 5274  
food allergy 5158  
granuloma 2331  
leprosy in Canada 2331  
treatment 781  
treatment with dexamethasone-neomycin-thiabendazole 5863
- Skin diseases of cattle**  
Dermatophilus infection 4384, 6255  
dermatosparaxis 3366  
exanthema in malignant catarrh 4962  
familial acantholysis 1200  
in Nigeria 6298  
in Sudan 3264  
parakeratosis 803  
simuliid lesions 3195
- Skin diseases of dogs**  
aloe vera treatment 5274  
alopecia and sex hormones 3301  
dermatitis 3931  
furunculosis 2635  
parasitic 3290  
pemphigus vulgaris 4522–4523  
zoonoses 5748
- Skin diseases of horses**  
keloid scar 4486  
phaeohyphomycosis 6849  
sweet itch 1154  
Uasin Gishu disease 6353
- Skin diseases of sheep**  
'cockle' 2612  
epidermolysis 1871
- Skin diseases of swine**  
congenital histiocytosis 1878  
exudative epidermitis 6107  
focal necrosis 5839  
stripes in Border disease 3121
- Skin neoplasms**  
horse 4545  
melanoma in swine 792  
papilloma in bull 2652  
rabbit 1926  
sarcooidosis in horse 3314  
vulva of cow 4547  
vulval carcinoma in cow 3316
- Skull**  
ethmoid carcinoma 3322  
foramen magnum enlargement in dog 1223  
tomography in dog 501
- Skunk**, rabies 4942
- Slaughter**  
bacteriological control of poultry 2188  
changes in blood chemistry 4088  
effect of transport 509  
effect on salmonella carrier state 2265  
effects on pork quality 3587  
electrical stunning 5388  
injection of papain 5387  
legislation in W. Germany 931  
liver morphology of rat 932  
Russian book 4806  
Salmonella contamination 4111  
scalding of swine 6736  
scapula fractures 5388
- Sleep**  
measurement in cattle 2072  
pharmacological aspects 3463  
serotonin in chick 3475
- Snake**, Entamoeba infection 5623
- Snake bite**  
dog 3404  
horse 4612
- Sodium**  
blood of foal 5341  
deficiency in cattle 805  
deficiency in hen 1269, 1982  
depletion in sheep 473  
excretion in puppy 1378  
faeces of cattle 805  
intestinal absorption in piglet 1373, 2085  
retention in fowl 6555  
saliva of cattle 805  
transport in pig colon 6995
- Sodium chloride**  
ascites in turkey 5754  
effect on abomasal secretions 1369  
poisoning in cattle 2734  
poisoning in chick 3383  
poisoning in fowl 6964  
poisoning in sheep 3382  
poisoning in swine 352, 3989
- Sodium fluoride**, mutagen 1302
- Sodium hydroxide**, swine vesicular disease virus 6215
- Sodium sulphate**, use in cattle 5722
- Soil**  
influence in swine erysipelas 2320  
persistence of S. abortusovis 19
- Solanum**  
effect on chick 6502  
malacoxylon 6504  
malacoxylon-induced calcinosis 2756  
poisoning in calf 4638
- Solar radiation**  
magnesium content of grass 1258  
vulval carcinoma in cow 3316
- Solenopotes**, cattle in Ireland 1779
- Somalia**  
skin necrosis in camel 1547  
tick-borne diseases of sheep and goats 3278
- Sound**  
barking dogs 7028  
circadian rhythm of fowl 1358  
effect of sonic boom 2921  
effect on breeding mouse 347  
exposure of lambs to continuous noise 6730  
sonic boom 6728–6729
- South africa**  
agricultural research 7050  
schistosomiasis in cattle 1812
- South America**, leptospirosis 1022
- Sow**  
amino acids in Fallopian tube 6019  
anaphrodisia 6960  
antibiotics supplements 405  
blood proteins 6673  
effect of prostaglandin 5872  
genital system 5936  
hormones 5925  
ketosteroids in urine 4075  
locomotory disorders 1266  
management at parturition 2914  
metabolites of oestrogens and corticosteroids in urine 4028  
oestradiol implant 4736–4737  
oestrus synchronization 4687  
ovarian diseases 6473  
pregnancy diagnosis 3374, 3982, 4608  
prostaglandin 3515  
puerperal disorders 1288, 3356, 5237  
reproductive disorders 4840  
serum enzyme changes in lactation 6674  
steroid hormones 2870  
strontium metabolism 2179
- Soya bean**  
bloat induction 5204  
effect on swine 4583
- Spain**  
chlamydia infection 3071  
fish diseases 2651, 3901  
FMD vaccine trials 2365  
zoonoses 5117
- Spastic paresis**  
calf 3911  
in Australia in Friesians 249
- Spectinomycin**  
drug surgery 5516  
fowl 1330  
use in fowl 4861
- Spermatozoa**  
antibodies in cow 5230  
auto-antigens 3976  
biology (conference) 7053  
destruction in vagina of ewe 5808  
resorption in boar epididymis 6622  
secretion in bull 6621  
ultrastructure in cock 6713
- Spermatozoa abnormalities**  
boar 1988  
dog 6475  
ram 3373  
varicocele in the ram 822
- SPF animals**  
bacterial contamination 513  
mouse 5999  
parasites in swine 2172  
swine 3722–3723, 6726  
tests in fowl 1426
- Sphaerophorus**  
cell-bound toxic factors 4881  
cultivation 3020  
culture media 1530  
dog faeces 1466  
endotoxin 4206  
identification 6105  
immunization of cattle 6782  
infection in goose 3019  
infection in mouse 4882  
leucotoxin 3021  
liver abscesses 3017  
liver abscesses in cattle 1532, 3670, 4884  
ovine interdigital dermatitis 589  
ridiculosus 3016  
sensitivity to antibiotics 5466  
toxoid for cattle 1531  
transmission by Strongyloides larvae 37  
Yugoslavian strains 3018
- Spinal cord**  
blood supply in swine 6699  
capillaries in swine 3542  
cell death in chick embryo 6709  
central canal in swine 4793  
copper distribution in lamb 3517  
effect of surgery 3554  
lumbar nerve roots of dog 6701  
myelography 928  
neurochemistry 2695  
synapses 6710  
transection in chick embryo 6634
- Spinal cord diseases**  
ataxia in zebra 1227  
cerebrospinal angiopathy in swine 767  
congenital tremor of swine 263–264  
degeneration 1192  
diagnostic test 277  
electromyographic localization of neoplasms 6934  
hydromyelia in dog 773  
myelopathy in dog 2629  
neoplasms in dogs 4557  
neoplasms of dog and cat 6934  
neuritis of cauda equina in horse 1853  
pressure-induced lesions 1192  
sheep 5102
- Spinal diseases**  
ataxia in horse 4485  
brucellosis in dog 587  
cervical disk herniation 6757  
discospondylitis in dog 6378  
fracture of lumbar vertebra in dog 5155  
hemivertebra in dog 4518  
horse 5714–5715  
osteomyelitis in dog 1721  
spondylitis in swine 4511  
surgery of horses 7040  
tryptophane deficiency in fish 6954  
unstable cervical vertebrae in dog 6758  
vertebral abscesses 4141
- Spine**  
anatomy in cattle 5353



**Spine contd.**

- atlas and axis of cattle 2895
- renal fossae of poultry 5365
- vertebrae of swine 4794

**Spiramycin**

- bovine mastitis treatment 5474
- CBPP 623
- effect on swine intestinal microorganisms 4664
- occupational dermatitis 851
- pharmacokinetics in cow and ewe 4017

**Spirocerca infection, diagnosis by**

- angiography 1847

**Spirochaetales**

- biochemical properties 2335
- canine gingival flora 611

**Spirochaetosis avian**

- antibiotic treatment 2337
- breed susceptibility 3711
- cross-protection 4247
- histopathology 3712
- immune serum 5502
- roxarsone and immunity 6132
- tetracycline therapy 5501
- tylosin therapy 5503

**Spirometra, pathology in mouse and monkey**

- 6318

**Spleen**

- antibody formation in chick embryo 4654
- antigen-binding cells 2030, 2034
- antigen localization in fowl 3532
- development in lamb 497
- germinal centre formation in fowl 2041
- immunoglobulins in fowl 4656
- pathology in myxomatosis 3143
- role in immunity 384
- splanchnic circulation in dog 2850

**Splenectomy**

- fascioliasis 6307
- horse 2203

**Splenic diseases**

- marble spleen disease of pheasant 6844
- marble spleen disease of turkey 3311
- salmonellosis in duck 3004
- siderofibrotic nodules 4515

**Spondylitis**

- discospondylitis in dog 6378
- dog 2631
- swine 4511

**Sporidesmin**

- immunization 1130
- related compound 5027

**Sporozoa**

- Hammondia in cat 4394
- Henneguya 3842
- unidentified parasite in sheep 1739

**Stachybotrys**

- in lung of sheep 3819
- properties of toxin 163
- toxicosis in pregnant mouse 163

**Stains**

- acridine orange and auramine O 5390
- for Chlamydia 6154
- for fungi and mycobacteria 5390
- mammary neoplasms 6408
- mycoplasmas in tissue cultures 3589
- neutral red induced hypocalcaemia 860
- scrapie agent 1079
- textbook 6740

**Stallion**

- control of hypersexual behaviour in racehorses 3446
- physiology of coitus 5322
- reproductive physiology 461
- testis descent 4595

**Staphylococcus**

- air contamination 4799
- antibodies in cow 1538
- boar semen 5236
- bovine strains 3673
- bull semen 6046
- carrier status in cattle 2298
- coagulase 4810
- coagulase production in bovine mastitis 2300
- disinfection 1423
- drug resistance of bovine mastitis strains 5477
- hyicus 6107
- isolation media 2297
- milk 3672
- phage typing 3673
- physiological characters 1533
- resistance to antibiotics 4662
- sensitivity to ampicillin 5271
- susceptibility to phagocytosis 38

**Staphylococcus contd.**

- test for DNA enzyme 4810
- Staphylococcus aureus**
- bactericidal action of milk 1534
  - bacteriophage 593
  - beta-haemolysin in mastitis 1539
  - drug resistance 2295
  - equine nasal strains 3024
  - formalized enterotoxin 5470
  - fowl strains 993
  - isolates from abattoir 4207
  - leucocidin 590
  - lysins 3022
  - methicillin-resistant strain 6108
  - occurrence in fowl 6106
  - protease 591
  - protein A 992
  - resistance to antibiotics 2296, 5269
  - sensitivity to furazolidone 6054
  - strains from fowl 5469
  - succinic oxidase factor 3023
  - toxic factor 3023
  - wild bird carriers 6043

**Staphylococcus epidermidis, effect of superoxide and xanthine oxide**

- 4019

**Staphylococcus infection**

- antibiotic combinations 4208
- deoxyribonuclease antibodies 3025
- mammary gland of sow 4513
- mastitis in animals 3683
- nostrils of cat 592
- swine 6107

**Staphylococcus infection in cattle**

- antibiotic treatment 3674
- DNases in milk 5473
- mastitis 1539, 4218
- streak canal 4213
- teat dip 3028

**Staphylococcus infection in dogs**

- carrier state 593
- furunculosis 2635
- nostrils 592
- otitis externa 6784

**Staphylococcus infection in sheep,**

- mastitis 1872, 2299

**Starvation**

- dextran 2699
- ECG in cattle 882
- effect in horse 3335
- effect on fowl thyroid and adrenal 6461
- effect on rumen epithelium 6585
- horse 3493
- iron metabolism in piglet 2702
- lambs 1875
- muscle changes in sheep 1391
- piglet 5304
- sheep 1261

**Stephanofilaria infection**

- histopathology 6327
- trichlorphon treatment of cattle 5093

**Stephanurus infection, swine in USA**

- 6886

**Steroids**

- boar 4070
- immunosuppressive effect 5854
- ketosteroids in sow's urine 4075
- ovarian blood of turkey 4754

**Stomach**

- dilation and torsion in dog 3924—3925
- electrogastrography 2845
- gastrin in pigs 3484
- hydrochloric acid in piglet 1365
- in vitro electrical properties 3483
- in vitro H<sup>+</sup> secretion 3482
- microflora in rat and hamster 561
- radiography in dog 2929

**Stomach diseases**

- acute gastric dilatation in horse 5121
- dilation and torsion in dog 3284—3285
- neoplasms in dog 5179

**Stomach ulcer**

- cattle, swine, dog 238
- development in swine 766
- dietary effects in swine 5789
- prednisone induction in swine 2615
- zoo animals 5753

**Stomatitis**

- cattle 4972
- papular in cattle 1617

**Stomoxys**

- control 3196
- in Nigeria 1780
- methoprene control in cattle 196

**Strangles**

- complication 3906
- general account (Russian) 4221
- immune response 4220

**Strangles contd.**

- immunization 1544
- in New Zealand 949

**Streptococcus**

- bacteriocine production 3027
- bovine strains 3629
- caecum of chick 4143
- culture media 3029
- drug resistance of bovine mastitis strains 5477
- group B antiserum 6109
- group D in faeces 3029
- identification of Group B 596
- new serological group 'V' 2308
- P and U groups 43
- pneumoniae 4894—4895
- porcine strains 1545
- subacidus in swine and man 5479

**Streptococcus agalactiae**

- counter-immuno-electrophoresis identification 5478
- milk 3030
- serotyping 1541
- skin necrosis in camel 1547

**Streptococcus dysgalactiae, general account (Russian)**

- 4221

**Streptococcus equi**

- antigen 1544
- antigens 4216, 4220, 4891
- capsule 2309
- general account (Russian) 4221

**Streptococcus infection**

- experimental S. equi 2309
- horse 3686, 4221, 5224
- infertility of horses 3684
- mare 1273
- skin necrosis in camel 1547
- uterus of mare 2312
- vesico-ureteral reflux in foal 599
- zoepidemicus infection in horse 4217

**Streptococcus infection in cattle**

- abortion 1
- endocarditis 1546
- genital system 3629
- mastitis 598, 4218

**Streptococcus infection in sheep**

- experimental infection 4894—4895
- respiratory infection 1540

**Streptococcus infection in swine**

- lymphadenitis 2308
- mammary gland 4513
- meningitis 6789
- meningitis in man 5479
- septicaemia in piglet 4843

**Streptococcus uberis**

- endocarditis 1546
- sensitivity to antibiotics 3031

**Streptococcus zoepidemicus**

- carriage in horse 4217
- equine strains 3686
- infection in goat 4219
- infection in sheep 1540
- uterus of mare 2312

**Streptomycin**

- anaphylaxis in cattle 6170
- cardiovascular depressant effect 3432
- excretion from mastitic udder 1535
- excretion in milk 3431
- immunosuppression 408
- residues in milk 5385—5386
- use in cattle 11
- uterine administration 5859

**Stress**

- adaptation syndrome in cattle 5726
- adrenal response of turkeys 887
- blood chemistry of sheep 912
- blood flow in goat mammary gland 2098
- blood glucose in swine 5892
- blood lactic acid in swine 5891
- broiler fowl 686
- calf 4056, 4715—4716, 4735
- catheterization of uterus in ewe 6753
- cattle 4048
- coccidiosis in chick 1743
- diarrhoea in horse 3646
- effect on breeding mouse 347
- effect on leucocyte mitosis 5958
- effect on swine 5893
- egg weight reduction 2078
- heat stress in pregnant ewe 4720
- hyperthermia syndrome in swine 6949
- liver microsome kinetics in sheep 3490
- overtraining disease in bovidae 5160
- plasma changes in racehorse 2880
- plasma corticosteroids in boar 6607
- plasma lactic acid in swine 2129

**Strong contd.**

- prolactin release in sheep 4738
- PSE pork 508
- puerperal disorders in swine 1990
- role in bronchopneumonia of cattle 3116
- serum enzymes in calf 3571
- swine 2840, 4051, 4080, 4761–4762
- swine with anaemia 6951

**Strongylidae**, collection of larvae from herbage 934**Strongyloides**

- cross-resistance to *Nippostrongylus* in rat 6892
- larval transmission of *Sphaerophorus* 37

**Strongyloides infection**

- breed differences in swine 6337
- man from dog 746
- milkborne in foal 2554
- swine 229

**Strongylus**

- life cycle in horse 6320
- vulgaris 220

**Strongylus infection**

- allergy in horse 5674
- anthelmintics 737, 3877, 5090
- edentatus lesions in horse peritoneum 2557
- encephalitis in horse 2555
- epidemiology 6320
- horse 220
- host response in horse 1819
- in Belgium 216
- larva-induced lymphadenitis in horse 3876
- pathology in foal 4453
- treatment with thiabendazole 6882

**Strontium**, metabolism in sow 2179**Strontium isotopes**

- bone in USSR 6731
- effect on skin of sheep 2923
- pasture contamination 6001
- uptake by cow 2175

**Strychnine**

- antidote 4616
- poisoning in dog 379

**Subulura**, suctoria 2585**Sudan**

- African horse sickness 1632
- cattle diseases 3264
- copper deficiency 5199
- leptospirosis 1571
- liver abscesses in cattle 1532
- lumpy skin disease 114
- Onchocerca infection in cattle 3229
- pigeon pox 3749
- rinderpest 653
- schistosomiasis in cattle 5081
- serum enzymes in ruminant diseases 5113
- spirochaetosis in fowl 3711

**Sugars**

- blood of cow 3338
- intestinal absorption in cow 3480
- sucrose acidosis 3352

**Suidae**

- coccidiosis 1141
- sarcosporidiosis 4416
- sarcosporidiosis in wild boar 3858

**Sulfadimethoxine**, with ormetoprim 6084**Sulfadoxine**

- bronchopneumonia in calf 6900
- half-life in cow plasma 2799
- mammary and renal excretion 2800
- use with trimethoprim 2050

**Sulfamonomethoxine**

- Eimeria tenella infection 6269
- leucocytozoosis in fowl 6272
- toxoplasmosis in swine 3191

**Sulphadimidine**

- blood levels in buffalo 2047
- N<sup>4</sup>-acetyl derivative 2798

**Sulphamethoxydiazine**, pasteurellosis in duck 6780**Sulphamethoxypyridazine**, blood levels in buffalo 2047**Sulphaquinoxaline**

- coccidiosis in poultry 1747
- coccidiosis in rabbits 1224

**Sulphonamides**

- action on enterokinase 6527
- action on intestines 5861
- coccidiostats 5036
- combination with trimethoprim 2051
- detection in meat 3586
- detection of residues 2181
- excretion in hen's egg 6532
- for pneumonia 5300
- renal excretion in goat 2798
- residues in meat 1433

**Sulphonamides contd.**

- resistance in *E. coli* 3634
- Salmonella dublin sensitivity 1503
- sulfachlorpyrazine 981, 1750
- sulfadoxine and trimethoprim 2050
- sulfamethoxazole 2237

**Sulphur**

- effect of sulphate fertilizer on pasture selenium 1949
- for urinary calculi in goat 5784
- poisoning in cattle 3992

**Sulphur dioxide**, respiratory effects 5834**Suramin**

- use in camel 3837
- use in cattle 5055

**Surface active agents**

- administration to cattle 4577
- effect on sheep pox virus 1661

**Surgery**

- bacterial contamination 3603
- bone healing (book) 5435
- Caesarean section in goat 7039
- compression plating of fractures in goat 6024
- compression treatment of fractures 1446
- cryosurgery 3604
- cryosurgical apparatus 4815
- foetotomy in large animals (book) 558
- surgical pathology (Russian book) 3601
- suturing technique 2949

**Surgery of cats**

- abdominal and thoracic paracentesis 5401
- acupuncture 3471
- castration 2960
- correction of pyloric stenosis 780
- diaphragmatic hernia 6027
- femur fracture 3607
- joint fixation with bone screws 5416
- trephining frontal sinuses 276
- urethroplasty 4825
- urethrostomy 539
- urinary calculi 5411
- urinary diversion 2959

**Surgery of cattle**

- abomasal displacement 3602, 5403, 6355
- arthritis 251
- atresia 943
- caesarean section 2950
- diaphragmatic hernia 2953
- eye enucleation 2954
- foetotomy (book) 558
- insertion of re-entrant cannulae 4821
- intestinal anastomosis 5404
- larynx 5405
- liver 3600
- pneumovagina 6751
- pyloromyotomy 3602
- repair of teat injuries 1445
- teat 4818
- teat stenosis 2955
- tongue amputation 4820
- ulceration of sole 5136
- uterine prolapse 6749

**Surgery of dogs**

- abdominal and thoracic paracentesis 5401
- abdominal wounds 3608
- anaesthesia 434
- anastomosis of oesophagus 2957
- anterior cruciate ligament rupture 2961
- arthrodesis of proximal intertarsal joint 774
- buried sutures 6026
- carpal luxation 3606
- cataract removal 4124
- cervical spinal fixation 6758
- cleft palate repair 2205
- collagen sutures 4817
- conjunctival flap 5415
- corneal foreign bodies 2204
- correction of femoral anteversion 2958
- cruciate ligament repair 945
- devoicing 4823
- diaphragmatic hernia 6027
- discospondylitis in dog 6378
- femur fracture 3607
- fracture of lumbar vertebra 5155
- healing of uterine incision 5408
- hip dysplasia 3609, 5978
- hip joint prosthesis 6756
- homograft of fracture 6754
- humerus fractures 4520
- ileum transplant 538
- joint fixation with bone screws 5416
- lacrimal gland removal 273
- liver lobectomy 6028
- mega-oesophagus 2626
- osteochondritis dissecans of stifle 5746

**Surgery of dogs contd.**

- osteotomy for hip dysplasia 3605
- patella dislocation 4126
- patellar luxation 3610
- pelvic fracture 7041
- post-operative septicæmia 6049
- remodelling femoral trochlea 5413
- removal of anconeal process 5410, 5417
- removal of fetuses 5409
- removal of Sticker's sarcoma 2658
- repair of herniated cervical disk 6757
- repair of trachea or bronchi 5412
- stomach torsion 3284
- third eyelid 5157
- thorax 4125
- tooth extraction 6029
- tooth stopping 775, 2639
- transplantation of Stensen's duct 2640
- urinary diversion 2959

**Surgery of horses**

- cascotomy in caecal impaction 1444
- cataract 3250
- cleft palate 5719
- foetotomy (book) 558
- fracture of first phalanx 6746
- intestinal anastomosis 6025
- laparotomy 7038
- plastic of perineum 942
- plastic of vagina 942
- prosthesis for comminuted carpus 536
- repair of iris prolapse 537
- repair of leg fractures 4121
- spinous processes 7040
- splenectomy 2203

**Surgery of sheep**

- catheterization of vas deferens 2952
- epididymis 4120
- physiological changes in catheterized ewe 6753
- shortening retractor penis muscles 4119

**Surgery of swine**

- caecal cannulation 4819
- hemithorax 6750
- removal of seminal vesicles 5321

**Surgical instruments**

- catalogue (Russian) 2937
- tooth extraction forceps for dogs 6029

**Sutures and suturing**

- buffalo calf 6023
- buried sutures in dog 6026
- catgut, merselene, serafil 6023
- collagen sutures 4817
- diaphragm 2200
- intestine 2949
- polyglycolic acid sutures in horse and dog 4118
- teflon-treated thread 2199

**Suxamethonium**, dichlorvos-treated horses 414**Swan**

- Pasteurella anatipestifer infection 1511
- salmonellosis 5451

**Swayback**

- multiple sclerosis 2611
- neurochemistry 2695
- pathogenesis of delayed type 324

**Swaziland**

- annual report 2966
- Oesophagostomum radiatum infection 3225

**Sweat**, protein content 2076**Sweat glands**, morphology in Bovidae 5352**Sweating**, cattle 2076**Sweden**

- botulism 4232
- echinococcosis in reindeer 2550
- equine infectious anaemia 4953
- fascioliasis 207
- helminths of cattle 3879
- maedi 4317
- standardized case reporting 4826

**Swine**

- acid-base disturbance 4586
- blood chemistry 916
- blood glucose distribution 6653
- breed difference in immunity 5852
- development of immune competence 5851
- effect of exertion 4761–4762
- growth rate 5738
- intestinal enzymes and bacteria 876
- ionized air 2913
- ipronidazole elimination 5276
- minimal disease herd 2172
- Paris conference 2965
- production (book) 2222
- protection from heat stress 2840
- reaction to isolation 6723



**Swine contd.**

slaughter and meat quality 3587  
 SPF animals 6726  
 susceptibility to stress 4080  
 test for RES function 2832  
 tissue desaminidases 4769  
 tranquillizers 4051

**Swine diseases**  
 adenovirus infections 5584, 6216  
*Amaranthus retroflexus* poisoning 5837  
 anaemia 6951  
 arteriosclerosis 5733  
 asymmetric hindquarter syndrome 5144  
 atherosclerosis 6906  
 atrophic rhinitis 2282, 4508  
*Bordetella bronchiseptica* infection 580  
*Bordetella* infection 1515–1516  
 brucellosis 3659, 3663  
 calcinosis 3354–3355  
 cerebellar hypoplasia 5737  
 cerebrospinal angiopathy 767, 2242  
*Clostridium perfringens* infection 3698, 4236  
 coccidiosis 1141  
 coli endotoxin shock 2246  
 coli enterotoxaemia 4157  
 combined vaccine 2614, 4325–4328, 4514  
 congenital tremor 263–264  
 conus stenosis of aorta 260  
*Corynebacterium pyogenes* infection 6790  
 dysentery 765, 1025, 3280  
 ear diseases 6848  
 economics 259  
 encephalomyocarditis virus 673  
 enzootic pneumonia 3720  
 equine encephalomyelitis 4947  
*Escherichia* infection 568, 4155  
 fascioliasis 2542  
 FMD vaccine 2366  
 foetal parvovirus infection 3793  
 foot diseases 1877  
 fulminant hyperthermia stress syndrome 6949  
 genital system female 5238  
 Glässer's diseases 4203  
 haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis 5585, 5588  
*Haemophilus* infection 4204  
*Haemophilus parahaeolyticus* infection 2292, 6102  
 haemorrhagic enteropathy 6369  
 in Netherlands 2209  
 infection with bovine diarrhoea virus 5558  
 infectious catarrh 2617  
 infertility 4840  
 influence of environment 2915  
 intestinal adenomatosis 1234, 1916, 6369  
 intestinal haemorrhage 4507  
 lameness 1210  
 leg weakness 3282, 5738, 5964  
 leptospirosis 3060  
 lipomatosis 2608  
 lymphosarcoma 1235  
 malignant hyperthermia 4051  
 mange 204  
*Melia azedarach* poisoning 1313  
 mulberry heart 2616  
 mycobacterial infections 1016, 3707–3708  
 necrotic enteritis 1008  
 osteochondrosis and arthritis 2620–2622  
 parainfluenza 1677  
 paraplegia 6908  
 Paris conference 2965  
 parvovirus infection 1675, 1680, 3130, 4989  
 pasteurellosis 3008  
 perirenal oedema 5837  
 picorna and parvovirus infections 3792  
 picornavirus infections in foetus 2423  
 piglet mortality 2625  
 poisoning with *Psoralea* 1318, 5839, 6499  
 poisoning with sodium chloride 3989  
 poisoning with *Trichodesma* 5254, 5838  
 puerperal disorders 3356  
 rectal stricture 1876  
 reproductive disorders 5235  
 research in Netherlands 547  
 rinderpest 4960  
 salmonellosis 2265  
 sarcosporidiosis 3188  
 selenium poisoning 1300  
 spondylitis 4511  
*Staphylococcus* infection 6107  
 stomach lesions 2615

**Swine diseases contd.**

stomach ulcer 766, 5789  
 swine vesicular disease 2964, 3129, 4334–4335, 5583  
 swine vesicular disease virus 4988  
 toxoplasmosis 1771, 2517  
 transmissible gastroenteritis 3127–3128, 4331  
 tuberculous 2333  
 vertebral abscesses 4141  
 vesicular disease 670, 1676, 2422, 3789–3790, 4336, 4338, 4828, 6215, 6829, 6831–6833  
 vesicular diseases 4337  
*Vibrio fetus* infection 2  
 villous atrophy 5448  
 viral diseases in Belgium 2208  
 water deprivation 352  
*Yersinia enterocolitica* infection 29

**Swine dysentery**  
 aetiology 5732  
 carbadox therapy 6370  
 control 1026, 1208  
 control measures 3280  
 dimetridazole prophylaxis 765  
 epidemiology 1026  
 from lagoon effluent 3566  
 intestinal coliform counts 3280  
 outbreak in Yugoslavia 3279  
 pathology 6137  
 role of *Trichuris* 4472  
 ronidazole treatment 1025  
*treponema hyodysenteriae* 619, 6799, 6904  
 use of carbadox 2231  
 virus isolates 3279

**Swine fever**  
 blood lymphocytes 4322  
 haemorrhagic lesions 1083  
 in Austria 1664  
 in Barbados 1082  
 in France 2418  
 in West Germany 1665  
 lymphomyeloid system 3123  
 monograph (German) 1455  
 mosquito transmission 5577  
 pancreatic lesions 667  
 pathogenesis 3123  
 pathology 5578  
 platelets 1083  
 subclinical and chronic forms 2418

**Swine fever diagnosis**  
 chronic form 3124  
 fluorescent antibody complement method 4323  
 gel diffusion test 4324  
 pancreatic antigens 6212

**Swine fever immunity**  
 Chinese lapinized strain 6213  
 Chinese strain vaccines 6825  
 combined vaccine 2614, 4325–4328, 6062  
 immunization and blood proteins 4329  
 live and killed vaccines 5579  
 liver changes after immunization and challenge 6826  
 temperature reacting to immunization and challenge 6827  
 vaccination 1084

**Swine fever virus**  
 Chinese strain 4329  
 comparison with muscomucosal disease virus 4330  
 general account 1455  
 immunoelectrophoresis 3785  
 intracellular antigens 4324  
 isolation technique 3125  
 persistence of vaccine virus 6213  
 RNA synthesis 3786  
 technique for estimating antibodies 843  
 variant strain in France 2418

**Swine husbandry**  
 German book 7057  
 influence on disease 2915  
 influence on reproduction 4840  
 injury of piglets 2914  
 pasturing 1183  
 pumped feed system 4800

**Swine influenza**  
 effects of immune status 3088  
 Hong Kong virus 2380  
 in Canada 1062  
 infection with human strain 5544  
 USA 3089  
 zoonosis 6183

**Swine influenza virus**, antigenic relationship of isolates 6819

**Switzerland**

Aujeszky's disease 4937–4938  
 babesia infection in cattle 5633  
 bovine viral diarrhoea 4301  
 cattle health service 343  
 fascioliasis 5076  
 helminths of cattle 5679  
 helminths of sheep 742  
 swine vesicular disease 670  
 trypanosoma theileri infection 3835

**Sympathomimetics**  
 effect on body temperature of fowl 3474  
 effect on bovine test muscle 4704

**Syngamus infection**  
 age resistance in hen 2584  
 treatment 5111

**Synovial fluid**  
 colostral antibody in calf 2027  
 composition in buffalo 5333  
 hydrocortisone content in dog 2632

**Synovial membrane**  
 dislocation of hip joint 944  
 fossae in swine 3545  
 rabbit 3553  
 thickening in breast blister 6391

**Synovitis**  
 benzylpenicillin treatment in cattle 4668  
 Erysipelothrix infection 3694

**Synovitis in poultry**  
 mycoplasmosis 4261  
 predisposition 2648

**Syrinx**, epithelium of fowl 3559

**Tabanidae**  
 toxicity of pesticides 2525  
 transmission of anaplasmosis 3184

**Taenia**  
 crassiceps 3220  
 hydatigena 1815  
 hydatigena in dog 4479  
 pisiformis 3217, 5085  
 susceptibility of hamster 211  
 taeniformis infection 2548

**Taenia saginata**  
 size of cysticercus 4445  
 transmission to foetus 6881

**Taenia solium**, infection in swine 5668

**Taeniasis**  
 anthelmintics 6313, 6889  
 anthelmintics in mouse 3220  
 bithionol in dog 4444  
 cross-resistance 4479  
 dog 213  
 humoral and cell-mediated immunity 1814  
 long-term survival of cysticerci 212  
 passive immunity in rat 2548  
 swine 5668

**Tail**  
 effect of docking in Awassi sheep 3567  
 role of biting in porcine trichinosis 6342

**Taiwan**, helminths of cattle 5677

**Tannins**, toxicity in forage 1317

**Tanzania**  
 Babesia infection in zebra 1753  
 bovine herpesviruses 1651  
 bovine rhinotracheitis 1069  
*Haematotenus separatus* infection in sheep 4412  
 petechial fever 2356  
 salmonellosis 1498  
 salmonellosis in cattle 2261  
 Veterinary Research Organization report 4132

**Tarsus**  
 injury in dog 271  
 swine 2157

**Teat**  
 dip 3028  
 dips 2911  
 disinfectant dips 3678–3680  
 disinfection in cow 924  
 effect of sympathomimetics 4704  
 effects of amputation 3914  
 injury in cow 3569, 5374  
 iodophor disinfectant 4210  
 iodophor spray 4888  
 lactosebum and mastitis 597  
 motor activity 2861  
 protective function 2099  
 repair of wounds 1445

**Teat diseases**  
 hyperkeratosis 1866  
 mycobacterial thelitis 610  
 obstruction and stenosis 2955  
 stenosis in cattle 4818  
 treatment 3268

**Technique**

- bone marrow biopsy in dog and cat 938
- fluoride analysis of bone 935
- radioactive microspheres 4695
- rapid assay of toxic gases 4115
- Telemetry**, urine volume in sheep 2198
- Tellurium**, radioisotope in cows 2177

**Tendon injury**

- gastrocnemius tendon rupture in fowl 3811
- rupture in swine 6908

**Tendons**, tensile strength in fowl 2648**Tenosynovitis**

- fowl 3811, 6238
- isolation of agent 1705
- virus strains from fowl 6240

**Teratoma**, temporal in horse 286**Terrapin**

- leptospirosis 1576
- salmonellosis 2259

**Testicular diseases**

- boar 1988
- chlamydia infection in bull 2359
- Corynebacterium infection in rabbit 4222
- cysts in epididymis 4510
- hypoplasia and degeneration in bull 5131
- Japanese B encephalitis 4288
- toxoplasmosis 5061
- varicocele in the ram 822

**Testicular neoplasms**

- dog 1924, 1992
- rabbit 1242

**Testis**

- biopsy in boar 4509
- connective tissue content in boar 7026
- descent in horse 4595
- development in zebu 4741
- effect of azathioprine in swine 5882
- effect of fever 3377
- effect of pinealectomy in fowl 4077
- growth in ram 3454
- homografts in female broilers 927
- Leydig cells in pig foetus 4796
- pesticides and spermatogenesis 4628
- physiology in stallion 461
- postnatal development in swine 3543
- seminiferous tubule of cock 2165
- sex hormone implantation in hypothalamus 4027
- steroids in boar 4070
- testosterone of ram and rat 462
- tubule development in swine 922
- ultrastructure in dog 5361

**Testosterone**

- alopecia in dog 3301
- assay in calf 391
- behaviour of fowl 4681
- combined with oestrol 4029
- content in blood of bull 3510
- content in blood of cock 2104
- content in blood of dog 1992
- content in blood of ram 4071
- effect on LH release in ram 2814
- effects of ACTH in boar 6561
- implantation in rat hypothalamus 4027
- influence of releasing hormone 6978
- metabolism in ewe 4682
- posthitis prevention in ram 1287
- preparturient ewe 1385
- radioimmunoassay in bull plasma 2105
- rete testis fluid of ram and rat 462

**Tetanus**

- cattle 1563
- horse 1009
- immunization of horse 748, 2328, 5491
- immunization of lamb 56
- pathogenesis 2330
- secondary response to toxoid 1320
- treatment 1009, 1562
- treatment in horse 6126

**Tetany**, hypomagnesaemic 5203**Tetracycline**

- avian spirochaetosis 2337
- benzathine tetracycline 5501
- deposition in bone 261
- drug surgery 5516
- effect on enzyme activities 3434
- excretion in milk 3431
- injections for sheep 4667
- mycotoxicosis in rat 1729
- pharmacokinetics in cow and ewe 2049
- post-stress diarrhoea in horse 3646
- resistant *Salmonella typhimurium* 1502
- spirochaetosis 5501

**Tetramisole**

- Ancylostoma infection in dog 6890
- cattle 5677

**Tetramisole contd.**

- effect on cattle 2276
- for fowl nematodes 3239
- for pigeon nematodes 3239
- sheep 1180
- Thelazia rhodesii infection 3884
- toxicity for cattle 4000
- use in sheep 4465

**Thailand**, Japanese B encephalitis 103**Theileria**

- atypical bovine strain in Kenya 185
- impala strain 3856
- in Japan 718
- infection in cattle in Korea 3181
- microscopical technique 6277
- perinatal in calf 5727
- sergenti 3181
- sergenti infection with dictyocaulosis 1178

**Theileria annulata**

- attenuation by irradiation 5056
- cell culture 5635
- preservation by freezing 4406
- strains compared 6276
- strains in Israel 2506
- tissue culture 3855
- transstadial tick transmission 6864

**Theileria annulata infection**

- calf 2506
- cattle 6279
- chemoprophylaxis 5055
- control in USSR 4407
- drug therapy 4409
- experimental in cattle 6278
- fluorescent antibody test 6278
- immunity 2505
- immunization 5056
- latent in India 4408
- mixed infection 5632
- treatment 1144, 1146

**Theileria hirci**, culture 6868**Theileria lawrenci**

- adult and nymphal ticks 1760
- benoxafos 2052
- buffalo African 4411
- corridor disease 1145
- fluorescent antibody test 1761
- transmission and infectivity by Rhhipcephalus 6865

**Theileria mutans**

- infection in cattle 6279
- tick transmission 184

**Theileria parva**

- antigens 1758–1759
- culture in interspecific heterokaryons 190
- effect of acridine orange 5057
- infection rate of vector tick 189
- irradiation in tick vector 188
- preparation of suspension 187
- tick transmission 184

**Theileria parva infection**

- antelope 179
- antibody formation 3183
- benoxafos 2052
- cattle 719, 6279
- effect of acridine orange 5057
- experimental in mouse 6866
- fluorescent antibody test 1761
- game animals 719
- growth of infected cells in the athymic mouse 6280
- haemagglutination test 1763
- immunization 187
- in Uganda 186
- leucocyte migration inhibition test 1147
- parasite multiplication rate 1762
- prolonged challenge of immunized cattle 6867
- quantitative studies 1762
- role of game animals 4411
- serum therapy 4410
- transplantation experiments 3182

**Thelazia**, leesei 3883**Thelazia infection**

- camel 3883
- danish cattle 739
- levamisole treatment 3884
- Musca hervei as vector 2526

**Therapeutics**

- acupuncture 940, 1328, 6749
- ethylene glycol poisoning in cat 4002
- French book 5433
- interferonization 3428
- lantana poisoning 3410
- skin diseases of cats 781
- surgical therapy (Russian book) 3601

**Thiabendazole**

- cattle 5677
- cysticercosis in mouse 3215
- drug resistance in horse 1820
- echinococcosis in jird 3220
- efficiency in sheep 4467
- Passalurus in rabbit 1849
- ringworm in cattle 2476
- sheep 2055, 2563, 3231
- strongylus infection 6882
- taeniasis in mouse 3220
- use in sheep 1830, 1838, 4465, 4677
- use in swine 2573–2574
- use in zebu 6325

**Thialbarbital**, anaesthesia of turkey 4054**Thiamine**

- antagonists in rumen fluid 6589
- blood of cattle 3258
- cerebrocortical necrosis 4488
- deficiency in rat 5219
- deficiency in sheep 4502
- effect on calf 321
- phosphate derivatives 321
- polioencephalomalacia in lamb 3276
- ruminal acidosis in lambs 1969
- status in cattle with CCN 6946

**Thiamylal sodium**, anaesthesia of mink 436**Thiocyanates**, sodium thiocyanate for calf 5880**Thiopental sodium**

- anaesthesia of mink 436
- dog 870
- horse 2824

**Thiram**

- poisoning 838
- residues 5252

**Thoracic duct**

- cat 3552
- lymphocytes 2768

**Thoracic limb**

- development in sheep 495
- differentiation in pig foetus 4795
- elbow dysplasia in dog 2634
- synovial fossae 3545

**Thorax**

- dog 5362
- pneumothorax 4702
- radiography 4805
- surgery of dogs 4125
- surgical hemithorax 6750

**Thrombosis**

- cattle 5129
- horse 5129

**Thymus gland**

- antibody formation in chick embryo 4654
- cells in fowl 891
- development and function in sheep 497
- development in fowl 3558
- effect of Trichinella infection 5706
- effect on antibody formation 4011
- hydrocortisone effect on chick 424
- immune serum 6522
- immunity to protozoa 1131–1132
- immunoglobulins in fowl 4656
- immunological role in fowl 3331
- involution in fowl 458
- mast cells in cat 5979
- myoid cells in fowl 3557
- pesticide toxicity in chick 5820
- stimulating activity in fowl serum 399
- thymectomy and bursa of Fabricius in duck 5988
- thymectomy in sheep 497
- thymectomy of chick 3331
- thymocyte immunoglobulin 2775

**Thyrocalcitonin**

- anti-hypermagnesaemic action 1263
- fowl 5930
- goat 892
- milk fever 6441
- pregnancy, lactation and foetal life in sheep 457

**Thyroid diseases**

- adenoma in gerbil 794
- autoimmune thyroiditis 2784
- autoimmune thyroiditis in fowl 786, 1902
- brisket disease 755
- cholesterol in dog 491
- dog 3299, 3934
- enlargement in chick 6457
- experimental hypothyroidism in swine 5739
- hyperplasia in cat 6414
- hypothyroidism in dog 274, 6449
- hypothyroidism in sheep 7002
- thymoma in cat 6414



**Thyroid diseases contd.**

ultrabronchial neoplasms in bulls 290

**Thyroid gland**

activity in polar fox 6610  
 buffalo 3536  
 cold exposure in chick 5305  
 development in cattle and buffalo 2151  
 development in fowl 3558  
 dwarfism in fowl 5931  
 effect of chronic nitrate feeding 362  
 effect of heat on fowl 440  
 effect of metalibure 4688–4689  
 effect of potassium iodide treatment 1198  
 function in cattle 5317  
 function in foetus 5318  
 hypofunction in calf diarrhoea 6366  
 iodine requirement of dog 5218  
 pathology in dog 3296  
 releasing hormone in fowl 2092  
 role in ovarian cysts in cow 6956  
 starved fowl 6461  
 sympathetic innervation 3518  
 thyroactive supplements for fowl 2094  
 tissue culture 127  
 veins in cattle 6685

**Thyroid gland function tests**

cattle 1380, 2859  
 dog 2859, 3298–3299  
 horse 2859

**Thyroidectomy**

sheep foetus 4740  
 skin and wool follicle development in lamb 4764

**Thyroxine**

content in blood of sheep 227  
 dog, horse, cattle 2859  
 effect of thyroprotein in cow 6557  
 effect of training on horse 5888  
 effect on milk 5281  
 influence on calcium absorption 6611  
 secretion in goat 6612  
 skin and wool follicle development in lamb 4764

**Thyranosoma, infection in lamb 3448****Tibia**

fracture in dog 4822  
 fractures in dog 3288  
 hemimelia in calf 1865

**Tissue culture**

action of clostridial toxins 1557  
 avian influenza virus 3754  
 avian leucosis 2673  
 bovine fetal lung cells 4302  
 bovine leucosis virus 3318  
 bovine PI3 virus 4970  
 bovine turbinate cells for culture of bovine diarrhoea virus 113  
 calf kidney 1442  
 cat embryo cells 2429  
 cell proteins after virus infection 3075  
 contamination 3592  
 contamination with Mycoplasma 3589  
 contamination with swine parvovirus 3130  
 cytopathic changes caused by Newcastle disease virus 683  
 detection of enterotoxin 1490  
 diploid cells 6169  
 dual virus infection 3076  
 effect of pesticides 4112  
 enzyme activity after infection 2374  
 equine infectious anaemia 2387  
 fowl pox vaccine 2378  
 goose parvovirus 2461  
 HeLa cells 2192  
 herpesvirus in calf kidney cell culture 2407  
 herpesvirus of turkey 3954  
 horse carcinoma cell line 2193  
 horse leucocytes 2876  
 leucocytes from cattle 5958  
 lymphoblastoid cells 5767  
 lymphocytes 3528  
 Marek's disease lymphoma 1944  
 Marek's disease lymphomata 2681  
 Marek's disease virus 3954  
 mink cell line MvILu (CCL 64) 297  
 mitogen stimulation of lymphocytes 3531  
 mycoplasma contamination 4811  
 mycoplasma contaminants 5507  
 mycoplasma elimination 6014–6015  
 myeloblastosis virus 1250  
 new visna virus line 1659  
 Newcastle disease virus 1697  
 Nosema cuniculi 2513  
 omasum organ culture 3077  
 pig endothelium 6018  
 pig kidney cells 2371

**Tissue culture contd.**

reovirus contamination 3152  
 resistance to RSV(RAV 50) 5772  
 Rous sarcoma virus 1252  
 screening for mycoplasma 4914  
 sheep kidney cells 6168  
 swine Graafian follicles 2944  
 Theileria annulata 3855  
 thyroid gland 127  
 titration of bacterial toxins 4233  
 trachea organ culture 4352  
 transmissible gastroenteritis virus 1674  
 vesicular stomatitis virus in mosquito cells 98  
 viral contamination of serum 7035  
 virus contaminant 3814  
 virus contamination 3109  
 virus inhibitors 6533  
 visna virus 4982

**Tissue extracts**

effect on phagocytosis 5256  
 influence on immunization 5260

**Togo, onchocerciasis 2562****Tongue**

amputation in cattle 4820

veins in cattle foetus 6686

**Tonsil**

abscess in pigeon 6920

Pasteurella haemolytica in sheep 977

**Tooth**

clipping in piglet 2922, 5997  
 development and age in cattle 4789  
 development in cattle 6581  
 eruption in cat 3551  
 gingival spirochaetes in dog 611  
 radiography in cattle 4724  
 relation with pad in sheep 5975  
 stopping in dog 2639

**Tooth diseases**

extraction forceps for dog 6029  
 hypervitaminosis A in kitten 811  
 incisor loss in sheep 2170  
 odontoma in horse 286  
 periodontal disease 807  
 radiography in horse 5718  
 treatment of fistulae in dog 775

**Tortoise, salmonellosis 2255****Toxaphene**

acaricidal efficacy and toxicity 5652

poisoning in cattle 3984

**Toxascaris, anthelmintics 6889****Toxicology**

azinphosmethyl 370  
 classification of poisoning 5813  
 drugs 2746  
 environmental toxicology (lecture) 349  
 food additives 3378, 5814  
 food poisoning of livestock (Russian book) 2726  
 German book 6039  
 paper products 2752  
 polybrominated biphenyls in milk 6497  
 polychlorinated biphenyl in fowl 381  
 polychlorinated biphenyls in cow 3403  
 toxic constituents of animal foodstuffs 2218

**Toxins**

Clostridium botulinum 1558  
 Clostridium perfringens 1561, 2326, 3047, 5490  
 coli enterotoxin 2235  
 Staphylococcus aureus 3023

**Toxocara, antigen preparation 6345****Toxocara infection**

anthelmintics 5108, 6889  
 mouse 5104–5105  
 puppy 6344  
 rabbit 3897  
 reagins in dog 232  
 sheep 1843  
 synergic effect on Japanese B encephalitis 4478

**Toxoids, Sphaerophorus necrophorus 1531****Toxoplasma**

inhibition by Isospora 1775  
 inhibition by monocytes 3189  
 Isospora oocysts 712

**Toxoplasmosis**

animals in USSR 4419  
 assessment of immunity 3193  
 circulating antigen 6873  
 diagnosis 3859, 3861, 4420  
 diagnostic tests 3862  
 equine encephalomyelitis 194  
 faecal excretion 4418  
 fowl 3863

**Toxoplasmosis contd.**

German book 6036  
 goat 5643  
 horse 2518, 2591  
 immune tolerance 1774  
 immunity 3189, 4640  
 in USSR 5644  
 influence of diet 5066  
 kangaroo 5064  
 kangaroos 3192  
 man 1769  
 mouse 2520  
 pigeon, sheep and crow 4421  
 rat 2519  
 robenidine in mice 1152  
 venereal transmission 5061  
 wild carnivores 5067  
 yak 4419  
 Zambia 3190  
 zoo animals 1151

**Toxoplasmosis in birds, pathology 5065****Toxoplasmosis in cats**

effect of corticosteroids on immunity 5068  
 general account 2521  
 Hammondia hammondi 6290  
 Hammondia hammondi infection 4394  
 infectivity of frozen cysts 722  
 ocular lesions 6291  
 simultaneous Isospora infection 1775  
 transmission to swine 2517

**Toxoplasmosis in cattle**

in USSR 5644  
 perinatal 5727

**Toxoplasmosis in dogs**

in Brazil 6289  
 serological tests 6872

**Toxoplasmosis in sheep**

agglutination test 5062  
 complement fixation test 5063  
 concomitant sarcosporidiosis in brain 1768  
 congenital encephalomyelitis 6287  
 epidemiology 1772, 4421  
 reactor status 5063  
 testicular infection 5061  
 USSR 5644

**Toxoplasmosis in swine**

diagnosis 1770  
 drug prophylaxis 3191  
 experimental infection 1773  
 in Belgium 5645  
 in Norway 1771  
 in Philippines 6288  
 infection with cat oocysts 2517  
 Isospora bigemina infection 3191  
 USSR 5644

**Trace elements**

blood of foal 5341  
 content in eggs 3522  
 content in hair of cattle 5207  
 content in tissues of sheep 2692  
 deficiencies in France 6943  
 effect on avian salmonellosis 4181  
 in animals (conference) 6437

**Trachea**

action of bovine rhinotracheitis virus 1644  
 collapse in dog 771  
 effect of PI3 virus in calf 4971  
 epithelium of fowl 3559  
 local immunity to influenza virus 1621  
 mucus velocity in sheep 6563  
 repair in dog 5412

**Tranquillizers**

acepromazine detection 3464  
 dog 435  
 effect on gastrointestinal motility 5884  
 hydroxyzine 4048  
 perphenazine 4046  
 racing stallion 3446  
 trifluoromazine in goat 431  
 use in horse 6562  
 use in swine 4051  
 xylazine in horse 3465

**Transferases**

activity in arterial blood and lymph 6650  
 buffalo with diarrhoea 1408  
 Caesarean section in goat 7039  
 detection of liver injury 1400  
 diseases in Sudan 5113  
 dog 2125  
 fascioliasis in cattle 2543  
 horse 470  
 lactating sow 6674  
 lead poisoning in mallard 1997  
 lecithin cholesterol acyltransferase 5339  
 liver function test 4434  
 liver of fowl 3491

- Transferrases** *contd.*  
 plasma enzymes in histomoniasis 3171  
 serum of dog 917  
 serum of fowl 2890  
 serum of transported calves 3571  
 SGOT and SGPT in cow 1254  
 sheep 4582  
 Trypanosoma brucei 5030
- Transferrin**  
 absorption in calf 1958  
 horse 6511  
 piglet serum 2144  
 silage fed sheep 1967
- Transmissible gastroenteritis**  
 antibodies in sows 6214  
 antibody in milk 668  
 control 128  
 diagnosis 126  
 fluorescent antibody test 5582  
 gel diffusion test 3128  
 general account 129  
 immunization 1085–1086, 3788, 4331–4333  
 immunoglobulins in milk of sow 3127  
 in Canada 1672  
 methanol-precipitated vaccine 6828  
 passive immunity 3127, 3787–3788  
 protein-calorie malnutrition 669  
 protein loss 4987  
 ultrastructure of jejunal epithelium 1670
- Transmissible gastroenteritis virus**  
 antibody formation 4331  
 antigens 3128  
 attenuated strain 4332  
 Bulgarian strains 5581  
 Canadian isolate 4986  
 isolation from lung 1671  
 strains compared 1673  
 tissue culture 127, 1674  
 vaccine strain 4333
- Transmissible venereal tumour**  
 ablation in male dog 2658  
 cells 5762  
 electron microscopy 5762  
 surgery 4554  
 transplantation 2657  
 transplantation into Nude mouse 1922  
 treatment 1237
- Transplantation**  
 bone marrow 5350  
 humoral antibody in sheep kidney allograft rejection 393  
 ileum to bladder 538  
 immunological aspects 555  
 kidney 6752  
 mammary neoplasms 4556  
 Marek's disease lymphoma 2680  
 skin and conjunctiva in dog 2956  
 skin to pleura 6750  
 testicular homografts in female broilers 927
- Transport of animals**  
 airlift of antelope 1352  
 azaperone for swine 1353  
 blood chemistry in horse 903  
 blood chemistry of sheep 912  
 cattle weight loss 509  
 disinfection of aircraft 5369  
 effect on salmonella carrier state 2265  
 European convention 2167  
 fish 926  
 serum enzymes in calf 3571  
 swine 6722
- Trematoda**  
 dogs in India 5658  
 Sanguinicola klamathensis in trout 1850
- Tremor**  
 congenital in swine 263–264  
 hereditary in cat 4529  
 piglet 6910
- Trypanosoma**  
 hyodysenteriae 1025, 3566, 5732, 6799, 6904  
 hyodysenteriae culture 619  
 pathogenicity in swine 6137
- Triamcinolone**, bovine ketosis 2687
- Tribromsalan**, mode of action 2054
- Trichinella**, growth in muscle 3891
- Trichinella infection**  
 antibody formation 5697  
 cat 233  
 diagnosis in swine 2575  
 effect on thymus gland 5706  
 experimental in swine 5697  
 expulsion from tissues 5657  
 fluorescent antibody technique 5695
- Trichinella infection** *contd.*  
 immune depression 6338  
 immune response 6887  
 immunity 2576–2577, 4474  
 mixed infection in swine 6871  
 pepsin digestion test 6339  
 potentiation of BCG hypersensitivity 5698  
 serological tests 3892, 6340  
 soluble-antigen fluorescent antibody test 5696  
 sterilization of pork 6341  
 swine 5695  
 tail biting in swine 6342  
 ultrastructure of muscle in mouse 4475
- Trichlorophen**  
 antidotes 4620  
 arthropod parasites of swine 1776  
 dip 413  
 fish ectoparasites 1331  
 for Gasterophilus 3866  
 interaction with coumaphos in sheep 3993  
 lice in cattle 6292  
 poisoning in fowl 5821  
 poisoning in calf 4622  
 poisoning in dog 1304  
 preparations compared 1786  
 sarcoptic mange 2537  
 sarcoptic mange in swine 6299  
 Stephanofilaria infection of cattle 5093  
 use in cattle 5648, 5678  
 use in fish 6534  
 use in horse 5069
- Trichodesma**  
 Escherichia immunity 4858  
 poisoning 5254  
 poisoning in swine 5838
- Trichomonas foetus**  
 serotypes in cattle 1738  
 storage of cultures 6264
- Trichomonas foetus infection**  
 age susceptibility in bull 1735  
 Australian report 950  
 control in cattle 1737  
 in Australia 1738  
 pathogenesis in bull 1736  
 perinatal in calf 5727  
 Russian monograph 3839
- Trichomonas gallinae**  
 cultivation in vitro 2487  
 ronidazole treatment in pigeon 6265
- Trichomonas gallinarum**, pathogenicity 172
- Trichophyton**  
 Musca domestica 3164  
 rubrum infection in dog 4387  
 sensitivity to econazole 5275  
 vaccine 1120
- Trichosomoides**, crassicauda 3307
- Trichosporon**, isolation from mink 3826
- Trichostrongylidae**, culture chamber for larvae 2194
- Trichostrongylus**  
 axei 4462  
 axei in rabbit 5680  
 colubriformis 2565, 3233  
 colubriformis antigen 6895  
 tenuis in partridge 2585  
 vaccination against Haemonchus infection in sheep 5097  
 witenbergi in sheep 5688
- Trichostrongylus infection**  
 anthelmintics 738  
 colubriformis in sheep 6331  
 developmental stages in rabbit 5680  
 endocrine response 227  
 epidemiology in cattle 3878  
 expulsion from abnormal host 2565  
 immune response 6893  
 immunity in guinea-pig 1188  
 immunization 6895  
 lamb 2566  
 leucocyte and mast cell response 5707  
 pathology in sheep 5100–5101  
 retortaeformis in rabbit 5704, 6348  
 seasonal pattern in lamb 4466  
 sheep 4462, 6328  
 vitamin A status 3233  
 wool growth in resistant sheep 5687
- Trichuris**, globulosa 3889
- Trichuris infection**  
 dog 6343  
 goat in Nigeria 3889  
 immune expulsion in mouse 5705  
 levamisole in swine 5690  
 role in swine dysentery 4472  
 swine 1844–1845  
 use of dichlorvos 1182
- Trifolium**  
 infertility of sheep 825  
 oestrogenic fed to sheep 5337  
 oestrous cycle in ewe 6471
- Triglycerides**, skin of cattle 1394
- Trimethoprim**  
 bronchopneumonia in calf 6900  
 combination with sulfamethoxazole 2237  
 combination with sulphonamides 2051  
 for agalactia in sow 5145  
 half-life in cow plasma 2799  
 mammary and renal excretion 2800  
 use with sulfadoxine 2050
- Trinidad and Tobago**, tick control 5071
- Tropical diseases**, report of Farcha laboratory 548
- Tropics**  
 animal production research 2963  
 calf growth 6577  
 effect on animals (book) 7056  
 veterinary education 6760  
 veterinary laboratories 2207
- Trypan blue**  
 test for coccidiostats 4399  
 test for RES function 2832
- Trypanocidal drugs**, quinapyramine-suramin complex 1133
- Trypanosoma**  
 antigens (review) 2483  
 avian species 5028  
 bouffardi 5034  
 corvi 5034  
 detection in Glossina 3865  
 everetti 5034  
 heybergi 5033  
 mpapuense 5033  
 ninaekohljakimovae 4392  
 ninaekohljakimovi 5621  
 theileri 3170  
 vespertilionis 5033
- Trypanosoma brucei**  
 aminotransferases 5030  
 antigens 2482  
 culture media 166  
 experimental infection 5035  
 infection in goat 1134  
 infection in sheep 2486
- Trypanosoma congolense**  
 drug resistance 1732  
 experimental infection 5035
- Trypanosoma cruzi**  
 effect of acriflavine 5031  
 immunity in thymectomized rat 1131
- Trypanosoma equiperdum**  
 effect of acriflavine 5031  
 pathogenesis in rabbit 4393
- Trypanosoma evansi**  
 effect of acriflavine 5031  
 infection in guinea-pig 168  
 lytic action of serum 3169
- Trypanosoma gambiense**  
 antigens 4389  
 immunoglobulins 1135  
 phagocytosis in vitro 704
- Trypanosoma lewisi**  
 effect of acriflavine 5031  
 immunity in thymectomized rat 1131
- Trypanosoma simiae**, sheep 6852
- Trypanosoma theileri**  
 cattle in France 3945  
 culture medium 3835  
 infection in Swiss cattle 3835
- Trypanosoma vivax**  
 aminotransferases 6261  
 effect of acriflavine 5031  
 immunity in thymectomized rat 1131  
 culture of cattle isolates 705  
 Nigerian strains 3833
- Trypanosomiasis**  
 African buffalo 6263  
 antibody formation 4389  
 autoantibodies 1136  
 bibliography 167  
 cell-mediated immunity 169  
 chiroptera 5033  
 diagnosis of surra 6259  
 goat and man 1134  
 immunity in birds 5034  
 immunization 1733  
 immunoglobulins 1135  
 immunosuppression 3834  
 immunosuppression in mouse 2485  
 in Africa 170  
 infertility of sheep and goat 6262  
 passive haemagglutination test 6259  
 quinapyramine-suramin complex 1133  
 sheep 2486, 6852  
 trypanosomes in lymph 5035



**Trypanosomiasis in camels**

- blood glucose 3836
- control 3837
- experiments in laboratory animals 4392
- serum enzymes 5113
- susceptibility of sheep and goat 5621

**Trypanosomiasis in cattle**

- anaemia 4390
- control in Rhodesia 2484
- diagnosis of surra 6259
- diminazene prophylaxis 5032
- experimental congolense infection 707—708, 1734
- genetic resistance in zebu 1788
- in Switzerland 3835
- in Uganda 706
- perinatal 5727
- serum protein changes 6260
- serum proteins 6851
- survey methods 706
- theileri infection 3170

**Trypsin**

- inhibitor in lamb 6594
- inhibitors 5907

**Tryptophane**

- deficiency in trout 6954
- metabolism and neoplasia 2749

**Tuberculin**

- bovine type 6129
- effect of light during storage 3048
- fate in skin 1564
- radiocarbon labelled 1564
- specificity 3705—3706, 4242
- tuberculosis test 1564
- use in goat 606
- use in India 3703

**Tuberculosis**

- badger 1013, 3704, 6793
- BCG immune response 5706
- buffalo 1011
- Bulgarian monograph 2332
- camel 4110
- diagnosis in monkeys 4907
- fish 1010
- flamingo 3700
- lymphocyte stimulation test on monkeys 4907
- mink 607
- monkey 1012
- pheasant 3052, 5496
- potentiation of BCG by *Trichinella* 5698
- tuberculin test on monkeys 4907

**Tuberculosis in cattle**

- associated with TB in badger 3704
- avian infection 4908
- BCG vaccination in Malawi 4244
- control in West Germany 3701
- diagnosis 1014, 3051
- eradication methods 5493
- fattening of zebus 58
- fluorescent antibody technique 6128
- focal necrotizing encephalitis 1015
- foetus 3049
- immunization of zebu 6127
- in Uganda 3702
- in West Germany 608
- lymphocyte response 4908
- non-specific tuberculin reactions 59
- treatment with isoniazid 4243
- tuberculin sensitivity to group III mycobacteria 5494
- tuberculin test 3050, 3705—3706, 4242, 6129
- tuberculin testing in India 3703
- virulence of badger strains 6793

**Tuberculosis in poultry**

- infectivity of manure 5492
- vaccines 4245

**Tuberculosis in sheep, in Sri Lanka 4241****Tuberculosis in swine**

- avian and atypical strains 3707
- fluorescent antibody technique 3708
- from sawdust litter 5495
- human type 2333
- in Brazil 1016
- strains isolated at slaughter 60

**Tularaemia, in Iran 976****Tunisia, report of Pasteur Institute 4134****Turkey**

- anaesthesia with thialbarbital 4054
- auditory tube 2163
- effect of ethion 6488
- estimation of lipoproteins 6680
- growth hormone 2857
- herpesvirus 1113, 1712
- immunoglobulins 2783

**Turkey contd.**

- laying pause with metallibure 4031
- plasma oestradiol 6617
- steroid hormones 4754
- stress and disease susceptibility 887

**Turkey (Asia)**

- rinderpest 3103
- viral encephalomyelitis of sheep and goat 3763

**Turkey diseases**

- Aerobacter aerogenes* 1495
- Arizona infection 968
- ascites and NaCl 5754
- aspergillosis 158, 3159
- avian encephalomyelitis 5006
- blood protozoa in wild turkey 1731
- bluecomb 5007
- breast blister 6390—6391
- Candida* infection 2471, 6252
- chlamydia infection 4924
- conference papers 4562
- enlarged sternal bursa 6390—6391
- haemorrhagic enteritis 3939, 4378, 6392, 6924—6925
- herpesvirus infertility 3155
- Heterakis* infection 1189
- histomoniasis 1139
- immunization against encephalomyelitis 1713
- in Philippines 6393
- leg and foot abnormalities 6926
- leucocytozoönosis 411
- marble spleen disease 3311
- Marek's disease 1938
- meningoencephalitis 6245
- mixed bacterial infection 3003
- mycoplasmosis 2355, 3727
- Newcastle disease 4351—4353, 4356
- Newcastle disease vaccination 3145
- oedema in mycoplasmosis 4262
- pasteurellosis 2280, 5455
- pasteurellosis from raccoon bite 2278
- plasmodium infection 714
- reaction to pasteurella bacterins 2279
- resistance 887
- round heart disease 2649—2650
- salmonellosis 4178
- skeletal disease 1903
- syndrome '65 74
- Trichomonas gallinarum* 172
- umbilical hernia 964

**Turtle**

- Beneckea chitinovora* infection 4904
- leptospirosis 1576
- salmonellosis 2257

**Twins**

- abnormalities in lamb 5232
- cattle 4801
- cattle, a review 5806
- cow 6628
- frequency in cattle 6466
- haematology of cattle 4777
- heterosexual in cattle 817

**Tylosin**

- avian spirochaetosis 5503
- bacterial sensitivity tests 2795
- drug surgery 5516
- for chronic respiratory disease 6146
- for liver abscess in cattle 3909
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum* 4260
- mycoplasmosis 3062
- mycoplasmosis in poultry 6149
- occupational dermatitis 851
- sensitivity of *Mycoplasma* 75
- use in fowl 4922

**Tympanitis**

- Australia annual report 4832
- calf 323
- cattle (general account) 3342
- control by detergents 4577
- horse 5121
- induced by soya bean extract 5204
- salivary proteins 1955
- water turnover 2081

**Typhlitis, rabbit 4848****Tyrosine, swine plasma 669****Tyzzer's disease**

- enterocolitis in hamster 4905
- foal 2322, 4229
- hamster 1005
- horse 48
- organism fine structure 1004
- organisms from cat and hamster 1006

**Uganda**

- angiostrongylosis in dog 745
- Theileria parva* infection 186

**Uganda contd.**

- trypanosomiasis in cattle 706
- tuberculosis in cattle 3702
- Veterinary Research Organization report 4132

**Ulcer, mucous membranes of dog 4522—4523****Ulcerative enteritis**

- fowl 4536
- treatment 4536

**Ulcerative lymphangitis, in Yugoslavia 600****Ulna**

- ossification in horse 2148
- united anconeal process in dog 5417

**Ultimobranchial body**

- neoplasms in bulls 290
- role in Ca and P regulation 7003

**Ultrasonic waves**

- pregnancy diagnosis 4594
- pregnancy diagnosis in sow 346, 826, 3982

**Ultraviolet rays**

- blood picture of broilers 3576
- effect on *Cryptococcus* 5612
- use on farm animals 4136

**Umbilical cord, catheterization of vein in sheep 6744****Umbilicus, hernia in turkey 964****United Kingdom**

- Agricultural Research Council report 3616
- animal health report 7045
- Animal Virus Research Institute 1447
- animal welfare legislation 1425
- ARC Research Review 4839
- atrophic rhinitis 5736
- avian malignant oedema 2323
- Babesia infection in horses 715
- beef production 4841
- coccidiosis in sheep 6266
- diseases of animals law 4836
- echinococcosis 215
- Edinburgh School of Agriculture report 7046
- Equine Research Station report 4829
- fish diseases 5756
- helminths of sheep 4466, 6328
- herpesvirus 2 in horse 5554
- hypodermatosis control 5649
- laboratory animals 1427
- meat inspection 520
- Meat Research Institute report 546
- Milk Marketing Board report 4131
- muscular dystrophy in lamb 5210
- notifiable diseases 4828
- report of animal health 2964
- Rowett Research Institute report 6761
- Salmonella dublin infection in cow 3643
- salmonellosis 4167
- salmonellosis in cattle 4170
- sheep headfly 1781
- sheep scab 1161
- Small Animals Centre report 4830
- swine vesicular disease 6833
- Universities Federation of Animal Welfare 948
- veterinary services 3612
- Zoonoses Order 1975 6044

**Upper Volta, brucellosis 5457****Uraemia**

- peritoneal dialysis 240
- urethral obstruction in cat 4532—4533

**Urea**

- abomasal secretions in sheep 1368, 2083
- cycle in fowl liver 3491
- effect on parainfluenza-3 virus 1650
- effect on potassium and water metabolism 5303
- piglet blood 914
- poisoning in pregnant ewe 3988

**Ureter**

- catheterization in sheep 2198
- ectopic in dog 2636, 5149

**Urethane, action on cattle 2065****Urethra**

- diameter in cattle 6444
- radiography 7030
- urethroplasty in cat 4825
- urethrostomy of cat 539

**Uric acid, caecal decomposition 560****Urinary calculi**

- bacterial infection 6373
- cat 539, 782, 4526—4527, 4531—4532, 4825, 6452
- cattle 3254, 6444
- cattle in Australia 756
- diagnosis in cattle 322

**Urinary calculi contd.**

- dog 267, 6373
- goat 6948
- insulin treatment in cat 4533
- magnesium induced in rat 6953
- sheep fed clover 5337
- sheep in Australia 756
- sulphur treatment in goat 5784
- surgery in cat 5411
- urinary diversion in dog and cat 2959

**Urinary tract infections**

- antibiotic therapy 406
- cattle 6738
- role of adenovirus 1492

**Urination, vesico-ureteral reflux in foal 599****Urine**

- acid-base disturbance in swine 4586
- aciduria in sheep 5729
- alkaline phosphatase in cattle 5945
- bacterial counts in cattle 6738
- cystinuria in dog 1216
- detection of inhibitors 2931
- excretion of phytoestrogen 4679
- nitrate 902
- oestrogens in cow 3503
- osmotic pressure 5396
- pigments in sheep 5337
- reagent strip 2881
- sex hormones in sow 2096
- silver nitrate test 5126
- specific gravity 2941
- survival of nematode eggs 3227
- test for antibiotics 522

**Urogenital system, diseases in dog 1217****USA**

- anaplasmosis 2510
- Animal Health Assoc. 4833
- anthrax 3042
- arbovirus infections in wildlife 6187
- Babesia moshkovskii infection 5053
- bluetongue 5569
- bone disease of turkeys 1903
- bovine leucosis 3321
- brucellosis in dogs 35, 2290
- catalogue of drugs and equipment 2785
- chiropteran rabies in Florida 4273
- cysticercosis in cattle 5087
- dictyocaulus infection in cattle 3882
- feline leucosis 4559
- haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis 5588
- onchocerca infection 3221
- parainfluenza in cattle 5560
- poultry diseases 2645–2646, 3308
- Q Fever in dairy cattle 2357
- respiratory syncytial virus infection in cattle 3778
- salmonellosis 2257–2258
- sarcocytic mange 3204
- swine influenza 3089
- T-strain Mycoplasma from sheep and goat 3717
- VEE 4282–4283
- veterinary education 3615

**USSR**

- anthrax 2321
- avian influenza 6184
- beef cattle diseases 6354
- bovine leucosis 4550
- duck hepatitis 2458
- FMD 4928–4929
- FMD virus 4935
- infectious viral enteritis in goslings 2459
- leptospirosis 1021
- Marek's disease 2677
- Metagonimosis 3871
- poisonous plants 5255
- rabies 6177–6178
- research in Kirgizia 4128
- swine influenza 5544
- toxoplasmosis 4419, 5644
- veterinary history 1448
- veterinary service 5420
- veterinary services 2962

**Uterine diseases**

- antibiotic therapy 3431
- bacterial infection in mare 6955
- bovine hydramnios 2716
- endometritis in cow 337
- endometritis in mare 16
- hypoplasia in cow 340
- metrorrhagia in cow 3368
- prolapse in cow 6749
- Streptococcus in mare 2312
- torsion in cow 6465

**Uterus**

- action of ergometrine 5294

**Uterus contd.**

- action of oxytocin 5278
- antibiotic concentrations 5859
- antigens in bitch 4756
- biopsy in mare 5800
- blood flow in pregnant ewe 6542
- blood flow in sow 5327
- composition of secretion in sow 1382
- drug absorption in cow 5270
- effect of maternal alkalosis 6447
- effect of medroxyprogesterone 2807
- effect of prostaglandin in cattle 4700
- electromyography 2869
- ergot alkaloids 5279
- flora of infertile heifers 1286
- gestational changes in buffalo 2090
- healing of incision 5408
- histology and histochemistry in cow 5972
- hormonal regulation in goat 6537
- hysterotomy in pregnancy 5409
- implantation in cattle 5354
- innervation in cow 5356
- involution in cow 2864
- involution in induced parturition 4755
- involution in mare 7015
- lumen pH in cow 6626
- motility in cow 4076
- non-specific bacteria in cow 339
- oestrogen-induced changes in blood flow 3447
- phosphate-induced premature oviposition in hen 5939
- prostaglandin content 6980–6981
- prostaglandin in venous blood 6625
- Salmonella in sow 1506
- secretions in sow 2110
- spasmolytic drug 2818
- stimulation and prostaglandin release 5324
- veins in reindeer 6688

**Vaccines**

- administration in aerosol 2764
- anaphylaxis in cattle 6170
- anti-swine fever 5579
- assay of Marek's disease vaccine 6425
- BCG for bovine tuberculosis 4244
- biological standardization conference 4834
- CBPP 625
- cell-mediated immunity (review) 3412
- clostridial—potency test 4230
- combined livepest-CBPP 3104
- combined vaccine for dog 4992
- combined vaccine for dogs 3131
- combined vaccine for sheep 4501
- combined vaccine for swine 2614, 4325–4328
- contamination with Newcastle disease virus 1098
- control of leptospirosis vaccines 1570
- feline viral rhinotracheitis 2431, 2433
- FMD 5528
- fowl pox 2378
- guinea-pig test 4932
- Gumboro disease 1710
- intranasal IBR vaccine 2395
- leptospirosis 2338
- leptospirosis in dog 1575
- leptospirosis in dogs 3059
- Marek's disease 1941–1942
- measles and distemper 6835
- methanol-precipitated transmissible gastroenteritis antigens 6828
- Moraxella bovis 3668
- Mycoplasma mycoides 4255
- mycoplasmosis in poultry 3726
- Newcastle disease 6228
- Newcastle disease in Iraq 3804
- Newcastle disease, infectious bronchitis, coryza 682
- pasteurellosis in turkey 5455
- residual moisture after freeze-drying 1321
- staphylococcal mastitis 2299
- tissue irritation in turkey 2279
- viability of Mycoplasma mycoides 1582
- vibriosis 958

**Vaccinia virus**

- camel 95
- macrophage immunity 1616

**Vagina**

- biopsy in sow 4608
- changes in bitch oestrous cycle 5328
- constriction in cow 3372
- cytology in bitch 1921
- cytology in sow 3374
- electrical resistance at oestrus 1384
- epithelium in ewe 4097
- flora in ewe 3980

**Vagina contd.**

- hyperaemia in pregnancy 5326
  - plastic surgery 942
  - probe for measuring blood flow 4816
  - spermicidal activity in ewe 5808
  - thermal conductance in pregnant sheep 5326
- Vaginal diseases**
- pneumovagina in mare—prosthesis 2202
  - surgery of pneumovagina in cow 6751
- Vaginitis, bovine rhinotracheitis in Kenya 3108**
- Vagotomy**
- motor activity of rumen and abomasum 1367
  - sheep 1390
- Vagus nerve**
- action potentials 5919
  - control of respiration 6603
  - nerve centre in sheep 3539
- Vanadium, poisoning in chick 1268**
- Vas deferens**
- ampulla of bull 2713
  - catheterization in ram 2952
  - contractions in ram 460
  - ligation in ram 3373
- Vasoconstrictor agents**
- angiotensin 452
  - prostaglandin 4039
- Vasomotor system**
- chemoreceptor control 5914
  - physiology 5311
  - uterus and ovaries 884
- Vasopressin**
- association with neurophysin 5315
  - cattle exposed to heat 2079
  - neurophysin producing cells in cattle 6687
  - pregnant ewe 5929
  - renal response in sheep 3970
- Veins**
- anaphylaxis in calf 2771
  - anaphylaxis in cattle 2766
  - changes in arteriovenous fistulae in sheep 256
  - genitalia of female goat 5977
  - pelvis of swine 6698
  - portal vein abnormalities in dog 1881
  - thyroid gland in cattle 6685
  - tongue in cattle foetus 6686
  - uterus of reindeer 6688
  - valves in cattle and elk 6684
- Venezuela, bibliography of the literature 5422**
- Venoms, action on horse 4612**
- Vermin control**
- German book 2220
  - Gophacide 2741, 3390
  - induced sterility in pigeon 4698
  - WHO report 1429
- Vesicular exanthema, San Miguel sea lion virus 1096**
- Vesicular gland**
- bull 2713
  - injection technique in bull 534
  - removal in boar 5321
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**
- assay methods 5392
  - culture in mosquito cells 98
  - cytopathic effect 3750
  - electron microscopy 3750
  - glycoproteins 4944
  - inhibition by 2-deoxy-D-glucose 96
  - proteins 97
  - RNA polymerase 1056
  - scanning electron microscopy 82
  - temperature-sensitive mutants 99
- Veterinary colleges, infections in students 1769**
- Veterinary education**
- accreditation in USA 3615
  - anatomy 4094
  - clinical research 6031
  - flexibility in curriculum 4130
  - new journal 4842
  - pilot scheme in USA 4827
  - service in tropics 6760
  - teaching physiology 4129
  - XIIth Nordic Veterinary Congress 3614
- Veterinary hospitals**
- bacterial contamination 3603
  - barking dogs 7028
- Veterinary medicine**
- cattle and sheep practice (book) 5431
  - China 6030
  - for pharmacists (book) 2977
  - German yearbook 5432



**Veterinary medicine contd.**

- infectious diseases (German book) 2973
- laboratory tests (French book) 2975
- preventive medicine (book) 4837
- radioisotopes 6733
- Spanish book 6765
- swine production (German book) 7057
- TV vet dog book 2216
- veterinary annual 2974, 4838

**Veterinary practice**

- future of large animal practice 3611
- life in practice (book) 553

**Veterinary profession**

- brucellosis 6093
- clinical research 6031
- code of drug practice 6759
- history 6032
- infections from pregnant animals 542
- occupational dermatitis 851
- openings in USA 1460

**Veterinary services**

- blood profile tests in dairy herds 906
- Bulgaria 5418
- cattle health service for infertility 343
- cost effectiveness 5300
- costs in dairy herd 3907
- economics in USSR 5420
- establishment of norms 5419
- evolution 3612
- history of British overseas services 5421
- in Denmark 5426
- in USSR 2962
- laboratories in tropics 2207
- udder health service 4885
- Yemen 7048

**Vibrio**

- Anaerovibrio lipolytica 4849
- Campylobacter sputorum 4145
- Desulfovibrio from sheep rumen 1473
- infectious hepatitis in fowl 2985
- sputorum in swine 1234
- typhilitis in rabbit 4848

**Vibrio coli**, swine dysentery 5732**Vibrio fetus**

- antiphagocytic component 4146
- enrichment medium 565
- flagellar antigens 4847
- isolation from the bull prepuce 565

**Vibrio fetus infection**

- antigenic variation 3632
- Australian report 950
- carrier state in bull 6052
- carrier state in sow 2
- cell-mediated immunity 4850
- cow 2228
- diagnosis 3, 1474, 1476
- diagnosis in bull 564
- immunization 4147
- immunization of bull 1475
- immunization of pregnant ewe 2230
- immunoglobulins 2229
- serum and cervical mucus antibodies 957
- sheep in Australia 4148
- sheep in Iraq 3633
- vaccination of rabbit 958
- vaccines 1279
- veterinary surgeons 542

**Vices**, udder sucking 4820**Vietnam**

- glossitis in dog 5741
- glossitis in dogs 1890
- goose disease 694

**Viral diseases**

- acute death 3094
- carp 6246
- cat 133
- cattle in Hungary 652
- cattle (Russian book) 554
- domestic animals (book) 2973
- effect on reproduction 5235
- foodborne 4108
- goose 6244
- mixed infections 4367
- monkey 634
- pathogenesis 635
- persistence and temperature-sensitive mutants 5525
- persistence of virus 4952
- role of double-stranded RNA 3072
- rotavirus diarrhoea in foal 4959
- salmonidae 157
- slow viral diseases 550
- slow virus infections 6158
- synergic effect of helminth infection 4478
- synthesis of cell protein 4997
- transmissible encephalopathy of mink 4344

**Viral diseases contd.**

- zoo animals 5753

**Viral interference**

- bursitis and ND viruses 1100
- homologous interference 156
- Marek's and Newcastle diseases 3806
- pancreatic necrosis virus 156
- test for bronchitis virus 6235

**Virginiamycin**

- effect on swine intestinal microorganisms 4664
- residues in calf 853

**Virological technique**

- buffy coat culture 3125
- cell line for assay 2193
- equine encephalomyelitis virus 3760
- frozen embryo cells for assay 1441
- goose hepatitis virus assay 2463
- herpesvirus titration 4377
- micro-radioimmunoassay 3594
- microculture 5392
- neutralization test 3074, 3593, 4363
- organ culture 6013
- phenotype mixing test 6422
- purification 1057
- quantification of 140S FMD particles 1604
- removal of acetylenimine 5528
- RNA molecular weight 3591
- scanning electron microscopy 2939
- test for ephemeral fever 2401
- tissue culture contamination 3592
- viruses in water 4113
- xenotropic viruses 300

**Virology**

- Animal Virus Research Institute 1447
- biology of animal viruses (book) 2215
- comprehensive virology (book) 1454
- contribution of comparative virology 5526
- equine herpesvirus infections (book) 951
- progress in medical virology 550
- swine fever monograph (German) 1455

**Viruses**

- antigen incorporation 3751
- C-type in cat 137
- C-type virogenes 1041
- calicivirus 4993
- calicivirus of cat 676-677
- dictionary 1454
- effect of disinfectants 1422
- Egtved virus 157
- electron microscopy of faeces 81
- feline viruses 2428
- goose enteritis virus 6843
- haemorrhagic septicaemia of trout 3157
- in water 4113
- infectious pancreatic necrosis of trout 5014
- Kotonkan virus 3774
- Lassa virus in Mastomys natalensis 142
- pharynx of cattle 5564
- Qalyub 3097
- rat virus in hamster 1656
- removal from sewage 925
- respiratory syncytial virus 656
- scanning electron microscopy 82, 2939
- serum of cattle 116
- temperature-sensitive and persistent infections 5525
- West African mammals 143

**Vislon**

- binocular in dog 6703
- cat 3550

**Visna**

- choroid plexus cell culture 4982
- comparison with maedi virus 4981
- general account 122
- in Iceland 3917
- new virus line 1659
- relation with maedi 4318
- similar disease in goat 1662
- slow virus 3119
- tissue culture 1080
- viral RNA 4983
- virus structure 663, 1660

**Vitamin A**

- aflatoxicosis in goat 701
- antibody formation in chick 4593
- bovine foetus 2120
- buffalo serum 486
- content in liver of dog 5217
- content in liver of sheep 3233
- corpus luteum of cow 4757
- dermatitis in dog 3931
- excess fed to calf 3346
- hypervitaminosis in kitten 811
- injectable preparation 3459
- liver of cattle 3344

**Vitamin A contd.**

- piglet and dam 915

**Vitamin A deficiency**

- lion cub 6453
- Newcastle disease pathology 4354
- Raillietina infection 1818
- renal response to vasopressin 3970

**Vitamin B12**

- content in cattle serum 4090
- content in erythrocytes 479
- content in liver of cattle 1970

**Vitamin b complex**, fatty liver degeneration in mink 812**Vitamin D**

- calcinosis in calf 3345
- dairy cattle 1957
- toxicity for horse 1950

**Vitamin D deficiency**, chick 3975**Vitamin E**

- destruction by moulds 2710
- effect of corticotrophin on piglet 5878
- injectable preparation 3459
- retention by sheep 3351
- use in cow 4599

**Vitamin E deficiency**

- bone marrow in sheep 6446
- cattle 1959, 5783
- creatinine excretion in swine 6952
- dietary selenium for chick 2709
- dog 5216
- duck 2710, 5798, 6455
- exudative diathesis in chick 2707, 2709
- hen 1981
- swine 3972, 5212

**Vitamin K**

- haemorrhagic syndrome in cattle 3347
- warfarin poisoning 2751

**Vitamins**

- deficiency in swine 326
- interactions and hepatotoxins 1123
- intramuscular administration to sheep 3459
- supplement for mare 1275
- supply for laboratory animals 2217

**Vocal cords**, devoicing in dog 4823**Voices**

- groaning in cattle 3573
- vocalization in swine 6723

**Vole**, Leptosira pomona 6798**Vomiting**, apomorphine-treated puppy 2844**Vulva**

- carcinoma in cow 3316
- neoplasms in cow 4547
- Vulvovaginitis, mycoplasma agalactiae in goat 71

**Warfarin**

- combined with calciferol 1308, 2011-2012
- susceptibility of rat 2013
- toxicity 1310
- vitamin K metabolism 2751

**Waste disposal**

- abattoir effluent 4104
- carcass disposal 3565
- composting cattle manure 3227
- liquid manure 6716
- oxidation ditch 6718

**Water**

- abomasal secretions in cattle 1369
- deprivation in hen 2860
- deprivation in swine 352, 3989
- detection of viruses 4113
- effect of isoprenaline in goat 6556
- hygiene (German book) 5434
- intake and haemoglobin type in sheep 5307
- kinetics in cattle 2079
- metabolism in cattle 2081
- metabolism in East African ruminants 1364
- metabolism in urea-fed sheep 5303
- omasal absorption 6588
- polydipsia induced in hen 2860

**Water metabolism**, angiotensin 6984**Water pollution**

- drug resistant enterobacteria 5
- effect on seal 6385
- German book 5434
- poisoning in cattle 2734
- viruses 925

**Water supply**

- contaminants 5434
- fluorine contamination 2737
- medication 4577
- sodium chloride content 3382



- Weaning**  
blood examination of early weaned piglet 487-488  
piglet 1365
- West Nile virus**, horse infection in France 3096
- Whale**, mercury content 5242
- WHO**  
classification of tumours 1232  
comparative mycoplasmaology programme 1579
- Wild animal diseases**  
arbovirus infections 6187  
blood protozoa 179  
bovine rhinotracheitis in Tanzania 1069  
brucellosis 2289  
brucellosis in Alaska 3664  
brucellosis in carnivores 987  
capture myopathy 279  
Cervidae in United Kingdom 6387  
coccidiosis in boar 1141  
contagious ecthyma 3781  
cutaneous cellulitis in sea lion 6773  
distemper 1690  
fascioliasis 2541  
German book 5430  
louping-ill 3783  
necrobacillosis in deer 3671  
Papio ursinus 5161  
pasteurellosis 979  
petechial fever 4264  
rabies in Europe 3084-3085, 3738  
sarcosporidiosis 4416  
sarcosporidiosis in boar 3858  
sarcosporidiosis in coyote 4417  
seal 6385  
TB in badger 3704  
Theileria infection 3856, 4411  
Theileria parva infection 719  
toxoplasmosis in rat 2519  
viral infections in West Africa 143  
waterfowl 3624
- Wing**, web removal 4824
- Wolffian duct**, persistence in boar 4510
- Wool**  
chemical defleecing 3461  
climatic adaption after shearing 6573  
copper content 1964, 2610  
Damalnia infested sheep 1778  
defleecing by cyclophosphamide 2173  
disinfection 1555  
effect of climate 3822  
effect of molybdenum 325  
effect of shearing on Psorergates 5656  
growth in trichostrongylus-challenged sheep 5687  
mimosine for defleecing 5375  
thyroidectomy in lamb 4764  
trace elements in sheep 2692
- Wounds**  
abdominal in dog 3608  
bacterial infection in cattle 1551  
carotid artery in sheep 5143  
healing in dog 4521, 5414  
healing in fowl 5711  
traffic injuries in dog 6380  
treatment 6975
- Xylazine**  
blood values 2142  
effect on buffalo 6989  
effect on gastrointestinal motility 5884  
projectile syringe in cattle 4706  
rumen motility in sheep 1351  
sedative for electroejaculation in bull 865  
sheep 1350  
use in budgerigar 4053  
use in cat 5886  
use in horse 3465  
use in zoo animals 4708
- Yak**  
ectoparasite control 723  
influenza 5546  
influenza virus 5545  
toxoplasmosis 4419
- Yearbooks**  
Germany West 5432  
veterinary annual 2974, 4838
- Yeasts**  
action of fungicide 4383  
in lung of sheep 3819  
otitis externa in dog 6784  
ultrastructure 4383
- Yellow fat disease**, horse 1194, 2683
- Yersinia**  
enterocolitica cross-reactions 577  
enterocolitica in animals 30
- Yersinia contd.**  
enterocolitica in cattle intestines 6086  
enterocolitica in Japan 6778  
enterocolitica in swine 29  
enterocolitica infection 2980  
enterocolitica strain from goat 4182  
infection in goat in Norway 3006  
international symposium 28  
swine 27
- Yolk sac**, antibody formation 4654
- Young animals**  
antibody absorption 386  
diseases (Russian book) 5119  
glucose metabolism 5947
- Yugoslavia**  
anthrax 601  
cattle diseases 6198  
cysticercosis 3213  
equine influenza 646  
listeriosis in cattle 2317  
rabies 2375  
rabies in Macedonia 4940  
ulcerative lymphangitis 600
- Zambia**  
toxoplasmosis 3190  
trypanosomiasis 1134
- Zebu**  
anthelmintics 6325  
body composition 4765  
brucellosis 4192  
crossbred cattle 2595  
fattening in tuberculosis 58  
genetic resistance to disease 1788  
haematology 905  
rumen microorganisms 2981  
testicular development 4741  
thiamylal sodium/halothane anaesthesia 5301  
tuberculosis vaccination 6127
- Zinc**  
absorption in swine 5790  
blood of foal 5341  
cattle tissues 1301  
content in eggs 3522  
content in hair 2729  
content in tissues of sheep 2692  
effect on avian salmonellosis 4181  
effect on lead poisoning in swine 3381  
for facial eczema in cattle 6258  
induction of Se deficiency 6458  
metabolism in cow 4578  
metabolism in swine 5791  
pancreatic excretion in cattle 1375  
tissues of fowl 3990  
treatment of cachexia 1973  
Zn-binding protein in cattle and sheep 2128
- Zinc deficiency**  
alopecia in goat 3969  
cattle 803, 4578-4579  
effect of Mn 1948  
enzyme activities in rat 3973  
hereditary in cattle 5779  
in France 6943  
swine 3359, 5211, 5791
- Zinc poisoning**  
chick 1268  
interaction with lead poisoning 3381
- Zoo animal diseases**  
coccidiosis 3172  
Entamoeba infection in snakes 5623  
herpesvirus infection in macaws 5012  
international symposium 7051  
lung worm infection 5709  
malignant catarrh 1094  
mange in buffalo 5654  
Marek's disease 5192  
morantel as anthelmintic 415  
Pinnipedia 1228-1229  
Pneumocystis infection 4395  
pox 1060  
poxvirus infection in felidae 5542  
review 5753  
Salmonellosis in elephant 23  
spinal ataxia in zebra 1227  
toxoplasmosis 1151  
toxoplasmosis in kangaroo 3192, 5064  
vitamin A deficiency in lion 6453
- Zoology**, index-catalogue 2968
- Zoonoses**  
anthrax 601  
Brucella canis 6099  
brucellosis 5457, 5462, 6093  
brucellosis in dogs 35, 3665  
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease 4321  
cysticercosis 5087
- Zoonoses contd.**  
Dermamyssus infestation 3201  
dirofilariasis in Australia 2581  
E. coli infection 1478  
echinococcosis in India 2551  
equine encephalomyelitis virus in a child 6186  
heart disease in man from birds with psittacosis 80  
helminths of primates 3867  
influenza 6183  
Lassa fever 142  
leptospirosis 1023  
leptospirosis in dogs 617, 4910  
lymphocytic choriomeningitis 141, 1091, 5595  
mumps in dog 3796  
Pan-American conference 545  
parasitic (book) 6037  
Philippines 5118  
Q fever 549, 1038, 1769, 6151  
ringworm in dogs 1118, 4387  
role of rodents 1429  
rotavirus diarrhoea 3776  
salmonellosis 2258  
salmonellosis in cattle 4170  
salmonellosis in terrapin 2259  
salmonellosis in USA 2257  
scrapie 2410  
skin diseases of dogs 5748  
Spain 5117  
Streptococcus infection in swine 5479  
Strongyloides infection 746  
subacute myelo-optic neuropathy 151  
swayback and multiple sclerosis 2611  
toxoplasmosis 1769, 2521, 3190  
trypanosomiasis 1134  
tuberculosis 608  
tuberculosis in swine 2333  
tularemia 976  
UK legislation 6044  
veterinary surgeons 542  
Yersinia enterocolitica infection 29
- Zootechny**  
animal agriculture (book) 2221  
beef production (German book) 4841  
buffalo (book) 2223  
fish diseases 6394  
horse breeding (German book) 4137  
laboratory animals handbook 7058  
livestock environment symposium 6720  
productivity and health (conference) 2168  
salmonid fish farming husbandry 6719  
sheep (German book) 6042  
swine production (book) 2222  
swine production (German book) 7057
- Zwoegerziekte**  
virus 121



